



Motto:
There is no TRUTH without PROOF

LOS ANGELES COUNTY CALIFORNIA MARRIAGE SERIES

LOS ANGELES COUNTY CALIFORNIA MARRIAGES

Volumes 6 - 10 Combined

1878 – Sep 1885
(approximate)

2006

Published by

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

LIBRARY AND HEADQUARTERS

417 Irving Drive ■ Burbank, California 91504-2408
Telephone: 818.843.7247 ■ Fax: 818.843.7262
scgs@scgsgenealogy.com
www.scgsgenealogy.com

© by Southern California Genealogical Society, Inc., 2006

All rights reserved. This publication may not be reproduced, in any form or by any means, including electronic reproduction or reproduction via the Internet, except by permission of the Southern California Genealogical Society, Inc.

**LOS ANGELES COUNTY
CALIFORNIA
MARRIAGES
Volumes 6 – 10 Combined**

**1878 – 1885
(approximate)**

by

**Jeanne B. Clary
And
Margaret Flick**

As might be expected Spanish surnames predominated in the early years. It is interesting to note the immigration pattern, with the gradual increase of French, English, Irish and German settlers, although there were immigrants from the world over. United States citizens, too, in increasing numbers settled here, sometimes having stopped first in other territories. Records with parents' birthplaces show earlier migrations when the principal has been born in other than the birthplace of the parent.

About 1875 the forms for the licenses and certificates were in use by the County. The available information increased to include even more data about the principals. Often the record included the birthplace of the parents, in some cases the parents' names, and in a few cases the dates of birth of the parents. Underage participants have the names of the person giving permission for the marriage, usually an older relative.

Divorce was not uncommon, in many cases the name of the former spouse is given. Widows and widowers were common, too, and here again the names of the former spouses were often given.

The experience of transcribing these marriage records has been a very rewarding experience. Place names of the past have been incorporated as street names of the present. Some place names, such as Gospel Swamp, San Jose, San Antonio, Old Mission and La Ballona have disappeared from use.

The demographics of the region are intriguing. Considering the dates of these records and the transportation of that time, the foreign immigration leads to speculation about the causes in these foreign lands which impelled such arduous travel.

It has been tempting to include all the information available, hoping it would be of use to some present or future researcher, but the limits of time and space decided us to follow the format of book, page, names, ages, birthplaces, residences and where given, data on the parents.

For me it has been a mind-expanding experience which has led to a sharpened interest in my home area. I, like most others, was born elsewhere and was more familiar with a later Los Angeles than has been presented to me in these marriage records.

Jeanne B. Clary, 1982

INTRODUCTION

Volumes 6 - 10

As mentioned in the preceding pages, these records were copied by Jeanne B. Clary and Margaret Flick in 1982. At that time the records were located in downtown Los Angeles at the courthouse. They now reside at the County Clerk/Recorder's Office in Norwalk. The marriages are contained in large volumes, available on open shelves for perusal in the basement of that building.

This publication is composed of volumes six through ten of the marriages which Mrs. Clary and Mrs. Flick produced. The information has been retyped, including everything that was in their original transcriptions. The basic information about the names and dates of marriage is in standard type, with additional information entered below each entry in italics.

There are three columns of information for each entry in this book. On the left is the marriage volume and page number, which is followed by the surnames of the couple. The groom's surname appears first, followed by a dash which is followed by the bride's surname. The third column, or main section, contains the marriage information. After the last marriage entry on page 172, there is an index of bride's names. These pages are arranged with the name of the bride, followed by the names of both the bride and groom, followed by the marriage volume and page numbers.

INTRODUCTION

The purpose of this study is to investigate the effects of various factors on the growth and development of the human body. The study is designed to provide a comprehensive overview of the physical and physiological changes that occur during the process of growth and development. The research is based on a review of the existing literature and the results of a series of experiments conducted over a period of six months.

The study is divided into two main sections. The first section is devoted to a detailed examination of the physical and physiological changes that occur during the process of growth and development. The second section is devoted to a discussion of the factors that influence the rate and pattern of growth and development.

The first section is divided into three main parts. The first part is devoted to a discussion of the physical changes that occur during the process of growth and development. The second part is devoted to a discussion of the physiological changes that occur during the process of growth and development. The third part is devoted to a discussion of the factors that influence the rate and pattern of growth and development.

The second section is devoted to a discussion of the factors that influence the rate and pattern of growth and development. The factors are divided into two main groups: genetic factors and environmental factors. The genetic factors are those factors that are inherited from the parents. The environmental factors are those factors that are acquired from the environment.

The study is based on a review of the existing literature and the results of a series of experiments conducted over a period of six months. The results of the study are presented in a series of tables and graphs. The tables and graphs are designed to provide a clear and concise summary of the findings of the study.

Page 1 of 1

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- | | | |
|--------|---------------------|---|
| 10-116 | Abarta - Mendibles: | Jose Abarta, age 30, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Margarita Mendibles, age 20, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 15, 1884. |
| 07-296 | Abbott - Cook: | A F Abbott, age 33, born New Hampshire, resident of Los Angeles, and Ella D E Cook, age 28, born Michigan, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 12, 1882. |
| 08-356 | Abbott - Gaines: | L P Abbott, age 32, born Ohio, resident of Compton, and E S Gaines, age 20, born California, resident of Compton, on Jul 4, 1883. |
| 10-339 | Abdril - Gradios: | Pedro Abdril, age 26, born California, resident of San Gabriel, and Juana Gradios, age 21, born California, resident of San Gabriel, on May 18, 1885. |
| 08-208 | Abila - Castro: | Francisco Abila, age 31, born California, resident of La Dow, Los Angeles County, and Refugio Castro, age 18, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 8, 1883. |
| 09-177 | Abila - de Avila: | Erenio Abila, age 42, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Esperanza Botiller de Avila, age 21, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 28, 1884. |
| 07-114 | Abila - Diaz: | Jose Maria Abila, age 61, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Francisca Diaz, age 49, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, on May 6, 1881. |
| 09-465 | Abila - Garcia: | Francisco Abila, age 26, born California, resident of Ranchito, and Trinidad Garcia, age 19, born California, resident of Ranchito, on Sep 23, 1884. |
| 09-259 | Abila - Palomares: | See Avila - Palomares |
| 07-201 | Acosta - Feliz: | Jose Acosta, age 40, born Sonora, resident of San Gabriel, and Catarina Feliz, age 24, born California, resident of San Gabriel, on Aug 24, 1881. |
| 07-361 | Acuna - Leiva: | Casimiro Acuna, age 21, born Mexico, resident of Sepulveda Station, and Delfina Leiva, age 19, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 2, 1882. |
| 10-372 | Acuna - Mendoza: | Lorenzo Acuna, age 24, born Sonora, resident of Los Angeles, and Dolores Mendoza, age 17, born Los Angeles, resident of Los Angeles, on May 18, 1885. |
| 06-412 | Acuna - Ortega: | Vicente Acuna, age 45, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, and Guadalupe Ortega, age 18, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 6, 1880. |
| 07-320 | Acuna - Rios: | Ygnacio Acuna, age 22, born Mexico, resident of San Gabriel, and Maria del Refugia Rios, age 18, born California, resident of San Gabriel, on Feb 4, 1882. |
| 08-254 | Adams - Baez: | David Adams, age 22, born California, resident of San Diego, and L M Baez, age 20, born California, resident of Anaheim, on Apr 2, 1883. |
| 07-151 | Adams - Bayley: | Samuel B Adams, age 41, born Pennsylvania, resident of Santa Monica, and Christina Bayley, age 22, born Scotland, resident of Santa Monica, on Jun 20, 1881. |

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- | | |
|----------------------------|--|
| 06-254 Adams - Burris: | C D Adams, age 27, born Texas, resident of Santa Ana, and M A Burris, age 17, born California, resident of Santa Ana, on Dec 8, 1879. |
| 10-288 Adams - Carmona: | S H Adams, age 21, born United States, resident of Los Angeles, and Mamie Carmona, age 18, born England, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 27, 1885. |
| 09-102 Adams - Guthrie: | Ed E Adams, age 21, born Texas, resident of Santa Ana, and Rosa D Guthrie, age 17, born Texas, resident of Santa Ana, on Dec 16, 1883. |
| 08-032 Adams - Lockwood: | Albert O Adams, age 25, born Kentucky, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary A Lockwood, age 25, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 12, 1882. |
| 09-446 Adams - Page: | William H Adams, age 27, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Louisa A (Mrs.) Page, age 31, born Tennessee, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 31, 1884. |
| 07-423 Adams - Virgin: | Frank Adams, age 22, born Texas, resident of Los Angeles, and Emma Virgin, age 19, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 2, 1882. |
| 08-155 Agoura - Smith: | P Agoura, age 30, born France, resident of Los Angeles, and Catherine Smith, age 22, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 1, 1883. |
| 07-404 Aguayo - Badillo: | Gabriel Aguayo, age 33, born California, resident of Azusa, and Maria S Badillo, age 20, born Costa Rica, resident of Azusa, on Jun 7, 1882.
<i>Other information given: Groom: Azuayo on certificate.</i> |
| 06-462 Aguire - Espinosa: | Jose Aguire, age 27, born Mexico, resident of Ranchito, and Madelena Espinosa, age 16, born California, resident of Ranchito, on Oct 24, 1880.
<i>Other information given: Groom: Aguirre on certificate; Bride: Madelina on certificate.</i> |
| 06-477 Aguire - Martines: | Jose Maria Aguire, age 23, born California, resident of Los Nietos, and Louise Martines, age 15, born California, resident of Los Nietos, on Nov 26, 1880. |
| 08-185 Aguirre - Cardwell: | Jose Antonio Aguirre, age 26, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Leonor A Cardwell, age 22, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 9, 1882. |
| 07-486 Aguirre - Gonzales: | Damacio Aguirre, age 29, born Mexico, resident of Los Nietos, and Maria Gonzales, age 35, born Mexico, resident of Los Nietos, on Aug 25, 1882. |
| 06-426 Aguirre - Pico: | Michael A Aguirre, age 31, born California, resident of San Jacinto, San Diego County, and Rudecinda Pico, age 17, born California, resident of San Jacinto, San Diego County, on Sep 9, 1880.
<i>Other information given: Groom: Miguel on certificate; Bride: Rudecindo on certificate.</i> |
| 08-458 Aguirre - Rendon: | Vibiano Aguirre, age 21, born California, resident of Ranchito, and Hortensia Rendon, age 18, born California, resident of Ranchito, on Sep 5, 1883. |
| 09-300 Ah - Lou: | Ling Ah, age 24, born China, resident of Los Angeles, and Gee Lou, age 23, born China, resident of Los Angeles, on May 7, 1884. |
| 07-104 Ahlstrom - Johnson: | J F Ahlstrom, age 32, born Sweden, resident of Los Angeles, and Hannah J Johnson, age 19, born Utah, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 7, 1881. |

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- 06-161 Ah - Nan: Jim Ah, age 30, born China, resident of Los Angeles, and Guh Nan, age 28, born China, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 4, 1879.
- 07-462 Aikens - Casey: See Aikens - Cazie
- 07-462 Aikens - Cazie: James Aikens, age 31, born Ireland, resident of Duarte, and Lizzie Cazie, age 21, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on May 2, 1881.
Other information given: Bride: Casey on certificate.
- 06-439 Ainglo - Ruiz: Ramon Ainglo, age 26, born Sonora, resident of Ranchito, and Esmariancina Ruiz, age 20, born California, resident of Ranchito, on Oct 3, 1880.
- 06-432 Aken - Lee: H W Aken, age 31, born New Jersey, resident of Anaheim, and Martha Lee, age 25, born Los Angeles, resident of Savannah, on Sep 22, 1880.
Other information given: Groom: father born Ireland, mother New Jersey; Bride: father born Mississippi, mother born Missouri.
- 09-469 Akers - Holland: Edward A Akers, age 24, born Iowa, resident of Los Angeles, and Alta Holland, age 20, born Iowa, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 4, 1884.
- 09-012 Albrecht - Gruber: Henry Albrecht, age 28, born Germany, resident of Anaheim, and Christina Gruber, age 26, born Germany, resident of Anaheim, on Oct 15, 1883.
- 06-335 Alderman - Brooks: Samuel J Alderman, age 25, born California, resident of Grass Valley, Nevada County, and Elizabeth Brooks, age 23, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 13, 1880.
Other information given: Groom: S J on certificate.
- 09-079 Alexander - Fletcher: H M Alexander, age 24, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Etta Fletcher, age 19, born Michigan, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 9, 1883.
- 09-190 Alexander - Medbery: T C Alexander, age 51, born Kentucky, resident of Los Angeles, and N C Medbery, age 21, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 9, 1884.
Other information given: Groom: parents from Kentucky.
- 06-310 Alexander - Solsig: Joseph L B Alexander, age 24, born California, resident of Yuma, Arizona Territory, and Amanda A Solsig, age 24, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 9, 1880.
- 07-254 Alipaz - Monreal: Jose Antonio Alipaz, age 25, born California, resident of San Juan Capistrano, and Maria Antonia Monreal, age 22, born California, resident of San Juan Capistrano, on Oct 31, 1881.
Other information given: Bride: Moreal on certificate.
- 07-254 Alipaz - Moreal: See Alipaz - Monreal
- 08-065 Allec - Nonquire: Jean Allec, age 26, born France, resident of Los Angeles, and Josephine Nonquire, age 22, born France, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 19, 1882.
Other information given: Groom: Allee on certificate.
- 08-065 Allee - Nonquire: See Allec - Nonquire
- 06-479 Allen - Mays: Mason E Allen, age 22, born Illinois, resident of Los Nietos, and Martha C Mays, age 20, born Kentucky, resident of Los Nietos, on Nov 9, 1880.
- 06-038 Allen - Murray: Charles M Allen, age 42, born Michigan, resident of Los Angeles, and Lucy E Murray, age 33, born Virginia, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 11, 1879.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- 07-290 Allen - Smith: G S Allen, age 43, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, and Nellie Smith, age 28, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 15, 1881.
- 08-111 Allen - Towner: G D Allen, age 44, born Connecticut, resident of Santa Ana, and Lillian S Towner, age 22, born Iowa, resident of Santa Ana, on Dec 16, 1882.
Other information given: Bride: father born New York, mother born Ohio.
- 08-338 Allen - Walton: James Allen, age 49, born Scotland, resident of Santa Monica, and Harriet B Walton, age 50, born Massachusetts, resident of Santa Monica, on Jun 18, 1883.
- 08-105 Allison - Shugg: Justin S Allison, age 23, born California, resident of Downey, and Martha Shugg, age 20, born California, resident of Downey, on Nov 24, 1882.
- 06-311 Allive - Dias: Jose A Allive, age 22, born California, resident of Spadra, and Juliana Dias, age 18, born California, resident of Spadra, on Mar 15, 1880.
- 07-064 Almanzo - Montez: Jose Almanzo, age 35, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Francisca Montez, age 17, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 16, 1880.
- 06-121 Almind - Carroll: Kildorf Almind, age 26, born Denmark, resident of Los Angeles, and Fannie I Carroll, age 34, born Iowa, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 15, 1879.
Other information given: Bride: J on certificate.
- 09-170 Alvarado - Dominguez: Alonzo Alvarado, age 22, born California, resident of Pomona, and Gumecinda Dominguez, age over 15, born California, resident of Pomona, on Dec 21, 1883.
- 09-049 Alvarado - Masias: Adolfo Alvarado, age 23, born California, resident of Pomona, and Jesus Masias, age 23, born Mexico, resident of Pomona, on Oct 27, 1883.
- 06-184 Alvarez - Urquides: Manuel Alvarez, age 29, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, and Maria Urquides, age 20, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 25, 1879.
Other information given: Groom: parents born Mexico; Bride: parents born California.
- 08-046 Alward - Stewart: William W Alward, age 54, born New York, resident of Vernon, and Emma Stewart, age 27, born United States, resident of Cahuenga, on Nov 2, 1882.
- 08-350 Amar - Garagieu: Edward Amar, age 31, born France, resident of Los Angeles, and Marie A Garagieu, age 27, born France, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 23, 1883.
Other information given: Bride: widow.
- 07-136 Ames - Chapman: H M Ames, age 50, born New York, resident of San Gabriel, and Maggie Chapman, age 28, born Canada, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 3, 1881.
- 10-422 Amos - Lang: Gottlieb J Amos, age 45, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Johanna Emiliei Lang, age 32, born Switzerland, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 6, 1885.
- 06-033 Anderson - Boag: L C Anderson, age 38, born Kentucky, resident of Wilmington, and Maggie Boag, age 20, born Iowa, resident of Wilmington, on Mar 5, 1879.
Other information given: Groom: divorced from Miss Greenleaf; parents born Virginia; Bride: father from Ireland, mother from Scotland.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- 10-097 Anderson - Muller: Thomas Anderson, age 29, born England, resident of Los Angeles, and Katie J Muller, age 20, born New Jersey, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 5, 1884.
- 10-348 Anderson - See: William Henry Anderson, age 28, born Iowa, resident of Santa Ana, and Adella May See, age 19, born Los Angeles, resident of Santa Ana, on May 28, 1885.
- 09-314 Anderson - Sotello: W (N) A Anderson, age 29, born Indiana, resident of Lancaster, and Ida Sotello, age 21, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on May 1, 1884.
- 09-183 Anderton - Eaton: Fred S Anderton, age 31, born England, resident of Los Angeles, and Florence C Eaton, age 25, born California, resident of Santa Monica, on Jan 31, 1884.
- Other information given: Bride: parents from Ireland.*
- 09-178 Andrada - Ales: Ezequiel Andrada, age 22, born California, resident of Elizabeth Lake, and Clara Ales, age 18, born California, resident of Cahuenga, on Jan 2, 1884.
- 08-091 Andrada - Estrada: Jesus Andrada, age 26, born Mexico, resident of Santa Ana, and Angela Estrada, age 20, born California, resident of Santa Ana, on Dec 1, 1882.
- 06-240 Andrade - Garcia: Dolores Andrade, age 45, born Mexico, resident of Lugo Ranch, and Jesus Garcia, age 36, born Mexico, resident of Lugo Ranch, on Oct 27, 1879.
- 07-129 Andrade - Perez: Jose Maria Andrade, age 23, born Mexico, resident of Elizabeth Lake, and Sarah Perez, age 16, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on May 18, 1881.
- 10-207 Andrado - Rauzel: Domingue Andrado, age 27, born Sonora, resident of Anaheim, and Concepcion Rauzel, age 42, born California, resident of Anaheim, on Feb 4, 1885.
- 07-223 Andre - Abbott: C Andre, age 42, born Ohio, resident of Santa Ana, and Del Abbott, age 25, born Iowa, resident of Santa Ana, on Sep 7, 1881.
- 06-418 Andrews - Clark: Woodville M Andrews, age 32, born Iowa, resident of Los Angeles, and Susie M Clark, age 19, born Illinois, resident of Compton, on Aug 22, 1880.
- Other information given: Groom: Woodvill on certificate.*
- 09-120 Andrews - Davis: Cyrus N Andrews, age 30, born Ohio, resident of Riverside, and Jennie E Davis, age 24, born United States, resident of Petaluma, on Dec 23, 1883.
- 06-078 Angel - Curtis: See Engel-Curtis
- 06-267 Angelopulo - Marshall: Constantine Angelopulo, age 25, born Greece, resident of Los Angeles, and Minnie M Marshall, age 17, born Iowa, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 11, 1879.
- 10-187 Anker - Hershkowitz: Rudolf Anker, age 30, born Germany, resident of San Bernardino, and Rosa Hershkowitz, age 20, born Germany, resident of Santa Ana, on Feb 8, 1885.
- 08-365 Antunis - Alvarado: David Antunis, age 24, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Eliza Alvarado, age 20, born Los Angeles, resident of Los Angeles, on May 27, 1883.
- 08-132 Appalategui - Slert: Antonio Appalategui, age over 21, resident of Centinela Ranch, and Susana Slert, age over 15, resident of La Ballona, on Feb 24, 1881.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- 09-237 Appel - Rees: H H Appel, age 23, born Arizona, resident of Tucson, Pima County, Arizona Territory, and Josephine D Rees, age 20, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 2, 1884.
Other information given: Groom: father from Germany, mother born New Mexico; Bride: father from Wales, mother born Ohio.
- 08-152 Araisa - Valdez: Guillermo Araisa, age 27, born California, resident of Colton, and Consolacion Valdez, age 16, born California, resident of Spadra, on Nov 27, 1882.
- 10-294 Arce - Viarin: C Arce, age 35, born California, resident of Wilmington, and Maria Viarin, age 18, born Mexico, resident of Wilmington, on Apr 25, 1885.
- 08-040 Archer - Burkley: George W Archer, age 45, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and Lizzie Burkley, age 40, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 27, 1882.
Other information given: Bride: widow.
- 08-456 Archimant - Ciebeti: Jean Baptiste Archimant, age 31, born France, resident of Ventura, and Lucia Ciebeti, age 20, born Spain, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 15, 1883.
Other information given: Bride: Gilbert on certificate.
- 09-256 Arguello - Colima: Alfredo Arguello, age 22, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Encarnacion Colima, age 23, born California, resident of Anaheim, on Apr 19, 1884.
Other information given: Bride: Colinas on certificate.
- 09-256 Arguello - Colinas: See Arguello - Colima
- 09-481 Arguello - Yorba: Charles Arguello, age 22, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Piedad Yorba, age 19, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 2, 1884.
- 10-420 Arkells - Laudom: Charles William Arkells, age 22, born California, resident of Santa Ana, and Fannie E Laudom, age 23, born Iowa, resident of Santa Ana, on Jul 1, 1885.
- 07-180 Armbruster - McCurthy: See Armbruster - McCurthy
- 07-180 Armbruster - McCurthy: Henry Armbruster, age 35, born Germany, resident of San Fernando, and Clara McCurthy, age 18, born New Jersey, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 8, 1881.
Other information given: Bride: McCurthy on certificate.
- 09-073 Armstrong - Fyke: A B Armstrong, age 27, born Maine, resident of Los Angeles, and Della Fyke, age 19, born Iowa, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 14, 1883.
Other information given: Bride: father born Pennsylvania, mother Ohio.
- 06-013 Arnas - Temple: Manuel Arnas, age 20, born California, resident of Ranchito, and Lucinda Temple, age 18, born California, resident of Merced Ranch, on Dec 30, 1878.
Other information given: Married in "The Old Mission".
- 06-052 Arnett - Hayes: Samuel E Arnett, age 32, born Mississippi, resident of Spadra, and S H Hayes, age 24, born England, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 30, 1879.
Other information given: Groom: S E on certificate.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- | | | |
|--------|-----------------------|---|
| 07-143 | Arnold - Tibbits: | P N Arnold, age 29, born New Bruswick, resident of Los Angeles, and Phoebe Tibbits, age 19, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 16, 1881. |
| 09-311 | Arrigone - Sepulveda: | Napoleon Arrigone, age 32, born Italy, resident of Los Angeles, and Carmelita Sepulveda, age 28, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 24, 1884. |
| 09-368 | Arvissa - Arcia: | Pedro Arvissa, age 25, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Florentina Arcia, age 19, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on May 3, 1884.
<i>Other information given: Bride: Florencia on certificate.</i> |
| 09-188 | Atwood - Ernst: | George Atwood, age 37, born Maine, resident of Los Angeles, and Minnie Ernst, age 24, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 29, 1883.
<i>Other information given: Bride: parents from Germany.</i> |
| 07-247 | Avas - Moesser: | John Avas, age 38, born Germany, resident of Woodford County, Illinois, and Lizzie Moesser, age 22, born Utah, resident of Santa Ana, on Oct 2, 1881.
<i>Other information given: Bride: father from Pennsylvania, mother from New York.</i> |
| 09-259 | Avila - Palomares: | Eduardo Avila, age 25, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Concepcion Palomares, age 18, born California, resident of Pomona, on Apr 14, 1884.
<i>Other information given: Groom: Abila on certificate.</i> |
| 07-213 | Avisé - Hardt: | M Avisé, age 21, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary Hardt, age 18, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 19, 1881. |
| 08-043 | Avisé - Nelson: | Frederick S Avisé, age 40, born Illinois, resident of San Gabriel, and Isabel M Nelson, age 20, born Arkansas, resident of Los Nietos, on Oct 29, 1882. |
| 10-464 | Ayers - Bowers: | Elias L Ayers, age 20, resident of Los Angeles, and Katie T Bowers, age 25, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 6, 1885. |
| 09-355 | Ayon - Fraijo: | Miguel Ayon, age 24, born California, resident of Azusa, and Augustina Fraijo, age 17, born California, resident of Azusa, on Jun 15, 1884.
<i>Other information given: Bride: Angelina on certificate.</i> |
| 10-126 | Azema - Cagneaux: | Leandre Azema, age 37, born France, resident of Los Angeles, and Emily Cagneaux, age 35, born France, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 2, 1884. |
| 07-404 | Azuayo - Badillo: | See Aguayo - Badillo |
| 07-386 | Baca - Lopez: | Teodoro Baca, age 29, born California, resident of San Bernardino, and Mariana Lopez, age 16, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on May 1, 1882. |
| 10-301 | Badeau - Mathewson: | M (W) C Badeau, age 58, resident of Duarte, and Rachel O Mathewson, age 35, born Scotland, resident of Duarte, on Apr 28, 1885. |
| 06-134 | Bader - Wilhlem: | Simon / H Simon Bader, age 35, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Maria Wilhlem, age 25, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 5, 1879. |
| 09-257 | Baggiotti - Manun: | See Baggiotti - Manuni |

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- | | | |
|--------|---------------------|---|
| 09-257 | Baggiotti - Manuni: | <p>Francisco Baggiotti, age 40, born Italy, resident of Los Angeles, and Maria Manuni, age 38, born Italy, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 15, 1884.</p> <p><i>Other information given: Bride: Manun on certificate.</i></p> |
| 06-125 | Bagley - Ryan: | <p>Patrick Bagley, age 29, born Ireland, resident of San Gabriel, and Johanna Ryan, age 25, born Ireland, resident of San Gabriel, on Jul 2, 1879.</p> |
| 07-120 | Bailey - Bridgeman: | <p>George Bailey, age 42, born England, resident of Los Angeles, and Nellie Bridgeman, age 25, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, on May 8, 1881.</p> |
| 08-385 | Bair - Colborn: | <p>D H Bair, age 29, born Pennsylvania, resident of Los Angeles, and Anna M Colborn, age 21, born Pennsylvania, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 22, 1883.</p> |
| 06-215 | Baisley - Smith: | <p>George H Baisley, age 37, born Pennsylvania, resident of Savannah, and Susan R (Mrs.) Smith, age 31, born Illinois, resident of San Gabriel, on Oct 18, 1879.</p> <p><i>Other information given: Bride: divorced.</i></p> |
| 08-372 | Baker - Crowley: | <p>Frederick W Baker, age 58, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and Hanna M Crowley, age 33, born Maine, resident of Oakland, on Jul 18, 1883.</p> <p><i>Other information given: Groom: father from Maine, mother from New York; Bride: parents from Ireland.</i></p> |
| 06-141 | Baker - Harwood: | <p>John K Baker, age 22, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, and Frankie N Harwood, age 22, born Wisconsin, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 7, 1879.</p> <p><i>Other information given: Married in Orange.</i></p> |
| 08-231 | Baker - Ormsley: | <p>Charles E Baker, age 26, born Australia, resident of San Pedro, and S Ormsley, age 31, born California, resident of San Pedro, on Dec 12, 1883.</p> |
| 09-334 | Baker - True: | <p>J W Baker, age 26, born California, resident of Norwalk, and Annie P True, age 25, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, on May 29, 1884.</p> <p><i>Other information given: Groom: parents from England; Bride: father born Massachusetts, mother born New Hampshire.</i></p> |
| 09-260 | Baker - Ward: | <p>Patrick E Baker, age 38, born Vermont, resident of San Bernardino, and Belle Ward, age 18, born Texas, resident of San Bernardino, on Apr 18, 1884.</p> |
| 06-307 | Baker - Wilson: | <p>Edward Baker, age over 21, born Iowa, resident of Los Angeles, and Maggie Wilson, age over 20, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 1, 1880.</p> |
| 06-085 | Baldwin - Hamilton: | <p>J S Baldwin, age 40, born New Jersey, resident of Orange, and H F Hamilton, age 30, born Illinois, resident of Orange, on May 22, 1879.</p> |
| 07-464 | Balencia - Orkiras: | <p>Ramon Balencia, age 20, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Edwarda Orkiras, age 19, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 13, 1881.</p> |
| 06-212 | Baley - Geddes: | <p>Henry Baley, age 26, born England, resident of Wilmington, and Maria Louisa Geddes, age 23, born Iowa, resident of Wilmington, on Sep 28, 1879.</p> |

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- 06-123 Ballard - Briggs: John Ballard, age 49, born Kentucky, resident of Los Angeles, and Francis Briggs, age 35, born Arkansas, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 20, 1879.
- 09-026 Ballerino - Barrow: Austin Ballerino, age 24, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Sarah Barrow, age 24, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 21, 1883.
Other information given: Groom: father born South America, mother from Mexico.
- 09-454 Ballesterio - Molino: Francisco P Ballesterio, age 27, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Maria Molino, age 14, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 5, 1884.
- 09-192 Ball - Leffler: Albert L Ball, age 30, born Pennsylvania, resident of Los Angeles, and Birdella V M Leffler, age 20, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 6, 1884.
- 09-291 Ball - Voss: James B Ball, age 26, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, and Lizzie Voss, age 18, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on May 4, 1884.
Other information given: Bride: divorced.
- 08-066 Banales - Navarro: Juan Banales, age 23, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Angela Navarro, age 23, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 11, 1882.
- 08-323 Bandine - Elliott: Arturo Bandine, age 29, born California, resident of Pasadena, and Nelly J Elliott, age 28, born Indiana, resident of Pasadena, on May 23, 1883.
- 09-364 Bangle - Guthrie: H M Bangle, age 26, born Mississippi, resident of San Bernardino, and Hester A Guthrie, age 25, born California, resident of Pomona, on Jun 8, 1884.
Other information given: Groom: parents from North Carolina; Bride: father born Missouri, mother from Kentucky.
- 09-329 Barber - Harris: O E Barber, age 33, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and Clara E M Harris, age 17, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, on May 1, 1884.
Other information given: Groom: father from Vermont, mother from New York; Bride: father from New York, mother from Illinois.
- 07-432 Barclay - Ward: Henry A Barclay, age 33, born Pennsylvania, resident of Los Angeles, and Lily A Ward, age 28, born Connecticut, resident of Pasadena, on Jul 13, 1882.
- 07-096 Barelas - Corrales: See Barreras - Corrales
- 10-175 Barker - Maustrom: See Barker - Mostram
- 10-175 Barker - Mostram: J A Barker, age 26, born California, resident of Florence, and O Mostram, age 22, born California, resident of Azusa, on Jan 3, 1885.
Other information given: Bride: Maustrom on certificate.
- 09-048 Barker - Palmer: Charles H Barker, age 23, born Indiana, resident of Los Angeles, and Nellie B Palmer, age 18, born Michigan, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 23, 1883.
- 08-279 Barker - Wells: William T Barker, age 27, born California, resident of Azusa, and Lucy Wells, age 23, born Iowa, resident of Azusa, on Apr 26, 1883.
Other information given: Groom: parents from England; Bride: parents from Ohio.
- 06-216 Barmore - Haworth: Charles A Barmore, age 35, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and May Haworth, age 21, born Iowa, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 19, 1879.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- 09-265 Barnes - Hudson: William P Barnes, age 26, born Texas, resident of Azusa, and Blanche Hudson, age 22, born Texas, resident of Azusa, on Apr 9, 1884.
- 07-175 Barnes - Neal: J C Barnes, age 45, born Missouri, resident of Azusa, and Mary F Neal, age 32, born Texas, resident of Azusa, on Aug 3, 1881.
- 10-366 Barnett - Fuller: L Barnett, age 23, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Ellinoia Fuller, age 22, born Michigan, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 6, 1885.
- 07-208 Barnett - Shannon: E L Barnett, age 58, born Georgia, resident of Los Angeles, and H A Shannon, age 37, born Virginia, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 18, 1881.
- 08-149 Barragan - Maquirray: See Barragan - Marcarai
- 08-149 Barragan - Marcarai: Jose Maria Barragan, age 35, born Mexico, resident of San Jose, Los Angeles County, and Maria Jesus Marcarai, age 33, born California, resident of San Jose, Los Angeles County, on Dec 16, 1882.
- Other information given: Bride: Maquirray on certificate.*
- 07-096 Barreras - Corrales: Crisofo Barreras, age 22, born Mexico, resident of Florence, and Margarita Corrales, age 22, born Mexico, resident of Florence, on Mar 5, 1881.
- Other information given: Groom alternate surname Barelas.*
- 07-457 Barrett - Kerren: James Barrett, age 47, born Ireland, resident of Newhall, and Mary Kerren, age 30, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 24, 1881.
- 08-215 Barrett - Mallam: John H Barrett, age 31, born Michigan, resident of Wilmington, and Azuba Mallam, age 20, born Iowa, resident of Wilmington, on Feb 7, 1883.
- Other information given: Bride: Mallum on certificate.*
- 08-215 Barrett - Mallum: See Barrett - Mallam
- 07-362 Barrigan - Perez: Fermin Barrigan, age 21, born California, resident of Pomona, and Maria del Rosaria Perez, age 18, born California, resident of Pomona, on Feb 26, 1882.
- 07-109 Barthel - Dye: Louis Barthel, age 23, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Fannie Dye, age 23, born Missouri, resident of La Dow, Los Angeles County, on Apr 2, 1881.
- 10-401 Bartlett - Lee: Alpheus J Bartlett, age 27, born New Brunswick, resident of Pomona, and Emma A Lee, age 25, born Connecticut, resident of Pomona, on Jun 18, 1885.
- 07-008 Barton - Cartlidge: Jerome B Barton, age 35, born Texas, resident of Arizona Territory, and Virginia Cartlidge, age 30, born Georgia, resident of El Monte, on Dec 23, 1880.
- 09-386 Bassett - Caufield: Randolph S Bassett, age 28, born Illinois, resident of Pomona, and Nancy Caufield, age 20, born Indiana, resident of Orange, on Jun 25, 1884.
- 06-484 Bates - Burdick: C A Bates, age 24, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Laura Burdick, age 19, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 21, 1880.
- 10-201 Batley - Calderod: Losado L Batley, age 26, born Illinois, resident of Pomona, and Emma B Calderod, age 26, born Massachusetts, resident of Pomona, on Feb 12, 1885.
- Other information given: Bride: Caldewell on certificate.*

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- | | | |
|--------|----------------------|--|
| 10-201 | Batley - Caldewell: | See Batley - Calderod |
| 09-483 | Bauer - Dutzler: | George Bauer, age 30, born Batavia, resident of Los Angeles, and Eliza Dutzler, age 30, born Austria, resident of Los Angeles, on May 4, 1884.
<i>Other information given: All parents from Germany.</i> |
| 09-205 | Baugh - Gould: | Francis M Baugh, age 27, born Pennsylvania, resident of Los Angeles, and Sadie B Gould, age 25, born Vermont, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 21, 1884. |
| 07-153 | Baum - McGinnis: | George Baum, age 27, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and Lina McGinnis, age 20, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 4, 1881. |
| 09-422 | Bayles - Wood: | William Bayles, age 36, born New York, resident of Lancaster, and Mabel Wood, age 25, born Illinois, resident of Lancaster, on Jul 27, 1884. |
| 10-007 | Beach - Tompkins: | Richard M Beach, age 63, born Pennsylvania, resident of Los Angeles, and Nancy J Tompkins, age 48, born New Jersey, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 22, 1884. |
| 09-151 | Beardslee - Duncan: | William R Beardslee, age 34, born Texas, resident of Los Angeles, and Amelia H Duncan, age 25, born Washington, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 16, 1884. |
| 06-259 | Beardslee - Thurman: | O H Beardslee, age 34, born Texas, resident of Duarte, and Susan Thurman, age 23, born California, resident of El Monte, on Dec 15, 1879.
<i>Other information given: Groom: O N on certificate; father Dr. N Beardslee; Bride: father, William Thurman.</i> |
| 09-360 | Bebe - Bermudez: | Frank Bebe, age 23, born Italy, resident of Los Angeles, and Dolores Bermudez, age 21, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 1, 1884. |
| 09-083 | Becerra - Jaramillo: | Perfecto Becerra, age 22, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Josefa Jaramillo, age 21, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 17, 1883.
<i>Other information given: Groom: Becerre on certificate.</i> |
| 09-083 | Becerre - Jaramillo: | See Becerra - Jaramillo |
| 10-091 | Beckman - Sprague: | Edward J Beckman, age 23, born California, resident of Huenemi, Ventura County, and Iva S Sprague, age 21, born California, resident of Santa Paula, on Nov 8, 1884. |
| 06-292 | Beck - O'Leary: | S J Beck, age 40, born France, resident of Los Angeles, and Sarah E O'Leary, age 26, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 1, 1880. |
| 09-135 | Beck - Patton: | G W Beck, age 25, born Iowa, resident of Pomona, and Annie S Patton, age 22, born Washington Territory, resident of Pomona, on Jan 1, 1884. |
| 10-329 | Bedbury - Marsh: | Joseph H (B) Bedbury, age 23, born Wisconsin, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary E Marsh, age 22, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 15, 1885.
<i>Other information given: Groom: father from England, mother Missouri; Bride: father from New York, mother Indiana.</i> |
| 06-110 | Beddome - Ortega: | Peter Beddome, age 23, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Eloisa Ortega, age 16, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on May 18, 1879. |

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- 10-482 Bedehoft - Hauschildt: John Bedehoft, age 27, born Germany, resident of Santa Ana, and Mary Hauschildt, age 21, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 22, 1885.
- 09-089 Bedoya - Montijo: Manuel Bedoya, age 28, born Sonora, resident of Los Nietos, and Dolores Montijo, age 16, born Sonora, resident of Los Nietos, on Dec 1, 1883.
- 07-401 Beecher - Delmont: Simpson M Beecher, age 36, born Indiana, and Annie J Delmont, age 26, born Kentucky, resident of Pomona, on Jun 8, 1882.
Other information given: Groom: parents from Ohio; Bride: widow; parents from Kentucky.
- 06-001 Begue - Alaniz: Jean Begue, age 33, born France, resident of Los Angeles, and Louisa Alaniz, age 25, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 20, 1879.
Other information given: Groom: parents born France.
- 10-063 Bell - Dessau: Charles A Bell, age 21, born Los Angeles, resident of Los Angeles, and Georgie L Dessau, age 18, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 5, 1884.
- 07-272 Bell - Durfee: Joseph P Bell, age 21, born Massachusetts, resident of El Monte, and Mary J Durfee, age 25, born Illinois, resident of El Monte, on Nov 24, 1881.
- 10-468 Belli - Conini: Charles Belli, age 30, born Italy, resident of Los Angeles, and Carolina Conini, age 29, born Italy, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 10, 1885.
- 10-096 Bell - Morrill: Franklin Bell, age 36, born Mississippi, resident of Los Angeles, and Clara Morrill, age 30, born Maine, resident of Los Angeles, on May 1, 1883.
- 09-245 Bell - Wells: P D Bell, age 39, born Mississippi, resident of Vernon, and Mary A Wells, age 24, born Illinois, resident of Florence, on Apr 3, 1884.
- 07-256 Bellwood - Leffingwell: William Bellwood, age 21, born Kansas, resident of Compton, and Sarah E Leffingwell, age 20, born Texas, resident of Compton, on Nov 3, 1881.
- 07-144 Bencomo - Mendibles: Sacramento Bencomo, age 29, born Mexico, resident of Ranchito, and Antonia Mendibles, age 18, born Mexico, resident of Ranchito, on Jun 17, 1881.
- 07-125 Bender - Wiggins: John Bender, age 32, born Tennessee, resident of Azusa, and Hattie F Wiggins, age 19, born California, resident of Azusa, on May 5, 1881.
- 09-320 Benefiel - Jones: John R Benefiel, age 54, born Lexington, Kentucky, resident of Calico, San Bernardino County, and Maria J Jones, age 16, born Madison, Indiana, resident of Santa Monica, on May 18, 1884.
Other information given: Bride: divorced.
- 07-265 Benitos - Dominguez: Albino Benitos, age 26, born California, resident of San Gabriel, and Isabel Dominguez, age 15, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 26, 1881.
- 10-496 Bennett - Bartaby: Charles Bennett, age 22, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Ruth S Bartaby, age 21, born England, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 16, 1884.
- 10-358 Bennett - Mosher: Charles S Bennett, age 27, born Maine, resident of Los Angeles, and DeLora Mosher, age 18, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 7, 1885.
Other information given: Bride: Dedora on certificate.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- 06-189 Bennett - Richardson: Will J Bennett, age 26, born Michigan, resident of Pasadena, and Mary Agnes Richardson, age 19, born California, resident of San Gabriel, on Sep 26, 1879.
Other information given: Groom: parents born United States; Bride: father born United States, mother born England.
- 06-263 Bently - Levan: See Bently - Sibley
- 06-263 Bently - Sibley: Allen P Bently, age 60, born New York, resident of Compton, and Annie E Sibley, age 43, born New York, resident of Compton, on Dec 17, 1879.
Other information given: Groom: A P on certificate; Bride: divorced from Edwin Levan; All parents from New York.
- 10-508 Benton - Duffy: Felix E Benton, age 34, born Vermont, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary A Duffy, age 30, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 21, 1885.
- 09-086 Bereton - Dalton: Walter de Bereton, age 29, born England, resident of Los Angeles, and Elena Dalton, age 19, born California, resident of Azusa, on Nov 7, 1883.
Other information given: Groom: Buxton on certificate.
- 07-209 Bernal - Machado: Jose M Bernal, age 24, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Constancia Machado, age 28, born California, resident of Wilmington, on Aug 23, 1881.
- 07-308 Bernal - Navarro: Manuel L Bernal, age 21, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, and Victoria Navarro, age 24, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 18, 1882.
- 07-396 Bernard - Hubert: J A Bernard, age 26, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Agnes Hubert, age 20, born Idaho Territory, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 16, 1882.
- 06-361 Berry - Farsee: Felix G Berry, age 28, born Kentucky, resident of Canada, and Martha Catherine Farsee, age 21, born California, resident of California, on Jun 2, 1880.
- 08-398 Berry - Lemon: Charles E Berry, age 30, born Kentucky, resident of Los Angeles, and M E Lemon, age 25, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 16, 1883.
- 06-051 Berry - Rubio: A E Berry, age 25, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and Francisca Rubio, age 22, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 24, 1879.
Other information given: Groom: parents born New York.
- 07-242 Bertoldo - Morelli: Ogenio Bertoldo, age 56, born Italy, resident of Los Angeles, and Rosa Morelli born Italy, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 22, 1881.
- 07-173 Bertran - Leivas: Cornelio Bertran, age 40, born Mexico, resident of San Gabriel, and Maria Leivas, age 15, born California, resident of San Gabriel, on Jul 31, 1881.
- 07-071 Besenthal - Haulme: See Besenthal - Heaulme
- 07-071 Besenthal - Heaulme: Adolph Besenthal, age 26, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Alida Heaulme, age 16, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 25, 1881.
Other information given: Bride: Haulme on certificate, father from France, mother from California.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- 08-184 Bessuile - Lauzier: Desore Bessuile, age 29, born France, resident of Los Angeles, and Marie Nellie Lauzier, age 20, born France, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 29, 1882.
- 08-045 Beuf - Joslin: See De Beuf - Joslin
- 10-478 Beville - Montgomery: H C Beville, age 35, born Virginia, resident of Los Angeles, and E (Mrs.) Montgomery, age 37, born Ohio, resident of Norwalk, on Jul 16, 1885.
- 07-329 Biesemeier - Gallwas: William Biesemeier, age 27, born Missouri, resident of Los Angeles, and Sophie Gallwas, age 22, born Indiana, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 21, 1882.
- 10-282 Bila - Garcia: Augustin Bila, age 24, born France, resident of Pomona, and Josefa Garcia, age 16, born California, resident of Pomona, on Apr 20, 1885.
Other information given: Groom: Vila on certificate.
- 06-320 Bilderrain - La Croix: Ygnacio Bilderrain, age 24, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary La Croix, age 19, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 14, 1880.
Other information given: Groom: Bilderrain on certificate: All parents born California.
- 06-239 Bilderrain - Lopez: Refugio Bilderrain, age 29, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Francisca A Lopez, age 18, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 1, 1879.
- 09-297 Bingham - Robbins: R W Bingham, age 27, born California, resident of Pomona, and F Robbins, age 24, born California, resident of Artesia, on May 6, 1884.
- 10-160 Bisbee - Ferrill: S E Bisbee, age 40, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and Kitty Ferrill, age 22, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 29, 1884.
- 07-376 Bisbee - James: Chauncey B Bisbee, age 27, born California, resident of Compton, and Ida B James, age 19, born Iowa, resident of Los Angeles, on May 7, 1882.
Other information given: Groom: father from New York, mother from Indiana; Bride: father from Maryland, mother from Ohio.
- 10-511 Biscailuz - Lopez: William J Biscailuz, age 22, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Annie J Lopez, age 20, born California, resident of San Fernando, on Aug 8, 1885.
Other information given: Groom: parents from France; Bride: parents born California.
- 07-387 Biscuiluz - Warren: Martin V Biscuiluz, age 21, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Ida R Warren born California, resident of Los Angeles, on May 21, 1882.
- 07-141 Bishop - Bell: Frank Bishop, age 30, born Maine, resident of Norwalk, and Mary E Bell, age 21, born California, resident of Florence, on Jun 12, 1881.
- 07-341 Bishop - Kennedy: Artemus H Bishop, age 25, born Utah, resident of Wilmington, and Nannie Kennedy, age 16, born North Carolina, resident of Wilmington, on Feb 15, 1882.
- 07-292 Bittner - Rust: N A Bittner, age 23, born California, resident of Anaheim, and Clara M Rust, age 17, born California, resident of Anaheim, on Dec 24, 1881.
Other information given: All parents from Germany.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- 08-268 Bixby - McCullum: H H Bixby, age 47, resident of Los Angeles, and Minnicola N McCullum, age 19, born Nevada, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 18, 1883.
Other information given: Groom: parents from Maine; Bride: father from Tennessee, mother from Missouri.
- 09-449 Blackburn - Fanhart: Richard A Blackburn, age 27, born Illinois, resident of Springfield, Illinois, and Maggie Fanhart, age 25, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 28, 1884.
- 10-165 Blake - Hamm: Clarence H (A) Blake, age 22, born Maine, resident of Los Angeles, and Dora L Hamm, age 22, born Maine, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 15, 1884.
Other information given: Groom: father from Maine, mother New York; Bride: Parents from Maine.
- 06-068 Blanchard - Guerrero: Pierre Blanchard, age 26, born France, resident of Los Angeles, and Faustina Guerrero born Nicaragua, on Apr 26, 1879.
- 07-488 Blanchard - Sarraill: Victor Blanchard, age 32, born France, resident of Anaheim, and Mary Sarraill, age 18, born California, resident of Las Bolsas, on Aug 23, 1882.
- 10-013 Blanchard - Schackelford: James H Blanchard, age 35, born Michigan, resident of Los Angeles, and Lucy W Schackelford, age 30, born Los Angeles, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 30, 1884.
Other information given: Groom: father born Vermont, mother New York; Bride: family from Virginia.
- 07-383 Blee - Stafford: Robert J Blee, age 28, born Pennsylvania, resident of Santa Ana, and Amanda J Stafford, age 30, born United States, resident of Santa Ana, on May 17, 1882.
Other information given: Bride: widow.
- 07-135 Blodgett - Gilbert: C R Blodgett, age 30, born California, resident of Santa Ana, and Lenore Gilbert, age 17, born California, resident of Santa Ana, on Jun 6, 1881.
- 07-239 Bloeser - Condit: John Bloeser, age 28, born Pennsylvania, resident of Los Angeles, and Dell Condit, age 20, born Texas, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 20, 1881.
Other information given: Groom: parents from Germany; Bride: father from Tennessee, mother from Indiana.
- 09-137 Bloomer - Fulton: A C Bloomer, age 39, born Germany, resident of Wilmington, and Retta Fulton, age 24, born California, resident of Wilmington, on Dec 23, 1883.
- 08-072 Bloomer - Hobert: A C Bloomer, age 38, born Germany, resident of Clackamas, Oregon, and Addie E Hobert, age 20, born England, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 26, 1882.
- 08-295 Bloxan - Kelly: William Bloxan, age 26, born Wisconsin, resident of Los Angeles, and Maggie R Kelly, age 17, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on May 9, 1883.
- 08-258 Bluemle - Rockensuss: Fred Bluemle, age 27, born Germany, resident of Wilmington, and Annie L Rockensuss, age 20, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 29, 1883.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- | | | |
|--------|-----------------------|--|
| 06-420 | Boggs - Roberts: | H W Boggs, age 33, born Pennsylvania, resident of Los Angeles, and Mollie E Roberts, age 21, born Missouri, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 19, 1880. |
| 08-131 | Bohannon - Williams: | G J Bohannon, age 22, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and M J Williams, age 21, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 27, 1882. |
| 07-456 | Boisserane - Grimand: | F Boisserane, age 32, born France, resident of Centinela Ranch, and Marie Grimand, age 21, born France, resident of Centinela Ranch, on Sep 29, 1881. |
| 09-042 | Boivon - Ande: | See Boivon - Aude |
| 09-042 | Boivon - Aude: | Louis Boivon, age 33, born France, resident of Los Angeles, and Marie Therese Aude, age 29, born France, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 29, 1883. |
| | | <i>Other information given: Bride: Ande on certificate.</i> |
| 06-273 | Bojorques - Martinez: | Rafael Bojorques, age 28, born Mexico, resident of San Jose, Los Angeles Coutny, and Encarnacion Martinez, age 18, born California, resident of San Jose, Los Angeles County, on Dec 18, 1879. |
| 06-047 | Bojorques - Vejar: | Juan Pablo Bojorques, age 27, born Mexico, resident of Las Virgines, and Maria Petra Vejar, age 38, born California, resident of Las Virgines, on Feb 24, 1879. |
| | | <i>Other information given: Groom: parents from Sonora; Bride: parents from California.</i> |
| 08-326 | Boland - Coffey: | Patrick J Boland, age 27, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, and Maggie Coffey, age 19, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 3, 1883. |
| 10-031 | Boland - Holland: | Thomas Boland, age 40, born Pennsylvania, resident of Keeler, Inyo County, and Lilli Holland, age 23, born Kansas, resident of Lone Pine, Inyo County, on Sep 22, 1884. |
| 09-030 | Bolle - Peterson: | Theodore Bolle, age 36, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Elisabeth Peterson, age 19, born Los Angeles, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 10, 1883. |
| 06-370 | Bollinger - Grape: | Edward Charles Bollinger, age 24, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Mattie Grape, age 21, born United States, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 10, 1880. |
| | | <i>Other information given: Groom: Charles Edward on certificate.</i> |
| 09-023 | Bonbrooth - Wilbanks: | James H Bonbrooth, age 36, born Kentucky, resident of Pasadena, and Hattie R Wilbanks, age 25, born Los Angeles, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 23, 1883. |
| 06-026 | Book - Bryant: | J H Book, age 33, born Canada, resident of Los Angeles, and Elizabeth M Bryant, age 23, born Indiana, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 2, 1879. |
| 10-242 | Boom - Goodwin: | B F Boom, age 25, born Arkansas, resident of Los Angeles, and Georgia A Goodwin, age 22, born Massachusetts, resident of Downey, on Feb 22, 1885. |

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- | | | |
|---|-------------------------|--|
| 08-015 | Booth - Boland: | Edward Booth, age 23, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, and Maggie A Boland, age 18, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 20, 1882. |
| 06-210 | Booth - Burns: | George Booth, age 23, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, and Agnes Burns, age 20, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 20, 1879. |
| 10-264 | Borda - Alsuet: | See Borda - Alzuet |
| 10-264 | Borda - Alzuet: | Juan Borda, age 29, born France, resident of Los Angeles, and Marie B Alzuet, age 30, born France, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 5, 1885. |
| <i>Other information given: Bride: Alsuet on certificate.</i> | | |
| 08-076 | Borden - Neighbours: | John H Borden, age 24, born Arkansas, resident of Downey, and Mary C Neighbours, age 18, born Los Angeles, resident of Downey, on Nov 21, 1882. |
| 06-427 | Bordon - Hewitt: | William L Bordon, age 26, born Arkansas, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary E Hewitt, age 20, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 15, 1880. |
| 06-304 | Bordon - Sackett: | Thomas C Bordon, age 28, born Mississippi, resident of Downey, and Matilda Sackett, age 20, born California, resident of Downey, on Mar 4, 1880. |
| 10-309 | Boren - Collins: | Ephraim Boren, age 34, born Iowa, resident of San Bernardino, and Mary Ann Collins, age 28, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 5, 1884. |
| 07-485 | Borthwick - Craig: | Robert Craig Borthwick, age 25, born New Hampshire, resident of Westminster, and Mattie May Craig, age 21, born Missouri, resident of Orange, on Aug 16, 1882. |
| <i>Other information given: Groom: father James from Prince Edward Island, mother Clara Elizabeth from New Hampshire; Bride: father M Burton from Virginia, mother Susan Smith from Missouri.</i> | | |
| 10-050 | Bosshard - Eicher: | H (S) Bosshard, age 38, born Switzerland, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary Eicher, age 25, born Switzerland, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 25, 1884. |
| <i>Other information given: Bride: widow.</i> | | |
| 08-060 | Bosshard - Herwig: | John Bosshard, age 24, born Switzerland, resident of Los Angeles, and Carrie M Herwig, age 20, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 16, 1882. |
| 10-056 | Bosshard - Rechsteiner: | Jacob Bosshard, age 35, born Switzerland, resident of Los Angeles, and Marie Rechsteiner, age 21, born Switzerland, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 6, 1884. |
| 08-424 | Bostick - Ables: | H P Bostick, age 25, born Pennsylvania, resident of Colton, and J C Ables, age 32, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 18, 1883. |
| <i>Other information given: Bride: Z C on certificate.</i> | | |
| 09-266 | Boswell - Bell: | William W Boswell, age 22, born Texas, resident of Azusa, and Fannie Bell, age 20, born Texas, resident of Azusa, on Apr 9, 1884. |
| 08-396 | Botello - Crane: | M S Botello, age 28, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Jennie M Crane, age 17, born Iowa, resident of Cienega, on Aug 1, 1883. |

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- | | |
|-------------------------------|---|
| 06-151 Botillier - Yorba: | F / Fred Botillier, age 27, born California, resident of Santa Ana, and Zenaida / Senaida Yorba, age 20, born California, resident of Santa Ana, on Jun 9, 1879.
<i>Other information given: Groom alternate surname: Boteller.</i> |
| 10-344 Botillo - Cota: | Vincente Botillo, age 22, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Francisca Cota, age 17, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 27, 1885. |
| 09-325 Botsford - Jones: | Henry B Botsford, age 41, born Connecticut, resident of Florence, and Mary E (Mrs.) Jones, age 33, born New York, resident of Oakland, California, on Apr 22, 1884. |
| 06-153 Bound - Hicks: | Horace G Bound, age 24, born Wisconsin, resident of Los Angeles, and Frances S Hicks, age 26, born Virginia, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 21, 1879.
<i>Other information given: Groom alternate surname: Pound.</i> |
| 09-442 Bourgagne - Bellamy: | Julius Bourgagne, age 23, born France, resident of Los Angeles, and Elizabeth Bellamy, age 22, born France, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 18, 1884. |
| 07-435 Boursey - Lawndes: | Napoleon Boursey, age 40, born France, resident of Los Angeles, and Catharina E Lawndes, age 40, born Virginia, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 14, 1882. |
| 10-015 Bovard - Bradley: | George F Bovard, age 28, born Indiana, resident of Los Angeles, and Emma J Bradley, age 21, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 1, 1884. |
| 06-374 Bowers - Guepper: | A C Bowers, age 26, born Virginia, resident of Santa Ana, and Mattie Guepper, age 21, born Ohio, resident of Santa Ana, on Jun 6, 1880. |
| 06-290 Bowland - McDonald: | F P Bowland, age 47, born Missouri, resident of San Bernardino, and Martha A McDonald, age 46, born Iowa, resident of Santa Ana, on Feb 1, 1880. |
| 06-229 Bowler - Leightner: | John W Bowler, age 40, born Illinois, resident of Ranchito, and Jennie Leightner, age 32, born California, resident of Ranchito, on Nov 11, 1879. |
| 07-343 Boyd - Couverley: | Thomas Boyd, age 27, born Isle of Man, resident of Compton, and Emma Lena Couverley, age 21, born Kansas, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 9, 1882. |
| 06-008 Boyde - Robertson: | Daniel Boyde, age 35, born Isle of Man, resident of Santa Ana, and Belle Robertson, age 18, born California, resident of Santa Ana, on Feb 2, 1879.
<i>Other information given: Groom: parents from Isle of Man; Bride: father born Indiana, mother born Illinois.</i> |
| 10-281 Boyd - Pruneda: | Francis H Boyd, age 25, born United States, resident of Los Angeles, and Maria Pruneda, age 24, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 8, 1885. |
| 07-378 Boyd - Saners: | J A Boyd, age 30, born Iowa, resident of Los Angeles, and Elizabeth Saners, age 26, born California, resident of Santa Ana, on May 10, 1882. |
| 07-145 Bracamontes - Dragias: | Juan Bracamontes, age 52, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, and Maria Crisanta Dragias, age 15, born Los Angeles, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 13, 1881. |

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- | | | |
|--------|-----------------------|---|
| 06-475 | Bracamontes - Ruiz: | Francisco Bracamontes, age 31, born Mexico, resident of Santa Ana, and Pr / Prudencia Ruiz, age 18, born California, resident of Santa Ana, on Oct 20, 1880.
<i>Other information given: Bride: Prudencia on certificate.</i> |
| 10-319 | Bradfield - McCague: | A C Bradfield, age 29, born Wisconsin, resident of Florence, and Jennie McCague, age 31, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 30, 1885. |
| 10-035 | Bradshaw - Klages: | William G Bradshaw, age 23, born Massachusetts, resident of Los Angeles, and Nellie A Klages, age 18, born Pennsylvania, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 16, 1884. |
| 06-243 | Brady - O'Leary: | Phil Brady, age 34, born Ireland, resident of San Diego, and Mary O'Leary, age 21, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 9, 1879. |
| 10-094 | Bragg - Slauson: | B F Bragg, age 51, born Arkansas, resident of Los Angeles, and Alice L Slauson, age 17, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 6, 1884. |
| 10-133 | Brainard - Weller: | W B Brainard, age 22, born Iowa, resident of Los Angeles, and Lulu Weller, age 19, born Iowa, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 17, 1884. |
| 08-247 | Branscom - Nicholson: | H S Branscom, age 24, born Ohio, resident of Newhall, and Nellie Nicholson, age 18, born Oregon, resident of Newhall, on Mar 13, 1883. |
| 10-297 | Brashear - Spencer: | William D (L) Brashear, age 30, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary A Spencer, age 18, born Ohio, resident of Antelope Valley, on Apr 27, 1885. |
| 08-083 | Breedon - Ellis: | L Breedon, age 26, born Arkansas, resident of Pomona, and Mollie Ellis, age 20, born California, resident of Savannah, Los Angeles County, on Nov 8, 1882. |
| 08-029 | Bree - Padee: | James Bree, age 33, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and Antonia Padee, age 25, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 5, 1882.
<i>Other information given: Groom: parents from Ireland; Bride: Padris on certificate; parents from Mexico.</i> |
| 08-029 | Bree - Padris: | See Bree - Padee |
| 08-414 | Brennan - Stapleton: | Hugh Brennan, age 40, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, and Ellen Stapleton, age 30, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 13, 1883. |
| 09-111 | Bresson - Nicolas: | Victor Bresson, age 34, born France, resident of Los Angeles, and Pelonie Nicolas, age 21, born France, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 19, 1883.
<i>Other information given: Bride: Pelosie on certificate.</i> |
| 10-102 | Brewer - Darley: | P H Brewer, age 49, born Maine, resident of Pomona, and Mattie Darley, age 30, born Texas, resident of Pomona, on Sep 20, 1884. |
| 10-271 | Brewer - Miller: | Herbert W Brewer, age 35, born United States, resident of Pasadena, and Mabel (Mrs.) Miller, age 24, born United States, resident of Pasadena, on Mar 27, 1885.
<i>Other information given: Bride: widow; father from England.</i> |
| 06-235 | Briggs - Carter: | George W Briggs, age 35, born Rhode Island, resident of Los Angeles, and Julia E Carter, age 26, born Massachusetts, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 17, 1879. |

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- | | | |
|--------|-------------------------|---|
| 09-002 | Briggs - Russell: | Walter F Briggs, age 33, born Iowa, resident of Santa Ana, and Hattie B Russell, age 25, born Texas, resident of San Bernardino, on Oct 3, 1883. |
| 10-352 | Brinkerhoff - Davidson: | J N Brinkerhoff, age 25, born California, resident of Compton, and Rosa G Davidson, age 20, born Missouri, resident of Compton, on Jun 2, 1885.
<i>Other information given: Groom: father born New York, mother Arkansas; Bride: parents Missouri.</i> |
| 09-448 | Brisserance - Naugier: | Marcus Brisserance, age 27, born France, resident of Los Angeles, and Marie Naugier, age 19, born France, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 30, 1884.
<i>Other information given: Groom: Marius on certificate.</i> |
| 10-154 | Brock - Edwards: | Arthur L Brock, age 23, born Massachusetts, resident of Los Angeles, and Lulu C Edwards, age 18, born Texas, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 14, 1885. |
| 08-363 | Brooks - Nance: | O W Brooks, age 32, born Massachusetts, resident of Los Angeles, and Annie Nance, age 22, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 14, 1883. |
| 09-361 | Brotherton - Axelby: | G W Brotherton, age 33, born Maryland, resident of Los Angeles, and Lizzie H Axelby, age 22, born England, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 18, 1884. |
| 07-234 | Brough - Clark: | Edward Brough, age 26, born England, resident of San Francisco, and Mary A Clark, age 21, born Ireland, resident of San Francisco, on Oct 14, 1881. |
| 08-248 | Brousseau - Fry: | Louis Brousseau, age 48, born Canada, resident of Pomona, and Emma Fry, age 32, born Indiana, resident of Pomona, on Mar 28, 1883. |
| 09-313 | Brown - Arzner: | John Brown, age 23, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Carrie Arzner, age 23, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 29, 1884. |
| 10-030 | Brown - Brooks: | Lonzo H Brown, age 23, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, and Maggie Brooks, age 23, born Kansas, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 24, 1884. |
| 07-137 | Brown - Carey: | William A Brown, age 46, born New York, resident of Westminster, and Mary A (Mrs.) Carey, age 32, born New York, resident of Wilmington, on Jun 7, 1881.
<i>Other information given: Groom: parents from Vermont; Bride: parents from Ireland.</i> |
| 07-345 | Brown - Cline: | R A Brown, age 30, born Pennsylvania, resident of Los Angeles, and Adelle (Mrs.) Cline, age 30, born New York, resident of Riverside, San Bernardino County, on Mar 9, 1882.
<i>Other information given: Bride: divorced.</i> |
| 07-403 | Brown - Cole: | W V H Brown, age 32, born Washington, DC, resident of Los Angeles, and Emma Cole, age 27, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 1, 1882. |
| 08-199 | Brown - Dodge: | Samuel H Brown, age 25, born California, resident of Norwalk, and Mary E Dodge, age 19, born California, resident of Norwalk, on Feb 3, 1883. |

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- 08-037 Brown - Dunn: J A Brown, age 51, born Maryland, resident of Los Angeles, and Emma Luisa Dunn, age 28, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 24, 1882.
Other information given: Bride: divorced.
- 10-045 Browne - Phillipson: Alick Charles Browne, age 30, born Canada, resident of Los Angeles, and Jennie Phillipson, age 30, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 23, 1884.
- 08-099 Brown - Glassell: Harrington Brown, age 26, born Washington, DC, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary Toland Glassell, age 24, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 13, 1882.
- 10-351 Brown - Huber: George P Brown, age 20, born Iowa, resident of Los Angeles, and Emma S Huber, age 19, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on May 23, 1885.
- 06-272 Brown - Knight: George Francis Brown, age 28, born Virginia, resident of Santa Ana, and Hortense Knight, age 17, born Utah, resident of Santa Ana, on Jan 4, 1880.
- 10-457 Brown - Nelson: John H Brown, age 32, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and Josie Nelson, age 25, born New York, resident of San Francisco, on Jul 8, 1885.
- 06-093 Brown - Patton: Thomas B Brown, age 30, born Washington, DC, resident of Los Angeles, and Eleanor T Patton, age 21, born Virginia, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 4, 1879.
Other information given: Groom: parents from DC; Bride: parents born Virginia.
- 10-292 Brown - Powers: R A Brown, age 24, born North Carolina, resident of Los Angeles, and Ella Powers, age 17, born Indiana, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 2, 1885.
Other information given: Bride: Ellen on certificate.
- 08-187 Brown - Ranihan: See Brown - Rellahan
- 08-187 Brown - Rellahan: Charles Brown, age 21, born Maine, resident of Los Angeles, and Ella Rellahan, age 20, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 2, 1882.
Other information given: Bride: Ellen Ranihan on certificate.
- 06-274 Brown - Salazar: John Brown, age 28, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Petta Salazar, age 18, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 4, 1880.
Other information given: Bride: Petra Salizar on certificate.
- 06-274 Brown - Salizar: See Brown - Salazar
- 07-481 Brown - Smith: James R Brown, age 50, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, and Sarah Ann Smith, age 30, born Texas, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 12, 1882.
- 10-231 Brown - Smith: Joseph Brown, age 46, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, and Louisa M (Mrs.) Smith, age 30, born Buffalo, New York, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 5, 1885.
- 09-003 Brown - Thomas: A J Brown, age 36, born Pennsylvania, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary Thomas, age 24, born Iowa, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 29, 1883.
- 09-471 Brown - Walter: Louis Brown, age 45, born Norway, resident of East Los Angeles, and Anie Mary Walter, age 38, born Germany, resident of East Los Angeles, on Sep 10, 1884.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- 10-368 Brown - Wise: R J Brown, age 26, born Illinois, resident of Pomona, and Eliza Wise, age 19, born Illinois, resident of Pomona, on Jun 14, 1885.
- 10-226 Bruce - Cunningham: Robert Scott Bruce, age 33, born United States, resident of Los Angeles, and Louisa Alice Cunningham, age 37, born United States, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 19, 1885.
- 07-026 Bruce - McDowell: John W Bruce, age 26, born Pennsylvania, resident of Los Angeles, and Maggie McDowell, age 18, born Missouri, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 20, 1880.
- 07-197 Bruning - Loring: Henry M Bruning, age 24, born Oregon, resident of Los Angeles, and Alice G Loring, age 27, born Massachusetts, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 31, 1881.
- 08-130 Brunton - Rogers: John T Brunton, age 25, born Missouri, resident of Compton, and Minnie Rogers, age 18, born California, resident of Compton, on Dec 24, 1882.
- 09-472 Brutinel - Garcia: Marius Brutinel, age 24, born France, resident of Santa Monica, and Juana Garcia, age 18, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 26, 1884.
- 10-492 Bryant - Anderson: John S Bryant, age 29, born United States, resident of Azusa, and Louisa S Anderson, age 28, born United States, resident of Azusa, on Aug 4, 1885.
- 06-455 Bryant - Fay: Jesse Jasper Bryant, age 21, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Sarah Hellen Fay, age 20, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 6, 1880.
- Other information given: Groom parents from Texas; Bride: Helen on certificate; parents from Ohio.*
- 08-416 Bryant - Redona: John T Bryant, age 25, born Massachusetts, resident of Los Angeles, and Sarah Redona, age 16, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 4, 1883.
- 07-057 Buaett - Solano: G Buaett, age 24, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Maria Solano, age 18, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 15, 1881.
- 10-365 Buchser - Emerick: Victor Buchser, age 25, born Switzerland, resident of Los Angeles, and Jessie J Emerick, age 24, born Indiana, resident of Pasadena, on Jun 11, 1885.
- 08-267 Buck - Geopper: Edward L Buck, age 22, born Illinois, resident of Santa Ana, and Belle Geopper, age 20, born Ohio, resident of Santa Ana, on Apr 15, 1883.
- Other information given: Groom: parents American; Bride: parents from Germany.*
- 09-031 Buckingham - Farley: George H Buckingham, age 27, born England, resident of Riverside, and Annie C Farley, age 26, born New York, resident of Riverside, on Oct 9, 1883.
- 06-017 Buck - McFadden: Joseph Buck, age 39, born England, resident of Santa Ana, and Amy E McFadden, age 17, born California, resident of Santa Ana, on Feb 12, 1879.
- 06-348 Buehn - Feldmann: George J Buehn, age 31, born Germany, resident of Norwalk, and Mary Feldmann, age 24, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, on May 8, 1880.
- 10-490 Buenther - Brohm: W Buenther, age 28, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and H Brohm, age 18, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 3, 1885.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- 07-375 Bullard - Elisalde: Henry Bullard, age 21, born California, resident of San Gabriel, and Marguerita Elisalde, age 16, born California, resident of San Gabriel, on May 27, 1881.
- 09-428 Bullas - Lynch: John William Bullas, age 24, born England, resident of Los Angeles, and Lizzie Lynch, age 20, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 6, 1884.
- 06-289 Bullock - Haynes: George M Bullock, age 26, born New Hampshire, resident of Downey, and Mary Haynes, age 19, born California, resident of Downey, on Feb 12, 1880.
- 07-283 Bull - Suits: Frederic Herbert Bull, age 28, born England, resident of Santa Monica, and Mary Ella Suits, age 20, born California, resident of Santa Monica, on Dec 1, 1881.
- 09-423 Bunch - Addemson: Frank Bunch, age 24, born Iowa, resident of Pomona, and Ella Addemson, age 21, born California, resident of Santa Ana, on Jul 26, 1884.
Other information given: Bride: Anderson on certificate.
- 09-423 Bunch - Anderson: See Bunch - Addemson
- 07-353 Bundy - Heighton: M J Bundy, age 43, resident of Santa Ana, and S A (Mrs.) Heighton, age 40, resident of Pasadena, on Mar 15, 1882.
Other information given: Groom: parents from Ohio; Bride: divorced; parents from Pennsylvania.
- 07-158 Bunyard - Stockton: Oscar Bunyard, age (not given), born Texas, resident of El Monte, and Matilda Stockton, age 19, born Texas, resident of Downey, on Jul 3, 1881.
- 08-275 Burbank - Bush: Corri Burbank, age 21, born Vermont, resident of Anaheim, and Shealey Bush, age 18, born California, resident of "Old Santa Ana", on Apr 14, 1883.
- 08-283 Burdick - Keller: C G Burdick, age 23, born California, resident of Pomona, and Mary Keller, age 17, born Ohio, resident of Pomona, on Apr 28, 1883.
- 09-203 Burge - Doyle: C W Burge, age 19, resident of Los Angeles, and Nellie Doyle, age 19, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 7, 1884.
Other information given: Groom: parents from Iowa; Bride: father from Ireland, mother born Missouri.
- 09-362 Burgess - Raine: Frederick W Burgess, age 23, born Michigan, resident of Santa Ana, and Ida L Raine, age 22, born Missouri, resident of Santa Ana, on Jun 5, 1884.
- 08-292 Burke - Splan: Michael Burke, age 32, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, and Kate Splan, age 37, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, on May 5, 1883.
- 07-039 Burleson - Morgan: James C Burleson, age 26, born California, resident of Woodland, Yolo County, and May Morgan, age 18, born Wisconsin, resident of San Diego, on Jan 20, 1881.
Other information given: Bride: parents from New York.
- 06-167 Burlingame - Cotman: Edward C Burlingame, age 21, born Minnesota, resident of Compton, and Sarah Ann Cotman, age 18, born California, resident of El Monte, on Sep 14, 1879.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- 07-484 Burlingame - Morton: William Burlingame, age 66, born Maine, resident of Compton, and Mary Ann Morton, age 56, born Michigan, resident of Compton, on Aug 12, 1882.
- 10-447 Burlingame - Robson: E C Burlingame, age 26, born United States, resident of Los Angeles, and Lizzie S Robson, age 26, born United States, resident of Los Angeles, on May 24, 1885.
- 10-409 Burner - O'Brien: Harry Victor Burner, age 25, born Ohio, resident of Oakland, and Kate O'Brien, age 20, born California, resident of San Pedro, on Jun 25, 1885.
- 07-490 Burnet - Morris: Jean Burnet, age 33, born France, resident of Anaheim, and Mary H Morris, age 22, born California, resident of Westminster, on Aug 16, 1882.
- 10-293 Burns - Miller: Thomas E Burns, age 24, born United States, resident of Los Angeles, and Edith L (D) Miller, age 18, born United States, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 11, 1885.
- 09-022 Burret - Marquart: M W Burret, age 31, born New Hampshire, resident of Los Angeles, and Clara Marquart, age 22, born Indiana, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 23, 1883.
- Other information given: Groom: Burt on certificate.
- 09-022 Burt - Marquart: See Burret - Marquart
- 10-014 Bush - Hildreth: Wyatt C Bush, age 20, born Missouri, resident of Santa Ana, and Anna L Hildreth, age 21, born California, resident of Santa Ana, on Sep 29, 1884.
- 07-038 Bush - Thomas: Jonathan M Bush, age 19, born California, resident of Upper Santa Ana, and Sarah Ann Thomas, age 15, born California, resident of Santa Ana, on Jan 17, 1881.
- 10-110 Bush - Wheeler: A L Bush, age 51, born Pennsylvania, resident of Los Angeles, and E M (Mrs.) Wheeler, age 35, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 1, 1884.
- 09-319 Bussler - Earle: John Bussler, age 28, born Iowa, resident of Santa Ana, and Ida Earle, age 20, resident of Orange, on May 14, 1884.
- Other information given: Groom: father John born Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, 1832, mother Kate born Courtlandt County, Connecticut, 1836; Bride: father William born Vermont, 1819, mother Emily R born, New York, 1825.
- 10-213 Bustillos - Whitehorn: Rafael Bustillos, age 35, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary Whitehorn, age 25, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 10, 1885.
- 07-330 Butler - Morrill: Jesse H Butler, age 55, born England, resident of Los Angeles, and Ida M Morrill, age 28, born United States, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 26, 1882.
- 09-340 Buttolph - Jones: See Rudolph - Jones
- 09-086 Buxton - Dalton: See Bereton - Dalton
- 10-156 Cacey - Nickerson: Michael Cacey, age 38, born Iowa, resident of Compton, and Frances Nickerson, age 39, born Kentucky, resident of Compton, on Dec 30, 1884.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- 07-034 Cady - Godinez: Francisco A Cady, age 52, born France, resident of San Juan Capistrano, and Catalina Godinez, age 22, born California, resident of San Juan Capistrano, on Jan 9, 1881.
- 06-438 Cahen - Meyerholz: Hippolyte Cahen, age 33, born France, resident of Anaheim, and Anna Adelaide Meyerholz, age 25, resident of Anaheim, on Sep 18, 1880.
Other information given: Groom: parents from France; Bride: parents from Germany.
- 08-160 Cain - Parlin: Henry M Cain, age 26, born Missouri, resident of Los Angeles, and Adela Parlin, age 23, born Los Angeles, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 20, 1882.
- 07-306 Cajal - Gallego: Antonio Cajal, age 26, born Spain, resident of San Bernardino, and Esperanza Gallego, age 21, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 1, 1881.
- 09-330 Caldwell - Baker: Hugh V Caldwell, age 28, born California, resident of Los Angeles County, and Sarah F Baker, age 22, born Texas, resident of Los Angeles County, on May 15, 1884.
- 10-003 Caldwell - Clark: George W Caldwell, age 22, born Illinois, resident of Westminster, and Hattie M Clark, age 18, born Iowa, resident of Westminster, on Sep 21, 1884.
- 08-213 Caldwell - Hanna: Alexander Caldwell, age 34, born Indiana, resident of Los Angeles, and Janett A Hanna, age 19, born California, resident of Petaluma, on Feb 14, 1883.
- 07-181 Caldwell - Hartkopf: J Caldwell, age 29, born Illinois, resident of Westminster, and Carrie Hartkopf, age 21, resident of Westminster, on Aug 9, 1881.
- 06-152 Callahen - Thaxter: Rubin Callahen, age 24, born Nova Scotia, resident of Los Angeles, and Clara E Thaxter, age 24, born Minnesota, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 4, 1879.
- 06-321 Calsada - Guerara: Pedro Calsada, age 24, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, and Maria Antonia Guerara, age 17, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 11, 1880.
Other information given: Groom: parents from Sonora; Bride: parents from California.
- 10-052 Calvert - Felbert: Isaac Calvert, age 21, born Michigan, resident of Los Angeles, and Nancie E Felbert, age 18, born California, resident of Westminster, on Oct 5, 1884.
Other information given: Bride: Nancy on certificate.
- 07-106 Calvi - Garcolini: Vital Calvi, age 37, born Italy, resident of Los Angeles, and Christina Garcolini, age 36, born Italy, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 14, 1881.
- 06-228 Camargo - Acuna: Francisco Camargo, age 27, born Mexico, resident of San Rafael, Los Angeles County, and Aurelia Acuna, age 19, born Mexico, resident of San Rafael, Los Angeles County, on Nov 12, 1879.
- 08-361 Cambusano - Ynojosa: Francisco Cambusano, age 24, born Arizona, resident of Los Angeles, and Rosario Ynojosa, age 35, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 7, 1883.
- 10-512 Camfield - Adams: E W Camfield, age 27, born Illinois, resident of Orange, and Lilia A Adams, age 29, born Virginia, resident of Orange, on Sep 2, 1885.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- 10-216 Campbell - Carrillo: Charles D Campbell, age 28, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Ysabel Carrillo, age 26, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 16, 1885.
- 08-287 Campbell - Walters: Frank Campbell, age 25, born Illinois, resident of Santa Ana, and Emma J Walters, age 17, born California, resident of Santa Ana, on May 4, 1883.
- 08-227 Campbell - Wiatt: John S Campbell, age 32, born Pennsylvania, resident of Los Angeles, and Ella Wiatt, age 19, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 7, 1883.
- 09-250 Camp - Ridgeway: Arthur J Camp, age 22, born New Jersey, resident of Los Angeles, and Harriet A Ridgeway, age 20, born Nebraska, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 6, 1884.
- 06-242 Cane - Cornel: See Cane - O'Connel
- 08-179 Canedo - Alvitre: Santos Canedo, age 35, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Celedonia Alvitre, age 27, born California, resident of Los Nietos, on Jan 20, 1883.
- 06-166 Canedo - Dominguez: Leonardo Canedo, age 38, born California, resident of Bakersfield, and Bernarda Dominguez, age 19, born California, resident of Old Mission, San Gabriel, on Aug 16, 1879.
- 06-242 Cane - O'Connel: Michael Cane, age 40, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary A O'Connel, age 25, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 26, 1879.
Other information given: Bride: Cornel on certificate.
- 08-400 Cann - Noriega: Allen Cann, age 55, born Maryland, resident of Los Angeles, and Manuela Noriega, age 33, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 31, 1883.
Other information given: Bride: widow.
- 06-109 Cannon - Dofe: John Cannon, age 30, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary Dofe, age 45, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, on May 18, 1879.
Other information given: All parents born Ireland.
- 10-083 Canozzi - Gallardo: J Canozzi, age 22, born Switzerland, resident of Los Angeles, and Elena Gallardo, age 14, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 6, 1884.
- 08-379 Capdaville - White: Louis Capdaville, age 28, born France, resident of Los Angeles, and Jane White, age 24, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 7, 1883.
- 06-355 Carabayles - Pantoja: Sebastian Carabayles, age 35, born Mexico, resident of San Jose, and Soledad Pantoja, age 21, born California, resident of San Jose, on May 10, 1880.
- 07-351 Carbonnel - Villenaive: Marie Joseph Carbonnel, age over 21, born France, resident of Los Angeles, and Magdaline Villenaive, age 21, born France, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 18, 1882.
- 10-019 Cardens - Higuera: Jose Cardens, age 25, born California, resident of Silverado, Los Angeles County, and Dolores Higuera, age 22, born California, resident of Silverado, Los Angeles County, on Oct 7, 1884.
- 06-193 Cardwell - Dalton: William Cardwell, age 24, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Soyla (?) C Dalton, age 24, born California, resident of Azusa, on Sep 15, 1879.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- 06-261 Caress - Abbott: Jerome Caress, age 25, born Indiana, resident of Compton, and E A Emiline Abbott, age 19, born Ohio, resident of Compton, on Dec 25, 1879.
Other information given: Groom: parents from Ohio; Bride: parents from Brown County, Ohio.
- 07-235 Cariago - Ballorina: Manuel Cariago, age 39, born Los Angeles, resident of La Ballona, and Merced (L) Ballorina, age 21, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 17, 1881.
- 09-171 Carillo - Yorba: Jose Ramon Carillo, age 35, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Adelina Yorba, age 29, born California, resident of Santa Ana, on Jan 19, 1884.
- 10-393 Carlles - Hatig: S Carlles, age 26, born Greece, resident of Los Angeles, and Paula Hatig, age 20, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 23, 1885.
- 07-126 Carnez - Smart: Cornelius F Carnez, age 25, born Massachusetts, resident of Los Angeles, and Leonora Smart, age 17, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on May 19, 1881.
- 10-466 Carnicle - Flavey: E P Carnicle, age 23, born Iowa, resident of Los Angeles, and M A Flavey, age 18, born Colorado, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 22, 1885.
Other information given: Groom: parents from Iowa; Bride: father from Ireland, mother Indiana.
- 09-484 Carpenter - Brown: Robert L Carpenter, age 27, born New York, resident of Downey City, and Sarah C Brown, age 16, born Texas, resident of Downey City, on Aug 28, 1884.
- 07-304 Carpenter - Malott: William H Carpenter, age 25, born New York, resident of Compton, and Mary M Malott, age 17, born Missouri, resident of Compton, on Dec 18, 1881.
- 08-174 Carpenter - Plank: William A Carpenter, age 36, born Scotland, resident of Los Angeles, and Clara E Plank, age 24, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 25, 1883.
Other information given: Bride: Carrie on certificate.
- 07-377 Carpenter - Smith: F J Carpenter, age 62, born Kentucky, resident of Los Angeles, and M E Smith, age 40, born Missouri, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 19, 1882.
Other information given: Bride: widow.
- 08-100 Carr - Garey: D J Carr, age 29, born Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, resident of Los Angeles, and Maggie A Garey, age 21, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 13, 1882.
- 06-284 Carrisosa - Lugo: Jose Maria Carrisosa, age 22, born California, resident of Anaheim, and Martina Lugo, age 18, born California, resident of Anaheim, on Sep 4, 1879.
- 06-150 Carrisossa - Corona: Santos Carrisossa, age 24, born California, resident of Anaheim, and Josepha Corona, age 17, born California, resident of Anaheim, on May 3, 1879.
Other information given: Groom: Carrisosso on certificate; Bride: Joepha on certificate.
- 09-251 Carroll - Grabe: William Carroll, age 40, born Michigan, resident of Los Angeles, and Annie Grabe, age 34, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 2, 1884.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- 07-156 Carson - de Lopez: S C Carson, age 45, born New Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, and Manuela de Lopez, age 35, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 29, 1881.
- 08-415 Carson - Glasson: Thomas W Carson, age 32, born Missouri, resident of Grass Valley, Nevada County, and Annie Glasson, age 32, born England, resident of Grass Valley, Nevada County, on Mar 12, 1882.
Other information given: Also recorded in Nevada County Marriage Records Book 3, p. 553.
- 10-105 Carstensen - Roman: Adolf John L Carstensen, age 34, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Albertina (Mrs.) Roman, age 36, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 24, 1884.
Other information given: Bride: widow.
- 06-368 Carter - Domeny: A S Carter, age 25, resident of Santa Ana, and Leonora Domeny, age 18, resident of Santa Ana, on Jun 6, 1880.
Other information given: Groom: parents from Germany; Bride: parents from Pennsylvania.
- 10-036 Carter - Mitchel: Isa C Carter, age 28, born Iowa, resident of Los Angeles, and Anna M Mitchel, age 25, born Connecticut, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 20, 1884.
- 07-227 Carter - Murphy: James W Carter, age 41, born Missouri, resident of Los Angeles, and Ida Murphy, age 14, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 2, 1881.
Other information given: Groom: parents from Tennessee; Bride: father from North Carolina, mother from Ohio.
- 06-083 Carter - Thomas: Samuel Carter, age 46, born Alabama, resident of Los Nietos, and Jane (Mrs.) Thomas, age 42, born Missouri, resident of Los Nietos, on May 15, 1879.
Other information given: Bride: widow.
- 07-459 Carvalhal - Balasco: Manuel M Carvalhal, age 26, born Portugal, resident of Los Angeles, and Isabel Balasco, age 16, born Portugal, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 4, 1881.
- 06-187 Carvelte - Fay: David Carvelte, age 26, born Ohio, resident of Ventura County, and Mary E Fay, age 22, born United States, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 22, 1879.
Other information given: Groom: Carvelti on certificate.
- 10-137 Cary - Fowles: Thomas Cary, age 25, born England, resident of San Gabriel, and Emily E Fowles, age 27, born England, resident of San Gabriel, on Oct 29, 1883.
- 10-313 Cary - Rogers: John L Cary, age 33, born United States, resident of Los Angeles, and Minnie S (F) Rogers, age 20, born United States, resident of Los Angeles, on May 5, 1885.
Other information given: Groom: parents from New York; Bride: parents from North Carolina.
- 09-434 Casebeer - Golden: W J Casebeer, age 39, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, and Annie G (H) (Mrs.) Golden, age 30, born Kentucky, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 16, 1884.
Other information given: Groom: father born Pennsylvania, mother Maryland; Bride: father from Pennsylvania, mother Ohio.
- 09-489 Case - Boyce: H R Case, age 30, born Maine, resident of Pasadena, and Florence Boyce, age 24, born Wisconsin, resident of Pasadena, on Sep 16, 1884.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- | | | |
|--------|--------------------------------|--|
| 07-433 | Case - Dougherty: | Charles H Case, age 24, born Maine, resident of Pasadena, and Gertrude Dougherty, age 21, born Indiana, resident of Pasadena, on Jul 20, 1882. |
| 07-115 | Cason - Maxey: | James F Cason, age 20, born Georgia, resident of Los Angeles, and Annie E Maxey, age 19, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on May 5, 1881.
<i>Other information given: Bride: father from Kentucky, mother from Indiana.</i> |
| 07-155 | Cassady - Hope: | Benjamin F Cassady, age 27, born Utah, resident of Santa Ana, and Sarah E Hope, age 19, born California, resident of Santa Ana, on Jun 19, 1881. |
| 06-407 | Casta - Larigan: | M H Casta, age 45, born Portugal, resident of Santa Ana, and Ellen Larigan, age 40, born Ireland, resident of Santa Ana, on Jul 29, 1880.
<i>Other information given: Groom: Costa (?) on certificate.</i> |
| 09-305 | Casteig - Vacquer: | John Casteig, age 34, born France, resident of Pomona, and Marie Vacquer, age 22, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on May 15, 1884. |
| 09-122 | Castiglioni -
Cardemartori: | Serafino Castiglioni, age 33, born Italy, resident of Los Angeles, and Rosa Cardemartori, age 22, born Italy, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 22, 1883. |
| 10-074 | Castillo - Acosta: | Francisco Castillo, age 27, born California, resident of Tustin City, and Rafaela Acosta, age 16, born California, resident of Santa Ana, on Nov 22, 1884. |
| 09-491 | Castillo - Ramirez: | Ramon Castillo, age 22, born California, resident of Pasadena, and P Ramirez, age 28, born California, resident of Pasadena, on Sep 18, 1884. |
| 06-447 | Castillo - White: | Juan Castillo, age 28, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, and E M White, age 22, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 15, 1880. |
| 09-116 | Castro - Escovosa: | Nemesio Castro, age 35, born Mexico, resident of San Fernando, and Concepcion Escovosa, age 33, born Mexico, resident of San Fernando, on Dec 9, 1883. |
| 10-499 | Castro - Yorba: | Miguel Castro, age 27, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Refugia Yorba, age 26, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 29, 1885. |
| 06-058 | Cate - Price: | D W Cate, age 22, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, and Emma Price, age 19, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on (no date given). |
| 08-176 | Cazaux - Abarta: | A Cazaux, age 38, born France, resident of Los Angeles, and L Abarta, age 21, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 20, 1883. |
| 06-286 | Celaya - Higuera: | Jesus Celaya, age 23, born California, resident of San Juan, and Margarita Higuera, age 16, born California, resident of San Juan, on Jan 8, 1880. |
| 07-309 | Celestine - Gless: | Save Celestine, age 29, born France, resident of Los Angeles, and Maria Gless, age 18, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 12, 1882.
<i>Other information given: All parents from France.</i> |
| 07-465 | Celis - Tenbroek: | Pastor de Celis, age 29, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Ella Tenbroek, age 22, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 23, 1881.
<i>Other information given: Groom alternate surname: de Celis; Bride: Tenbroak on certificate.</i> |
| 09-229 | Chadwick - Pierce: | J S Chadwick, age 31, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, and H T Pierce, age 28, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 15, 1884. |

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- 10-062 Chamberling - Shelton: Robert V P Chamberling, age 23, born Alabama, resident of Los Angeles, and Julia Shelton, age 20, born Virginia, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 3, 1884.
Other information given: Groom: father born Virginia, mother Alabama; Bride: parents from Virginia.
- 06-356 Chanchorena - Arrambide: Pedro Chanchorena, age 26, born France, resident of Anaheim, and Mariana Arrambide, age 20, born France, resident of La Puente, on Apr 20, 1880.
- 06-196 Chandler - Edwards: Ira Chandler, age 33, born New York, resident of Santa Ana, and Hattie A Edwards, age 28, born Illinois, resident of Santa Ana, on Sep 9, 1879.
- 06-118 Chapman - Ellis: Oscar Chapman, age 32, born Iowa, resident of Los Angeles, and Elvira Ellis, age 24, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 4, 1879.
- 09-052 Chapman - Gibson: James L Chapman, age 25, born North Carolina, resident of Savannah, Los Angeles County, and Blanche A Gibson, age 22, born California, resident of Savannah, Los Angeles County, on Oct 31, 1883.
- 08-191 Chapman - Higuera: J J Chapman, age 28, born California, resident of La Ballona, and Maria Higuera, age 29, born California, resident of La Ballona, on Sep 23, 1882.
- 08-389 Chapman - Stephens: Alfred Beck Chapman, age 53, born Alabama, resident of Los Angeles County, and Mary Louisa Stephens, age 30, born Tennessee, resident of Los Angeles County, on Jun 30, 1883.
- 09-348 Charlton - Ellis: Charles A Charlton, age 27, born Massachusetts, resident of Los Angeles, and Ina A Ellis, age 20, born Massachusetts, resident of Los Angeles, on May 21, 1884.
Other information given: Groom: parents from Nova Scotia.
- 06-287 Charnock - Little: Edward F Charnock, age 42, born England, resident of Los Angeles, and Martha Little, age 39, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 2, 1880.
- 08-402 Charnan - Des Antels: A A Charnan, age 34, born France, resident of Los Angeles, and A Des Antels, age 22, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 29, 1883.
Other information given: Bride: widow.
- 08-269 Chavez - Lepold: Delfrida Chavez, age 22, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Lena Lepold, age 18, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 16, 1883.
- 06-030 Cheney - Washburn: Columbus C Cheney, age 26, born Arkansas, resident of Los Angeles, and Rosetta Washburn, age over 16, born Texas, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 25, 1879.
Other information given: Married at New River Settlement.
- 10-115 Chestnut - Peterson: William Chestnut, age 60, born Scotland, resident of Santa Ana, and Helena Peterson, age 50, born Norway, resident of Santa Ana, on Nov 22, 1884.
- 07-498 Chian - Ham: Dep Chian, age 26, born China, resident of Los Angeles, and Tung Ham, age 24, born China, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 14, 1882.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- 07-178 Childs - Bedoa: Jose de Jesus Childs, age 23, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Altagracia Bedoa, age 19, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 13, 1881.
Other information given: Bride: Bedoy on certificate.
- 07-178 Childs - Bedoy: See Childs - Bedoa
- 09-298 Chin - Ah: Sen Chin, age 37, born China, resident of Los Angeles, and Wun Ah, age 28, born China, resident of Los Angeles, on May 6, 1884.
- 09-226 Chives - Allison: William Chives, age 23, born Arkansas, resident of Los Angeles, and Ollie Allison, age 19, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 24, 1884.
- 07-195 Chrisman - Lutze: J W Chrisman, age 27, born Iowa, resident of Los Angeles, and Tinnie Lutze, age 19, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 25, 1881.
- 10-371 Chriss - Tsi: Kee Chriss, age 28, born China, resident of Los Angeles, and Hu Tsi, age 29, born China, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 11, 1885.
Other information given: Groom: Chiss on certificate; Bride: Hue on certificate.
- 09-010 Christie - Marshall: Albert D Christie, age 30, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and Minnie Marshall, age 22, born Iowa, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 2, 1883.
- 09-457 Church - Peel: John A Church, age 41, born New York, resident of Tombstone, Arizona Territory, and Jessie A Peel, age 25, born Texas, resident of Tombstone, Arizona Territory, on Jul 30, 1884.
- 10-395 Claiborne - Kidson: Leonard Claiborne, age 25, born Virginia, resident of Pomona, and W A (Mrs.) Kidson, age 21, born Iowa, resident of Pomona, on Jul 28, 1884.
- 10-228 Clancy - Phillips: Thomas A Clancy, age 28, born United States, resident of Los Angeles, and Dixie Phillips, age 20, born United States, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 6, 1885.
Other information given: All parents born United States.
- 07-154 Clancy - Sherman: Walter Clancy, age 22, born South Africa, resident of Los Angeles, and Elizabeth Sherman, age 16, born Nevada, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 27, 1881.
- 07-297 Clapp - Shaw: Lewis Frank Clapp, age 20, born California, resident of Wilmington, and Catharina P Shaw, age 21, born California, resident of Wilmington, on Jan 1, 1882.
- 10-317 Clark - Brodrick: Charles W Clark, age 32, born Maryland, resident of Los Angeles, and Helena Brodrick, age 25, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 28, 1885.
Other information given: Bride: divorced.
- 08-451 Clark - Casderlas: See Clark - Corleus
- 09-349 Clark - Conkling: Stephen A D Clark, age 22, born Nebraska, resident of Pasadena, and Emma B Conkling, age 20, born Missouri, resident of Pasadena, on Jun 10, 1884.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- 08-451 Clark - Corleus: John W Clark, age 25, born Pennsylvania, resident of San Pedro, and Isabella Corleus, age 19, born California, resident of San Pedro, on Sep 3, 1883.
Other information given: Bride: Casderlas on certificate.
- 10-380 Clarke - Burr: James S Clarke, age 25, born United States, resident of Los Angeles, and Carrie Burr, age 19, born United States, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 26, 1885.
- 10-318 Clarke - Harn: J E Clarke, age 29, born United States, resident of Pasadena, and Lillian E Harn, age 25, born United States, resident of Pasadena, on Apr 4, 1885.
Other information given: Groom: parents born Maine; Bride: father born Pennsylvania, mother Ohio.
- 07-083 Clark - Elliott: G M Clark, age 27, born Missouri, resident of Los Nietos, and Nannie Elliott, age 21, born Texas, resident of Azusa, on Jan 9, 1881.
- 07-211 Clark - Farrington: Henry M Clark, age 37, born Indiana, resident of Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona, and Fanny Farrington, age 26, born Oregon, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 18, 1881.
Other information given: Groom: father from New York, mother from North Carolina; Bride: father from Indiana, mother from Missouri.
- 08-449 Clark - Filey: John J Clark, age 30, born England, resident of Los Angeles, and Annie Filey, age 18, born California, resident of Duarte, on Sep 5, 1883.
- 06-297 Clark - Kellogg: Byron O Clark, age 24, born Iowa, resident of Anaheim, and Mary E Kellogg, age 22, born California, resident of Anaheim, on Feb 12, 1880.
- 06-452 Clark - Kemp: Gillies A Clark, age 28, born New Brunswick, resident of Los Angeles, and Edith A Kemp, age 27, born Nova Scotia, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 21, 1880.
- 08-277 Clark - Mayhew: Thomas W Clark, age 22, born Arkansas, resident of Downey, and Mattie Mayhew, age 22, born California, resident of Downey, on Apr 22, 1883.
- 06-457 Clark - Mundell: W W Clark, age 27, born Iowa, resident of Westminster, and Jennie Mundell, age 17, born Virginia, resident of Westminster, on Oct 26, 1880.
- 09-194 Claussan - Ramirez: John Claussan, age 36, born Germany, resident of San Pedro, and Guadalupe Ramirez, age 19, born California, resident of Anaheim, on Feb 12, 1884.
- 08-195 Clayton - Clayton: W H H Clayton, age 42, born Pennsylvania, resident of Orange, and Ora A Clayton, age 22, born Oregon, resident of Orange, on Jan 29, 1883.
Other information given: Groom: father from Ohio, mother from Ireland; Bride: father from Ohio, mother from Illinois.
- 09-020 Cleband - Stever: Thomas E Cleband, age 30, born Maine, resident of Florence, California, and Leafya Stever, age 23, born New York, resident of Florence, California, on Oct 17, 1883.
- 07-142 Cleland - Mobeck: Thomas E Cleland, age 28, born Maine, and Lottie F Mobeck, age 31, born Spadra, Los Angeles County, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 7, 1881.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- 09-161 Clemence - Duffy: F P Clemence, age 31, born Massachusetts, resident of Los Angeles, and Kitty S Duffy, age 21, born New York, resident of Sacramento, on Dec 6, 1883.
- 08-362 Cleveland - Cohn: Jack Cleveland, age 34, born Michigan, resident of Los Angeles, and Denelia Cohn, age 28, born Europe, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 10, 1883.
- 08-282 Clifton - Tyler: H F Clifton, age 27, born Texas, resident of Georgetown, Williamson County, Texas, and E (Mrs.) Tyler, age 39, born Missouri, resident of Tehachapi, on May 11, 1883.
- 08-316 Cline - Mennford: William Cline, age 21, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and Sadie Mennford, age 19, resident of San Diego, on Apr 27, 1883.
- 09-154 Cline - Robinson: William H Cline, age 21, born Indiana, resident of Los Angeles, and Georgie Robinson, age 29, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 15, 1884.
- 07-198 Clinton - Crowley: Winfield A Clinton, age 27, born Pennsylvania, resident of Los Angeles, and Blanch C Crowley, age 19, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 10, 1881.
Other information given: Bride: Morenhout Crowley on certificate.
- 07-198 Clinton - Morenhout Crowley: See Clinton - Crowley
- 06-450 Cobler - Parsons: Theodore Cobler, age over 21, born United States, resident of Los Angeles, and Laura B Parsons, age over 18, born United States, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 16, 1880.
- 09-482 Cohn - Alexander: Herman Cohn, age 30, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Rosalia Alexander, age 23, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 7, 1884.
- 09-069 Cohn - Dartois: M M Cohn, age 36, born Missouri, resident of Los Angeles, and Jennie Dartois, age 21, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 12, 1883.
- 08-052 Cole - Hutchinson: Andrew J Cole, age 53, born Illinois, resident of Downey, and Alice Hutchinson, age 49, born Alabama, resident of Downey, on Oct 29, 1882.
- 06-354 Cole - Parker: Albert A Cole, age 40, born New York, resident of San Diego, and Maria Parker, age 34, born Maine, resident of San Diego, on May 18, 1880.
Other information given: Groom: Albert Alonzo on certificate.
- 10-059 Cole - Pitman: Charles E Cole, age 22, born Texas, resident of Los Angeles, and Mollie Pitman, age 17, born California, resident of Los Nietos, on Oct 23, 1884.
- 09-047 Colima - Alvitre: Nicolas Colima, age 22, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Esperanza Alvitre, age 36, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 20, 1883.
- 07-226 Colima - Walter: Jose Sanchez Colima, age 53, born California, resident of Santa Ana, and Madelina Walter, age 32, born California, resident of Santa Ana, on Oct 6, 1881.
- 07-368 Collins - Arnold: David H Collins, age 44, born New York, resident of Pomona, and Ida Arnold, age 20, born California, resident of Pomona, on Apr 20, 1882.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- | | |
|------------------------------|---|
| 10-087 Collins - Kohler: | T S Collins, age 37, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, and Isabella Kohler, age 25, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 11, 1884. |
| 08-441 Comandich - Scolcave: | Domenick P Comandich, age 40, born Austria, resident of Los Angeles, and Catherina Scolcave, age 19, born Austria, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 3, 1883. |
| 08-169 Connolly - Logan: | Patrick C Connolly, age 51, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles County, and Margaret Logan, age 42, born New York, resident of Los Angeles County, on Jan 23, 1883. |
| 07-269 Conrad - Reinle: | Fred Conrad, age 32, born Germany, resident of Anaheim, and Lotte Reinle, age 20, born Germany, resident of Anaheim, on Nov 21, 1881. |
| 09-212 Conrey - Hayes: | James A Conrey, age 32, born Massachusetts, resident of Los Angeles, and Annie M Hayes, age 28, born Massachusetts, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 21, 1884. |
| | <i>Other information given: Groom: De Conrey on certificate; All parents from Ireland.</i> |
| 08-202 Cook - Alba: | S J Cook, age 26, born Virginia, resident of Wilmington, and Guadalupe Garcia Alba, age 24, born California, resident of San Bernardino, on Feb 6, 1883. |
| 09-403 Cook - Arnold: | Frank B Cook, age 29, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, and Isadore D Arnold, age 28, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 19, 1884. |
| 08-225 Cook - Congdon: | Byron R Cook, age 28, born Ohio, resident of San Juan, and Harriet L Congdon, age 18, born California, resident of San Juan, on Feb 28, 1883. |
| 07-391 Cook - Day: | James F Cook, age 32, born Maine, resident of Florance, and Abbie H Day, age 31, born Maine, resident of Florance, on May 21, 1882. |
| 08-351 Cook - Downing: | C P Cook born California, resident of San Francisco, and S E (Mrs.) Downing, age 32, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 25, 1883. |
| 09-046 Cook - Martin: | J L W Cook, age 27, born England, resident of Los Angeles, and Fannie Martin, age 21, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 30, 1883. |
| 06-070 Cook - Oline: | Dolores Cook, age 28, born California, resident of Newhall, and Francisca Oline, age 17, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 30, 1879. |
| | <i>Other information given: Bride: Olive (?) on certificate.</i> |
| 08-368 Cook - Perdew: | Josel Cook, age 45, born Iowa, resident of Resting Springs, Inyo County, and Annie Perdew, age 42, born Iowa, resident of San Bernardino, on Jul 12, 1883. |
| 06-328 Cooley - Lippincott: | Walter E Cooley, age 40, born Massachusetts, resident of Los Angeles, and Abbie W Lippincott, age 30, born Pennsylvania, resident of Pasadena, on Mar 31, 1880. |
| 10-162 Cooper - Alvaras: | Rammon Cooper, age 25, born California, resident of Santa Ana, and Manuela Alvaras, age 23, born California, resident of Santa Ana, on Jan 5, 1885. |
| 06-337 Cooper - Carter: | John David Cooper, age 25, born Missouri, resident of Compton, and Maggie Carter, age 18 years, 4 months, born California, resident of Downey, on Mar 28, 1880. |

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- 08-376 Cooper - Goodwin: John P Cooper, age 33, born Ohio, resident of Tustin City, and Eva I Goodwin, age 22, born Wisconsin, resident of Tustin City, on Jul 15, 1883.
- 07-087 Cooper - Titus: H H Cooper, age 26, born Pennsylvania, resident of Los Angeles, and Effie Titus, age 26, born Maryland, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 20, 1881.
- 07-202 Copaboom - Clamp: See Cosabloom - Clamp
Other information given: Groom alternate surname: Cosabloom.
- 10-367 Cope - Richards: Robert J Cope, age 22, born Iowa, resident of Los Angeles, and Sadie L Richards, age 18, born Nebraska, resident of Los Angeles, on May 6, 1885.
- 08-374 Corbett - Moore: John Corbett, age 38, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, and Julia Moore, age 28, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 17, 1883.
- 06-253 Cordell - Slater: John S Cordell, age 27, born Ohio, resident of Santa Ana, and Emma Slater, age 17, born Georgia, resident of Santa Ana, on Dec 4, 1879.
- 09-214 Cordes - Zobelin: See Corde - Zobelin
- 09-214 Corde - Zobelin: Arnold Corde, age 30, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Isabel Graff Zobelin, age 17, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 23, 1884.
Other information given: Groom: Cordes on certificate; Bride: father born Germany, mother from Mexico.
- 08-324 Cordova - Moreno: Pedro Cordova, age 29, born Mexico, resident of Pomona, and Maria Concepcion Moreno, age 18, born California, resident of Pomona, on Apr 29, 1883.
- 07-447 Cormack - Stewart: Donell Cormack, age 33, born Scotland, resident of Wilmington, and Francisca C Stewart, age 33, born California, resident of Wilmington, on Mar 6, 1881.
- 09-433 Cornelison - Wright: John F Cornelison, age 30, born Missouri, resident of Los Angeles, and Annie E (Mrs.) Wright, age 28, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 15, 1884.
- 09-284 Cornides - Jenigan: Francisco Cornides, age 23, born Sonora, resident of San Gabriel, and Luisa Jenigan, age 20, born California, resident of San Gabriel, on Apr 30, 1884.
Other information given: Groom: Francisco Grivalva on certificate; Bride: Louisa on certificate.
- 07-474 Coronado - Leiva: Rosario Coronado, age 43, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, and Trinidad Leiva, age 21, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 10, 1882.
- 08-150 Coronado - Ybarra: Guillermo Coronado, age 28, born Mexico, resident of San Gabriel, and Raimunda Ybarra, age 20, born California, resident of San Fernando, on Dec 30, 1882.
- 06-245 Corores - Meriega: Pablo Corores, age 21, born Mexico, resident of Lugo Ranch, and Ricarda Meriega, age 17, born Mexico, resident of Lugo Ranch, on Nov 3, 1879.
Other information given: Bride: alternate surname Moriega.
- 06-245 Corores - Moriega: See Corores - Meriega

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- | | |
|-----------------------------|---|
| 06-004 Corwin - Reardon: | James Corwin, age 27, born Indiana, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary Reardon, age over 18, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 13, 1879.
<i>Other information given: Groom: parents from Indiana.</i> |
| 07-202 Cosabloom - Clamp: | D W Cosabloom, age 27, born Indiana, resident of Wilmington, and Nellie Clamp, age 18, born Illinois, resident of Wilmington, on Sep 1, 1881.
<i>Other information given: Groom: Copaboom on certificate.</i> |
| 06-407 Costa - Larigan: | See Casta - Larigan |
| 07-172 Cotton - Buggse: | John H Cotton, age 41, born Indiana, resident of Los Angeles, and Alice V (Mrs.) Buggse, age 22, born Los Angeles, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 29, 1881.
<i>Other information given: Bride: widow; Beggs (?) on certificate.</i> |
| 07-045 Couch - Orrick: | M H Couch, age 23, born Arkansas, resident of El Monte, and Louisa Elvira Orrick, age 16, born California, resident of El Monte, on Dec 26, 1880. |
| 06-309 Coulter - Durett: | B F Coulter, age 47, born Kentucky, resident of Los Angeles, and Alice W Durett, age 28, born Kentucky, resident of Hopkinsville, Kentucky, on Mar 10, 1880.
<i>Other information given: Bride: Durette on certificate.</i> |
| 06-296 Coulter - Lockhart: | Franklin M Coulter, age 23, born Tennessee, resident of Los Angeles, and Selia E Lockhart, age 23, born Indiana, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 28, 1880. |
| 10-392 Coulter - Milliken: | C M Coulter, age 24, born Tennessee, resident of Los Angeles, and Lillian F Milliken, age 24, born Maine, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 24, 1885. |
| 06-163 Courtney - Denman: | Joseph E Courtney, age 35, born Virginia, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary F Denman, age 24, born California, resident of San Antonio, Los Angeles County, on Aug 28, 1879. |
| 07-069 Courtney - Duran: | James S Courtney, age 24, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Evanista Duran, age 24, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 5, 1881. |
| 09-317 Coutts - Phelps: | George Young Coutts, age 25, born Canada, resident of Santa Ana, and Eugenia Ada Phelps, age 26, born Goshen, Vermont, resident of Santa Ana, on May 11, 1884.
<i>Other information given: Groom: parents from Scotland.</i> |
| 09-458 Covert - Crawford: | F Lee Covert, age 54, born Pennsylvania, resident of Los Angeles County, and Amanda S Crawford, age 50, born Canada, resident of Los Angeles County, on Aug 5, 1884. |
| 10-487 Covey - Dangerfield: | Frank R Covey, age 21, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary E Dangerfield, age 18, born England, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 20, 1885. |
| 07-494 Cowan - Parker: | E L Cowan, age 50, born Pennsylvania, resident of Anaheim, and Henriette Parker, age 35, born Canada, resident of Anaheim, on Sep 5, 1882. |

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- 09-405 Cox - Forman: Jordon Cox, age 55, born Canada, resident of Los Angeles, and Martha G Forman, age 45, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 12, 1884.
- 08-023 Cox - Wills: Elmer H Cox, age 21, born Illinois, resident of San Francisco, and Edith Wills, age 17, born Minnesota, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 8, 1882.
Other information given: Groom: parents from England.
- 10-121 Craig - Hunter: John Craig, age 29, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, and Emelie Hunter, age 19, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 8, 1884.
- 08-119 Craik - Bryson: James P Craik, age 21, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Eveline Bryson, age 20, born Iowa, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 10, 1882.
- 09-243 Crank - Banbury: F De W Crank, age 26, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and Jessee F Banbury, age 22, born Iowa, resident of Pasadena, on Apr 9, 1884.
Other information given: Groom: parents born New York; Bride: father born England, mother Ohio.
- 09-075 Crawford - Ardis: W B Crawford, age 27, born Massachusetts, resident of Downey, and L T Ardis, age 21, born Alabama, resident of Downey, on Nov 15, 1883.
- 09-013 Crawford - Weaver: William W Crawford, age 22, born Texas, resident of Little Lake, Los Angeles County, and Leanna Weaver, age 20, born Arkansas, resident of Little Lake, Los Angeles County, on Sep 23, 1883.
- 08-165 Crespin - Manso: Manuel Crespin, age 22, born Mexico, resident of Santa Ana, and Ysabel Manso, age 22, born California, resident of Santa Ana, on Jan 10, 1883.
- 10-516 Cripe - Lamb: James S Cripe, age 21, born California, resident of Santa Monica, and Fannie C Lamb, age 19, born Utah, resident of Santa Monica, on Sep 14, 1884.
Other information given: Groom: father Samuel born Indiana, mother Margaret Ohio; Bride: father James and mother Mary from New York.
- 06-236 Croft - Wallace: Thomas F Croft, age 40, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, and Euretta A Wallace, age 28, born Canada, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 15, 1879.
Other information given: Groom: father born England, mother American; Bride: parents from Canada.
- 07-313 Crones - Nickerson: James Crones, age 36, born England, resident of Los Angeles, and Frances (Mrs.) Nickerson, age 38, born Missouri, resident of Compton, on Jan 1, 1882.
Other information given: Bride: widow.
- 06-140 Croshier - O'Harra: J J Croshier, age 36, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and Maggie O'Harra, age 23, born Indiana, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 6, 1879.
Other information given: Groom: parents born New York; Bride: parents born Ireland.
- 08-137 Crossen - Tedford: Samuel N Crossen, age 33, born Ohio, resident of Santa Ana, and Annie E Tedford, age 27, born Missouri, resident of Santa Ana, on Dec 28, 1882.
- 08-413 Cross - Nelson: Elmer E Cross, age 24, born Wisconsin, resident of Garden Grove, and Jennie Nelson, age 24, born Vermont, resident of Garden Grove, on Aug 8, 1883.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- | | | |
|--------|----------------------------|--|
| 07-068 | Croun - Davis: | M H Croun, age 30, born Missouri, resident of Candelaria, Emeraldal County, Nebraska, and Mary E Davis, age 15, born WN Territory, resident of Azusa, on Mar 3, 1881.
<i>Other information given: Bride: father Thomas.</i> |
| 08-162 | Crowe - Aguilar: | Edward Crowe, age 25, born Illinois, resident of Anaheim, and Juanita Aguilar, age 23, born California, resident of Anaheim, on Dec 28, 1882. |
| 10-498 | Cruz - Berdugo: | Martin Cruz, age 29, born California, resident of Compton, and Mauricio Berdugo, age 19, born California, resident of Compton, on May 16, 1885. |
| 06-012 | Cruz - Paredes: | Francisco Cruz, age 23, born Mexico, resident of Azusa, and Librada Paredes, age 18, born Mexico, resident of El Monte, on Jan 12, 1879. |
| 10-239 | Cuddeback -
Cunningham: | John Cuddeback, age 20, born United States, resident of Grange, Los Angeles County, and Emma Cunningham, age 18, born United States, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 16, 1885. |
| 09-095 | Cullen - Wallace: | John T Cullen, age 23, born Virginia, resident of Wilmington, and Capitola V Wallace, age 22, born Virginia, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 5, 1883. |
| 10-398 | Culver - Clapp: | F J Culver, age 35, born United States, resident of Los Angeles, and Jennie H Clapp, age 28, born United States, resident of Pasadena, on Jun 18, 1885. |
| 06-041 | Cummings - Fuller: | Willington Cummings, age 25, born Michigan, resident of Los Angeles, and Nettie Fuller, age 18, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 6, 1879.
<i>Other information given: Groom: Wellington on certificate.</i> |
| 06-467 | Cummins - Hayward: | Frank M Cummins, age 22, born Michigan, resident of Anaheim, and Minnie B Hayward, age 19, born California, resident of Orange, on Oct 21, 1880. |
| 09-345 | Cunningham - Fanck: | Ward Cunningham, age 21, born Los Angeles, resident of Los Angeles, and Emma Fanck, age 18, born Los Angeles, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 1, 1884. |
| 06-024 | Cunningham - Halsel: | E C Cunningham, age 20, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, and Sarilda Halsel, age 20, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 9, 1879. |
| 09-270 | Cunningham - James: | G W Cunningham, age 21, born California, resident of Azusa, and Addie James, age 16, born Iowa, resident of Azusa, on Apr 21, 1884. |
| 06-199 | Cunningham - Johnson: | John D Cunningham, age 25, born California, resident of Azusa, and Lucy Johnson, age 18, born California, resident of Azusa, on Oct 19, 1879. |
| 10-451 | Cunningham - McElroy: | Daniel Cunningham, age 36, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, and Maggie McElroy, age 21, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 29, 1885. |
| 06-084 | Cunningham - Mefford: | William T Cunningham, age 28, resident of Azusa, and Melissa J Mefford, age 17, born Arkansas, resident of Fountain Valley, on May 11, 1879. |
| 06-129 | Cunningham - Ross: | Charles Cunningham, age 23, born California, resident of Azusa, and Fannie Ross, age 18, born California, resident of Gospel Swamp, on Jul 29, 1879. |

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- 08-048 Cunningham - Sproul: Sumner Cunningham, age 27, born Maine, resident of Norwalk, and Susie Sproul, age 22, born Maine, resident of Norwalk, on Nov 8, 1882.
- 10-064 Cunningham - Thompson: C E Cunningham, age 28, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and May E Thompson, age 20, born Kansas, resident of La Canada, on Sep 21, 1884.
- 07-210 Curran - Coyle: Michael E Curran, age 29, born Iowa, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary Coyle, age 22, born Wisconsin, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 15, 1881.
Other information given: All parents from Ireland.
- 10-334 Curran - Soellner: See Curran - Sollner
- 10-334 Curran - Sollner: Fred M Curran, age 25, born Michigan, resident of Los Angeles, and Carrie Sollner, age 23, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 30, 1885.
Other information given: Bride: Soellner on certificate.
- 07-095 Currier - Rubottom: A T Currier, age 40, born Maine, resident of Spadra, and Susan R Rubottom, age 38, born Texas, resident of Spadra, on Mar 20, 1881.
- 09-286 Curtis - Granger: John P Curtis, age 30, born Australia, resident of Pasadena, and Emily L Granger, age 25, born England, resident of Pasadena, on May 1, 1884.
- 06-277 Curtis - Kethroe: Thomas R Curtis, age 27, born Alabama, resident of Los Angeles, and Anna Kethroe, age 23, born Wisconsin, resident of Wisconsin, on Jan 17, 1880.
- 07-094 Curtiss - West: F W Curtiss, age 27, born Michigan, resident of San Jose, Los Angeles County, and Mabel West, age 17, born Iowa, resident of Azusa, on Mar 21, 1881.
- 06-144 Cutter - Bentley: Frank Cutter, age 24, born Massachusetts, resident of Compton, and Allenette Bentley, age 17, born Los Angeles, resident of Compton, on Jul 17, 1879.
- 08-259 Dalton - Kline: M M Dalton, age 27, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and M E Kline, age 23, born Ohio, resident of Vernon, on Mar 25, 1883.
- 10-461 Dalton - Snyder: H B Dalton, age 25, born California, resident of San Bernardino, and J S Snyder, age 19, born United States, resident of San Bernardino, on Jul 27, 1885.
Other information given: Groom: father from England, mother Canada; Bride: parents from Germany.
- 07-191 Damron - Walker: Jas. W Damron, age 23, born Texas, resident of Los Angeles, and Maria Olivia Walker, age 16, born California, resident of Santa Ana, on Aug 20, 1881.
- 08-440 Daniels - Shrode: Seth F Daniels, age 21, born California, resident of Duarte, and Helen E Shrode, age 21, born Texas, resident of Duarte, on Aug 8, 1883.
- 07-314 Daniels - Young: F H Daniels, age 29, born California, resident of The Duarte, and Mary Young, age 30, born Indiana, resident of The Duarte, on Jan 27, 1882.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- 08-009 Darancette - Harotcharene: Pedro Darancette, age 25, born France, resident of Los Angeles, and Catalina Harotcharene, age 14, born France, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 23, 1882.
Other information given: Groom: Durancette on certificate.
- 08-233 Darby - Jevene: Robert R Darby, age 55, born Alabama, resident of Orange, and C J Jevene, age 55, born Iowa, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 15, 1883.
- 06-022 Darby - Simms: Alonzo Everett Darby, age 20, resident of Orange, and Martha P Simms, age 18, born Texas, resident of Santa Ana, on Feb 20, 1879.
- 06-146 Darling - Aguilar: T A Darling, age 35, born Wisconsin, resident of Anaheim, and A F Aguilar, age 23, born California, resident of Anaheim, on Aug 9, 1879.
Other information given: Bride: Adelina on certificate.
- 07-374 Davenport - Wiggins: Daniel Davenport, age 30, born Illinois, resident of Tehachapi, Kern County, and Annie Wiggins, age 20, born California, resident of Tehachapi, Kern County, on Apr 29, 1882.
- 07-460 David - Dusoe: Benjamin David, age 46, born Delaware, resident of Los Angeles, and Amelia Dusoe, age 23, born Massachusetts, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 7, 1881.
- 09-335 Davidson - Ploof: C R Davidson, age 37, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and Emma Ploof, age 39, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, on May 13, 1884.
- 09-028 Davies - Tompkins: John M Davies, age 35, born England, resident of Los Angeles, and Anna Jeanette Tompkins, age 33, born Illinois, resident of Westminster, on Oct 1, 1883.
- 09-005 Davis - Feliz: E G Davis, age 51, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, and Petronilla (Mrs.) Feliz, age 40, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 22, 1883.
- 06-380 Davison - Bensch: Charles H Davison, age 26, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, and Augusta Bensch, age 28, born Missouri, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 20, 1880.
- 10-100 Davis - Outrim: William J Davis, age 22, born Wisconsin, resident of Los Angeles, and Emma J Outrim, age 17, born Kansas, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 27, 1884.
- 08-464 Davis - Perry: Charles W Davis, age 24, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, and Mamie B Perry, age 21, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 17, 1883.
- 08-407 Davis - Teel: John Davis, age 25, born Illinois, resident of Garden Grove, and Georgia Teel, age 20, born Texas, resident of Garden Grove, on Aug 2, 1883.
- 06-035 Davis - Tuttle: Charles W Davis, age 52, born Massachusetts, resident of Los Angeles, and Francis P Tuttle, age 20, born Utah, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 3, 1879.
Other information given: Bride: Frances on certificate.
- 10-370 Davis - Williams: Stephen O (P) Davis, age 56, born United States, resident of Cerritos, and Charity (Mrs.) Williams, age 23, born United States, resident of Cerritos, on Jun 17, 1885.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- 06-441 Davis - Wills: H B A / H S A Davis, age 45, born Maine, resident of Los Angeles, and M C (Mrs.) Wills, age 45, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 30, 1880.
- 07-170 Dawson - Rudisell: Frank Dawson, age 24, born Missouri, resident of Santa Ana, and May E Rudisell, age 18, born California, resident of Santa Ana, on Jun 29, 1881.
- 08-329 Day - King: E M Day, age 23, born Minnesota, resident of Los Angeles, and Vie King, age 23, born Missouri, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 7, 1883.
- 07-333 Day - Mappa: Frank R Day, age 29, born Indiana, resident of Oakland, Alameda County, and Elizabeth Mappa, age 21, born Wisconsin, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 1, 1882.
Other information given: Groom: father from Ohio, mother from Pennsylvania; Bride: parents from New York.
- 06-062 de Beisse - Fiblier: George de Beisse, age 37, born France, resident of Los Angeles, and Leonard Fiblier, age 36, born France, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 21, 1879.
Other information given: Bride: given name Lawrent on certificate.
- 08-045 De Beuf - Joslin: Alexis De Beuf, age 37, born Canada, resident of Orange, and Helen Joslin, age 32, born Wisconsin, resident of Orange, on Nov 1, 1882.
Other information given: Groom alternate surname: Beuf.
- 07-465 De Celis - Tenbroek: See Celis - Tenbroek
- 09-212 De Conrey - Hayes: See Conrey - Hayes
- 10-241 de Laharpe - Delpech: See Laharpe - Delpech
Other information given: Groom alternate surname: Laharpe.
- 06-066 de los Reyes - Andrada: See Reyes - Andrada
- 09-289 de los Reyes - de los Reyes: Julian de los Reyes, age 21, born California, resident of Santa Ana, and Francisca de los Reyes, age 20, born Mexico, resident of Santa Ana, on Feb 13, 1884.
- 09-290 de los Reyes - de los Reyes: Vicente de los Reyes, age 22, born Mexico, resident of Santa Ana, and Ana Maria de los Reyes, age 18, born California, resident of Santa Ana, on May 5, 1884.
- 07-019 De Maria - Chemeli: See Maria - Chemeli
Other information given: Groom alternate surname: Maria.
- 10-314 De Turk - Burdick: See Turk - Burdick
- 09-034 De Vaccaro - Massa: See Devacar - Masso
- 09-493 De Wald - Smith: See Wald - Smith
- 06-086 Dean - Seymour: John H T Dean, age 53, born Nassau, resident of Los Angeles, and Cordelia Seymour, age 21, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on May 25, 1879.
Other information given: Bride: Cordelia D on certificate.
- 10-232 Dearth - Harris: E T Dearth, age 32, born United States, resident of Pasadena, and Hallie F Harris, age 23, born United States, resident of Pasadena, on Mar 16, 1885.
Other information given: Groom: parents from Ohio; Bride: widow; parents from Kentucky.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- 10-089 Degner - Giecheu: Richard Degner, age 30, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Margaret S Giecheu, age 22, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 22, 1884.
Other information given: Bride: Giescheu on certificate.
- 10-089 Degner - Giescheu: See Degner - Giecheu
- 10-215 Degrazia - Davila: Louis Degrazia, age 22, born Italy, resident of Los Angeles, and Felicita Davila, age 16, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 15, 1885.
- 07-147 Del Pazo - Lopez: See Pazo - Lopez
Other information given: Groom alternate surname: Pazo.
- 07-467 Delany - Schmees: Frank Delany, age 31, born New York, resident of Arizona Territory, and Obdulia Schmees, age 20, born Iowa, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 25, 1881.
Other information given: Bride: Smees on certificate.
- 07-467 Delany - Smees: See Delany - Schmees
- 07-001 Delenotte - Workman: Luis Delenotte, age 28, born California, resident of San Gabriel, and Margarita Workman, age 40, born New Mexico, resident of Old Mission, on Dec 16, 1880.
- 08-044 Dellamaria - Chase: Enrico Dellamaria, age 25, born Switzerland, resident of Alima, Marin County, and Mary Chase, age 21, born Pennsylvania, resident of San Juan, on Oct 29, 1882.
- 06-415 Deming - Morey: Joseph J Deming, age 25, born Indiana, resident of Los Angeles, and Nettie L Morey, age 19, born Vermont, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 11, 1880.
- 10-181 Denman - Koontz: Samuel Z Denman, age 26, born California, resident of Downey City, and Jerusha Koontz, age 20, born Oregon, resident of Fulton Wells, on Jan 7, 1885.
Other information given: Groom: father Z L of Ohio, mother F S Kentucky; Bride: father M of Ohio, mother J S of Oregon.
- 08-196 Denman - Stripper: J G Denman, age 51, born Ohio, resident of Norwalk, and M M (Mrs.) Stripper, age 25, born Pennsylvania, resident of Norwalk, on Jan 31, 1883.
Other information given: Bride: widow.
- 07-498 Dep - Ham: See Chian - Ham
- 09-034 Devacar - Masso: David Devacar, age 22, born Italy, resident of Los Angeles, and Carlota Masso, age 21, born Los Angeles, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 8, 1883.
Other information given: Groom: De Vaccaro on certificate; Bride: Massa on certificate.
- 10-073 Devendorf - Lyon: S M Devendorf, age 39, born New York, resident of Newhall, and Anna T Lyon, age 40, born Maine, resident of Newhall, on Nov 19, 1884.
- 06-092 Deveraux - Kerns: Walter Deveraux, age 32, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, and Emma Kerns, age 30, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 5, 1879.
- 07-188 Dexter - Majors: G B Dexter, age 24, born New York, resident of Santa Monica, and J (Mrs.) Majors, age 23, born Minnesota, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 24, 1881.
Other information given: Bride: widow.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- 08-270 Diaz - de Barreras: Luis Diaz, age 43, born Mexico, resident of Newhall, and Maria A G de Barreras, age 16, born California, resident of Ventura County, on Apr 8, 1883.
- 06-276 Dibble - Fruit: H B Dibble, age 23, born Ohio, resident of Santa Ana, and Zara Fruit, age 22, born California, resident of Santa Ana, on Jan 8, 1880.
Other information given: Groom: mother from Ohio; Bride: parents from Missouri.
- 06-315 Dickey - Wilson: J E Dickey, age 27, born Nova (Scotia ?), resident of San Gabriel, and Emma M Wilson, age 16, born Mississippi, resident of Pasadena, on Jan 31, 1880.
- 10-106 Dietz - Doan: George F Dietz, age 56, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and Fannie V Doan, age 44, born Tennessee, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 25, 1884.
- 09-490 Dilley - Goodlin: E E Dilley, age 20, born Iowa, resident of Norwalk, and Mary E Goodlin, age 18, born Ohio, resident of Artesia, on Sep 18, 1884.
- 09-402 Dillin - Stely: Curtis A Dillin, age 30, born Iowa, resident of Santa Ana, and Emma E N Stely, age 22, born Switzerland, resident of Anaheim, on Jul 20, 1884.
- 07-352 Dillon - Cummings: Hiram Dillon, age 27, born Michigan, resident of Compton, and Bertie Cummings, age 18, born Arkansas, resident of Compton, on Feb 26, 1882.
- 09-057 Dillon - Hartness: Alfred Dillon, age over 21, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary Hartness, age 19, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 17, 1883.
- 09-228 Dingslee - Sonnabend: See Von Dingslee - Sonnabend
- 07-285 Dismukes - Adams: E P Dismukes, age 23, born Tennessee, resident of Downey, and N M Adams, age 17, born California, resident of Downey, on Nov 22, 1881.
- 10-406 Ditch - Herwig: Arthur E Ditch, age 28, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, and Emma S Herwig, age 21, born Los Angeles, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 1, 1885.
- 07-077 Dixon - Burnap: J H Dixon, age 38, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and Ada L Burnap, age 21, born New York, resident of Monte Vista, on Feb 15, 1881.
- 10-350 Dixon - Wilkinson: Joseph E Dixon, age 21, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and Nettie Wilkinson, age 18, born Pennsylvania, resident of Los Angeles, on May 7, 1885.
- 10-474 Dlosi - Mattzer: Frank Dlosi, age 31, born Italy, resident of Los Angeles, and Annie Mattzer, age 21, born Italy, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 20, 1885.
- 10-177 Doane - Flesher: H H Doane, age 29, born Germany, resident of Pomona, and Florence Flesher, age 23, resident of Pomona, on Dec 31, 1884.
Other information given: Groom: father from Germany, mother France; Bride: parents American.
- 07-101 Dodge - Page: Clarence W Dodge, age 22, born Maine, resident of Norwalk, and Ethel R Page, age 17, born Missouri, resident of Norwalk, on Apr 3, 1881.
- 07-288 Dodson - Sepulveda: James H Dodson, age 20, born California, resident of Wilmington, and Rudecinda F Sepulveda, age 25, born California, resident of Wilmington, on Sep 1, 1881.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- 09-180 Dohs - Villegas: Charles Dohs, age 24, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Ida Villegas, age 19, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 13, 1884.
- 09-315 Dolland - Breuzin: Augustus Dolland, age 30, born France, resident of Los Angeles, and Marie Breuzin, age 20, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on May 17, 1884.
- 09-255 Dominguez - Dominguez: Ramon Dominguez, age 33, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Juana Dominguez, age 24, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 6, 1884.
- 06-175 Dominguez - Lanes (?): Alfredo Dominguez, age 36, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Virginia Lanes (?), age 22, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 14, 1879.
- 06-186 Dominguez - Rocha: Jose Dominguez, age 24, born California, resident of Las Virgines, and Ramona Rocha, age 28, born California, resident of La Brea (Ranch ?), on Aug 22, 1879.
- 08-123 Dominguez - Yorba: Pablo Dominguez, age 30, born California, resident of Anaheim, and Felipa Yorba, age 25, born California, resident of Anaheim, on Dec 7, 1882.
- 09-103 Donnie - Manville: William Donnie, age 35, born Massachusetts, resident of Los Angeles, and C A Manville, age 32, born Maine, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 6, 1883.
Other information given: Groom: Downie on certificate.
- 09-478 Donzel - Hupp: Aimie Joseph Donzel, age 28, born California, resident of Lebrante, Contra Costa County, and Reah Hupp, age 24, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 11, 1884.
- 06-034 Doody - Lee: Patrick Doody, age 38, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary Lee, age over 18-about 40, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 5, 1879.
- 10-270 Doolittle - Metzler: W W Doolittle, age 31, born United States, resident of Pasadena, and Barbara Metzler, age 22, born United States, resident of Pasadena, on Mar 26, 1885.
- 08-343 Doolittle - Nichols: E A Doolittle, age 28, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and Emma Nichols, age 28, born Michigan, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 19, 1883.
Other information given: Bride: widow.
- 09-322 Dougherty - Keller: H C Dougherty, age 24, born Maryland, resident of Los Angeles, and Lillia B Keller, age 19, born Rhode Island, resident of Los Angeles, on May 15, 1884.
- 08-307 Dougherty - Stockton: W J Dougherty, age 46, born Virginia, resident of Azusa, and S Melissa Stockton, age 29, born Texas, resident of Los Nietos, on May 17, 1883.
- 06-168 Dowell - Alvord: Fred Dowell, age 23, born Rhode Island, resident of Anaheim, and Lizzie Alvord, age 18, born California, resident of Anaheim, on Aug 13, 1879.
- 09-053 Dowling - Carillo: James N Dowling, age 34, born Pennsylvania, resident of Los Angeles, and Estela M Carillo, age 21, born California, resident of Santa Monica, on Oct 14, 1883.
- 09-103 Downie - Manville: See Donnie - Manville

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- 06-331 Downs - Sallee: N H Downs, age 32, born Iowa, resident of Tustin, and Lydia A Sallee, age 22, born Missouri, resident of Tustin, on Apr 6, 1880.
Other information given: Groom: father born Vermont, mother born New York; Bride: parents from Kentucky.
- 06-271 Doyle - Sweetman: Frank M Doyle, age 25, born Canada, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary Sweetman, age 21, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 25, 1879.
- 07-274 Drakenfeld - Williams: George B Drakenfeld, age 27, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Refugio C Williams, age 26, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 11, 1881.
- 09-258 Draper - Bandini: Robert Draper, age 32, born England, resident of Los Angeles, and Guadalupe Bandini, age 28, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 14, 1884.
Other information given: Bride: widow.
- 09-207 Driffill - Gordon: J S Driffill, age 24, born New York, resident of Pomona, and Emma J Gordon, age 20, born New York, resident of Pomona, on Feb 28, 1884.
- 08-067 Duarte - Ballestero: Ylario Duarte, age 25, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, and Benancia Ballestero, age 21, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 5, 1882.
- 06-411 Duarte - Yorba: Jose A Duarte, age 26, born California, resident of Mission Viejo, and Inocencia Yorba, age 16, born California, resident of Mission Viejo, on Jul 5, 1880.
- 07-312 Duble - McCurdy: Fermosira Duble, age 28, born Sonora, resident of Los Angeles, and Ida L McCurdy, age 16, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 25, 1882.
- 07-149 Dubourdieu - Boring: Emile M Dubourdieu, age 27, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Vicenta Boring, age 24, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 13, 1881.
- 09-115 Ducan - Salazar: See Duvon - Salazar
- 09-376 Duffin - Bolan: Henry R Duffin, age 27, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and Catherine C Bolan, age 20, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 10, 1884.
- 08-469 Dujarte - Clos: Juan Dujarte, age 29, born France, resident of Elizabeth Lake, Los Angeles County, and Refugio (Mrs.) Clos, age 32, born Lower California, resident of Elizabeth Lake, Los Angeles County, on Sep 23, 1883.
- 10-010 Duncan - Detoffey: A W Duncan, age 70, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and A G (Mrs.) Detoffey, age 46, born New Hampshire, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 16, 1884.
Other information given: Bride: widow.
- 06-334 Duncan - Fogal: Robert Duncan, age over 21, resident of Los Angeles, and Caroline Fogal, age over 16, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 19, 1880.
- 10-066 Duncan - Holgate: G M Duncan, age 30, born Kentucky, resident of Norwalk, and J A Holgate, age 18, born Nevada, resident of Norwalk, on Nov 9, 1884.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- | | | |
|--------|----------------------------|--|
| 06-496 | Dunham - Schieffelin: | Edward Dunham, age 34, born Canada, resident of Anaheim, and Charlotte Schieffelin, age 22, born Oregon, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 27, 1880.
<i>Other information given: Groom: parents from New Hampshire; Bride: father from New York, mother from Ireland.</i> |
| 06-464 | Dunlap - Erskine: | William K (R ?) Dunlap, age 49, born New York, resident of Banning, and Elizabeth Erskine, age 27, born England, resident of Banning, on Nov 3, 1880. |
| 10-504 | Dunne - Perry: | Thomas S Dunne, age 22, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, and Alice Perry, age 19, born Iowa, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 17, 1885. |
| 09-146 | Dunn - Langworthy: | Charles W Dunn, age 37, born Maine, resident of Los Angeles, and Laura D (Mrs.) Langworthy, age 23, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 24, 1883. |
| 07-230 | Dunn - Reed: | G W Dunn, age 65, born New York, resident of San Francisco, and A (Mrs.) Reed, age 44, born Texas, resident of San Diego, on Oct 8, 1881. |
| 06-019 | Dunsmoor - Ninde: | Albert V Dunsmoor, age 30, born Maine, resident of Los Angeles, and Anna A Ninde, age over 18, born Utah Territory, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 21, 1879. |
| 06-188 | Dunsmoor - Strauss: | John M Dunsmoor, age 24, born Minnesota, resident of Los Angeles, and Nannie C Strauss, age 18, born Tennessee, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 20, 1879. |
| 10-410 | Dunton - Rutledge: | William Dunton, age 29, born Iowa, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary E Rutledge, age 19, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 25, 1885.
<i>Other information given: Groom: father from Massachusetts, mother Michigan; Bride: parents from New York City.</i> |
| 06-132 | Dunton - Spalding: | H C Dunton, age 46, born Ohio, resident of Newhall, and E M (Mrs.) Spalding, age 46, born Indiana, resident of Newhall, on Jul 21, 1879.
<i>Other information given: Bride: divorced.</i> |
| 08-009 | Durancette - Harotcharene: | See Darancette - Harotcharene |
| 08-124 | Duron - Gomez: | J G Duron, age 44, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, and Maria Gomez, age 17, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 24, 1882. |
| 07-047 | Durrell - Juden: | D M Durrell, age 37, born Maine, resident of Florence, and Maggie S Juden, age 20, born Missouri, resident of Florence, on Nov 9, 1880. |
| 08-004 | Dusserre - Grimaux: | Marius Dusserre, age 31, born France, resident of Los Angeles, and Caroline Grimaux, age 20, born France, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 13, 1882. |
| 09-115 | Duvon - Salazar: | Manuel Duvon, age 28, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Maria Salazar, age 15, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 23, 1883.
<i>Other information given: Groom: Ducan on certificate.</i> |
| 10-476 | Dwyer - Cameron: | Doddridge Dwyer, age 22, born Nova Scotia, resident of San Bernardino, and Bertha J Cameron, age 23, born Nova Scotia, resident of San Bernardino, on Aug 20, 1885. |

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- 07-058 Dyer - Clark: George W Dyer, age 30, born Connecticut, resident of Pasadena, and L D Clark, age 29, born Rhode Island, resident of Pasadena, on Jan 20, 1881.
- 07-291 Dyer - Hilpert: Charles E Dyer, age 25, born Connecticut, resident of Los Angeles, and Amelia M Hilpert, age 16, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 28, 1881.
- 10-417 Eads - Miller: See Eads - Miner
- 10-417 Eads - Miner: James M Eads, age 28, born Texas, resident of Pomona, and Lucy C Miner, age 23, born Iowa, resident of Pomona, on Jul 8, 1885.
Other information given: Bride: Miller on certificate.
- 09-018 Eames - Alward: A W Eames, age 31, born Wisconsin, resident of Los Angeles, and Annie Alward, age 19, born Wisconsin, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 19, 1883.
- 06-155 Eary - Huston: William B Eary, age 37, born Maine, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary E (Mrs.) Huston, age 43, born Maryland, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 21, 1879.
- 09-206 Eaton - Ferguson: Charles Eaton, age 32, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and Nellie Ferguson, age 24, born Missouri, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 7, 1884.
- 10-163 Eaton - Foster: Edgar L Eaton, age 38, born Vermont, resident of Portland, Oregon, and Clara M Foster, age 31, born Illinois, resident of Santa Ana, on Jan 11, 1885.
- 08-450 Ebargo - Soto: Jose Ebargo, age 28, born California, resident of Wilmington, and Dolores Soto, age 22, born California, resident of Wilmington, on Aug 29, 1883.
- 10-227 Eberhardt - Young: L F Eberhardt, age 24, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Alice M Young, age 21, born Missouri, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 2, 1885.
- 08-457 Echeberria - Lifar: Augussin Echeberria, age 30, born Spain, resident of Los Angeles, and Francisca Lifar, age 22, born Spain, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 16, 1883.
Other information given: Groom: Augustin on certificate.
- 06-027 Edelman - Morris: Benjamin Edelman, age 25, born New Jersey, resident of Los Angeles, and Laura Morris, age 18, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 22, 1879.
- 08-371 Edmonds - Hotz: Joseph Edmonds, age 21, born Oregon, resident of Bakersfield, and L C Hotz, age 25, born Michigan, resident of Bakersfield, on Jul 18, 1883.
Other information given: Groom: father from Pennsylvania, mother from Illinois; Bride: divorced; father from Canada, mother from New York.
- 08-053 Edwards - Penhall: John Henry Edwards, age 27, born Wisconsin, resident of Westminster, and Julia A Penhall, age 19, born California, resident of Westminster, on Nov 11, 1882.
- 09-407 Eichler - Strickland: Fredrich Eichler, age 32, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Lillie M Strickland, age 20, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 13, 1884.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- | | | |
|--------|---------------------|--|
| 07-440 | Eickhorn - Brohm: | Martin Eickhorn, age 29, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Fannie Brohm, age 23, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 4, 1882. |
| 09-409 | Elder - Booth: | Frank D Elder, age 31, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Flora N Booth, age 20, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 19, 1884. |
| 10-419 | Eldridge - De Vore: | William Eldridge, age 35, born Massachusetts, resident of Los Angeles, and Hattie De Vore, age 21, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 6, 1885. |
| 10-018 | Eldridge - Vosborg: | See Eldridge - Wosborg |
| 10-018 | Eldridge - Wosborg: | S Tustin Eldridge, age 25, born Pennsylvania, resident of Los Angeles, and Ada L Wosborg, age 20, born Massachusetts, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 7, 1884.
<i>Other information given: Bride: Vosborg on certificate.</i> |
| 07-250 | Elftman - Rogers: | Martin Elftman, age 36, born Germany, resident of Monte Vista, Los Angeles County, and Lottie (Mrs.) Rogers, age 22, born California, resident of Compton, on Nov 1, 1881.
<i>Other information given: Bride: divorced.</i> |
| 08-444 | Elisalde - Andrews: | Antonio Elisalde, age 33, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Isabel Andrews, age 23, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 18, 1883. |
| 06-131 | Elisalde - Yorba: | J Dolores Elisalde, age 22, born California, resident of San Gabriel, and Carolina Yorba born California, resident of San Gabriel, on Jul 19, 1879. |
| 07-216 | Ellington - Eckart: | Thomas Ellington, age 55, born England, resident of San Bernardino, and Emeline J Eckart, age 52, born Massachusetts, resident of San Bernardino, on Sep 23, 1881. |
| 07-268 | Elliott - Griswold: | James Rufus Elliott, age 25, born Texas, resident of Azusa, and Carrie Leona Griswold, age 17, born Wisconsin, resident of Azusa, on Dec 1, 1881. |
| 08-190 | Elliott - Hawes: | Arthur P Elliott, age 30, born South Carolina, resident of Casa Grande, Pinal County, Arizona, and Lizzie Hawes, age 16, born Nevada, resident of Casa Grande, Pinal County, Arizona, on Jun 15, 1882. |
| 08-070 | Ellis - Cox: | John E Ellis, age 36, born England, resident of Los Angeles, and Emily Cox, age 26, born England, resident of Los Angeles, on May 15, 1882. |
| 10-251 | Ellis - Cox: | J E Ellis, age 39, born England, resident of San Gabriel, and Emelie Cox, age 28, born England, resident of San Gabriel, on Feb 11, 1885.
<i>Other information given: Bride: divorced.</i> |
| 10-338 | Ellis - Griner: | John Ellis, age 31, born California, resident of Suisun, Solano County, and Hester E Griner, age 20, born Missouri, resident of Santa Ana, on May 21, 1885. |
| 10-278 | Ellison - Maguire: | William Ellison, age 48, born United States, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary Maguire, age 50, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 21, 1885. |

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- 06-488 Ellis - Wilson: Frank Ellis, age 22, born California, resident of Duarte, and Nellie E Wilson, age 18, born New Jersey, resident of Duarte, on Nov 25, 1880.
- 10-469 Ellsworth - Patterson: Silas D Ellsworth, age 22, born New York, resident of Artesia, and Ella M Patterson, age 18, born California, resident of Artesia, on Jul 19, 1885.
- 09-009 Elsdon - Mann: George Elsdon, age 26, born Missouri, resident of Los Angeles, and Jennie Mann, age 26, born Missouri, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 25, 1883.
- 08-357 Emmert - Jenkins: J M Emmert, age 30, born Illinois, resident of Downey, and Lucy H Jenkins, age 24, born California, resident of Compton, on Jun 19, 1883.
- 06-313 Encinas - Elisalda: Jose Maria Encinas, age 35, born Sonora, resident of San Gabriel, and Francisca Elisalda, age 40, born California, resident of San Gabriel, on Mar 16, 1880.
- 06-078 Engel - Curtis: Phillip Engel, age 33, born Germany, resident of San Gabriel, and Iva Adelia Curtis, age 18, born Maine, resident of San Gabriel, on Apr 30, 1879.
Other information given: Groom alternate surname: Angel.
- 08-388 Engel - Leighton: Ehrhart Engel, age 27, born Germany, resident of Sunny Slope, Los Angeles County, and Mary Emma Leighton, age 16, born California, resident of San Gabriel, on May 22, 1883.
- 09-167 Engel - McCool: George P Engel, age 31, born Maryland, resident of San Diego, and Eva T McCool, age 21, born California, resident of San Diego, on Jan 14, 1884.
Other information given: Groom: father from Germany, mother Maryland; Bride: father born Illinois, mother Arkansas.
- 10-303 Engel - Raabe: Charles Engel, age 26, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Amelia Raabe, age 34, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, on May 7, 1885.
- 10-432 Engels - Clobes: Peter Engels, age 28, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Emma Clobes, age 32, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 4, 1885.
- 08-107 English - Stine: Nelson Beverly English and Ada A Stine on Dec 14, 1882.
Other information given: Aboard schooner Ida.
- 07-176 Enriquez - Gonzales: Rudencindo Enriquez, age 41, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, and Luiza Gonzales, age 18, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 21, 1881.
Other information given: Bride: Eloisa on certificate.
- 06-147 Eschelbach - Morales: Peter Eschelbach, age 37, resident of Anaheim, and Griselda Morales, age 29, born California, resident of Anaheim, on May 17, 1879.
- 06-165 Espelet - Gregoyeau: Gracian Espelet, age 29, born France, resident of Los Nietos, and Juana Gregoyeau, age 30, born France, resident of Los Nietos, on Aug 18, 1879.
- 06-408 Espinosa - Quijada: See Espinosa - Quirada
- 06-408 Espinosa - Quirada: Perfeto Espinosa, age 26, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, and Maria Quirada, age 23, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 31, 1880.
Other information given: Bride: Quijada on certificate.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- 07-003 Evans - Kellogg: Lumis Almurin Evans, age 25, born Michigan, resident of Anaheim, and Louisa Jenny Kellogg, age 20, born California, resident of Anaheim, on Dec 12, 1880.
Other information given: Groom: Lemus Almurine on certificate.
- 07-382 Evans - Shelley: William Evans, age 46, born Indiana, resident of Downey, and Mary J Shelley, age 19, born California, resident of Florence, on Apr 30, 1882.
- 10-084 Evey - Downing: Edmond B Evey, age 22, born California, resident of Pomona, and Ella Downing, age 23, born Iowa, resident of Downey, on Nov 28, 1884.
- 09-268 Ewart - Strohm: W J Ewart, age 26, born Canada, resident of Kansas City, Missouri, and May Strohm, age 23, born Iowa, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 22, 1884.
- 06-489 Ewing - McLay: William A Ewing, age 46, born Ireland, resident of San Diego, and Amanda McLay, age 49, born Maryland, resident of San Diego, on Nov 6, 1880.
- 10-379 Eyrand - Boisserance: Francois Eyrand, age 24, born France, resident of Los Angeles, and Marie Boisserance, age 26, born France, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 20, 1885.
Other information given: Groom: Eyraud on certificate.
- 10-379 Eyraud - Boisserance: See Eyrand - Boisserance
- 09-004 Eyraud - Dussevre: Alphonse Eyraud, age 27, born France, resident of Los Angeles, and Josephine Dussevre, age 19, born France, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 2, 1883.
- 08-255 Fadden - Walker: John M Fadden, age 30, born New York, resident of Santa Ana, and S E Walker, age 24, born Illinois, resident of Santa Ana, on Apr 9, 1882.
- 06-044 Faiesenecker - Leighton: F Faiesenecker, age 40, born Germany, resident of Tustin, and C P (Mrs.) Leighton, age 31, born Indiana, resident of Tustin, on Jan 26, 1879.
Other information given: Bride: widow.
- 08-036 Fair - Annon: Marion C Fair, age 38, born Callaway County, Missouri, resident of Los Angeles, and Francies Annon, age 28, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 21, 1882.
- 08-220 Fairchild - Lynch: Stanley Fairchild, age 34, born Michigan, resident of Vernon District, and Lucy Lynch, age 23, born Missouri, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 11, 1883.
- 10-477 Falconer - Squiers: John T Falconer, age 27, born United States, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary E Squiers, age 26, born United States, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 29, 1885.
- 08-206 Farrell - Donahoe: Samuel J Farrell, age 30, born Canada, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary Donahoe, age 29, born Canada, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 6, 1883.
- 08-054 Fawcett - Ferguson: Milton Fawcett, age 43, born Ohio, resident of Bakersfield, and Addie Ferguson, age 26, born Arkansas, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 12, 1882.
Other information given: Bride: divorced.
- 08-092 Fawver - White: John W Fawver, age 24, born Missouri, resident of Napa, and Carrie L White, age 19, born Indiana, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 6, 1882.
- 09-264 Fay - Mazon: M S Fay, age 45, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and B Mazon, age 37, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 22, 1884.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- 09-087 Feddern - Witte: Henry Feddern, age 37, born Germany, resident of Pomona, and Anna Witte, age 37, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 4, 1883.
- 07-384 Feeler - Byrns: Frank A Feeler, age 23, born Iowa, resident of Poway, San Diego County, and Annie K Byrns, age over 18, born Missouri, resident of Poway, San Diego County, on Mar 26, 1882.
- 06-324 Feeler - Finch: W A Feeler, age 31, born Iowa, resident of Los Nietos, and E S (Mrs.) Finch, age 31, born Illinois, resident of Los Nietos, on Apr 4, 1880.
- 10-130 Feldhauser - Luderman: Philip Feldhauser, age 61, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Charlotte Luderman, age 32, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 2, 1884.
Other information given: Bride: widow.
- 08-063 Feliz - Lopez: Miguel Feliz, age 26, born Mexico, resident of New Jerusalem, Ventura County, and Francisca Lopez, age 18, born California, resident of Cahuenga, on Nov 6, 1882.
- 08-333 Felton - Louthier: L J Felton, age 26, born Missouri, resident of Santa Ana, and Emma H Louthier, age 25, born Massachusetts, resident of Santa Ana, on Jun 7, 1883.
- 07-463 Fennessy - Doyle: James Fennessy, age 46, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, and Ellen Doyle, age 36, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 22, 1881.
- 09-108 Ferdinand - Sonabend: Peter J J Ferdinand, age 38, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Caroline Sonabend, age 26, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 16, 1883.
- 08-230 Ferguson - Smith: Ben C Ferguson, age 28, born Pennsylvania, resident of Los Angeles, and Sarah J Smith, age 29, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 11, 1883.
- 10-176 Ferlin - Barce: See Ferlin - Parker
- 10-176 Ferlin - Parker: August Ferlin, age 51, born France, resident of Compton, and Isabel Parker, age 21, born California, resident of Compton, on Jan 3, 1885.
Other information given: Groom: Augustin on certificate; Bride: Barce on certificate.
- 06-258 Fester - Feiley: Frederick R Fester, age 27, born Denmark, resident of Florence, and Mary E Feiley, age 19, born California, resident of Florence, on Dec 3, 1879.
Other information given: Groom: Fred on certificate.
- 07-146 Fetra - Lanterman: See La Fetra - Lanterman
Other information given: Groom alternate surname: La Fetra.
- 08-136 Fickas - Carter: B F Fickas, age 25, born Missouri, resident of Santa Ana, and Rowena Carter, age 19, born California, resident of Santa Ana, on Dec 28, 1882.
Other information given: Groom: Fickens on certificate.
- 08-384 Ficken - Leonard: Peter Ficken, age 37, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Anna J Leonard, age 23, born Wisconsin, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 21, 1883.
- 08-136 Fickens - Carter: See Fickas - Carter
- 07-162 Fickett - McGuire: H Fickett, age 28, born Maine, resident of Los Angeles, and Mollie McGuire, age 22, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 13, 1881.
Other information given: Groom: Frickett on certificate.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- | | | |
|--------|---------------------------|---|
| 10-519 | Filley - Erskine: | William H (B) Filley, age 29, born England, resident of Los Angeles, and Nellie L Erskine, age 18, born Kansas, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 9, 1885.
<i>Other information given: Groom: Lilley on certificate.</i> |
| 10-028 | Findley - Thompson: | William T Findley, age 35, born Los Angeles, resident of Los Angeles, and Daisy M Thompson, age 17, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 1, 1884.
<i>Other information given: Groom: J Finley on certificate.</i> |
| 10-153 | Finley - Hayward: | J A Finley, age 24, born Missouri, resident of Santa Ana, and Fannie A Hayward, age 18, born Minnesota, resident of Santa Ana, on Nov 3, 1884. |
| 09-039 | Finley - Owens: | James F Finley, age 22, born Oregon, resident of Wilmington, and Celia F Owens, age 16, born Kansas, resident of Cerritos, on Nov 4, 1883. |
| 10-028 | Finley - Thompson: | See Findley - Thompson |
| 07-311 | Fischer - Hattimer: | William Fischer, age 25, born Germany, resident of Anaheim, and Clara Hattimer, age 25, born Germany, resident of Anaheim, on Jan 25, 1882. |
| 08-331 | Fischer - Martin: | Fred J Fischer, age 25, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Annie E Martin, age 21, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 7, 1883.
<i>Other information given: Groom: parents German; Bride: parents American.</i> |
| 09-142 | Fischhauser - Wetleraner: | John Fischhauser, age 25, born Switzerland, resident of Los Angeles, and Lizzie Wetleraner, age 20, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 14, 1883.
<i>Other information given: Groom alternate surname: Tischauser.</i> |
| 09-165 | Fisher - Pedgrift: | E A Fisher, age 23, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, and Ada A Pedgrift, age 19, born England, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 9, 1884.
<i>Other information given: Groom: father born New York, mother Connecticut.</i> |
| 08-145 | Fisher - Pettit: | Robert L Fisher, age 22, born Boston, Massachusetts, resident of Los Angeles, and Minnie M Pettit, age 21, born California, resident of Anaheim, on Dec 10, 1882. |
| 07-397 | Fisher - Thompson: | Charles L Fisher, age 22, born Indiana, resident of Los Angeles, and Maddie E Thompson, age 21, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on May 8, 1882. |
| 06-392 | Fitzgerald - Ward: | Michael Fitzgerald, age 54, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, and Catherine Ward, age 32, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 30, 1880. |
| 07-497 | Fitzhenry - Shackleford: | John C Fitzhenry, age 30, born Pennsylvania, resident of Tombstone, Cochise County, Arizona, and R Blanch Shackleford, age 27, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 11, 1882.
<i>Other information given: Bride: Stackleford on certificate.</i> |
| 07-497 | Fitzhenry - Stackleford: | See Fitzhenry - Shackleford |
| 09-347 | Fleming - Holland: | James Fleming, age 46, born Nova Scotia, resident of Ballona, and Maria Holland, age 36, born England, resident of Vernon, on May 25, 1884. |

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- | | | |
|--------|---------------------|--|
| 06-387 | Fletcher - Bunch: | E N Fletcher, age 46, born New Hampshire, resident of Los Angeles, and S Etta Bunch, age 16, born Missouri, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 4, 1880. |
| 08-281 | Flood - Little: | A L Flood, age 21, born California, resident of Compton, and May E Little, age 16, resident of Compton, on Apr 5, 1883. |
| 09-040 | Flood - Moore: | Luther Flood, age 24, born California, resident of Compton, and Jennie Moore, age 20, born Illinois, resident of Compton, on Oct 24, 1883. |
| 06-090 | Flores - Garcia: | Jesus C Flores, age 27, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Nicolasa Garcia, age 31, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, on May 26, 1879. |
| | | <i>Other information given: Bride: divorced; Also see Book 6 Page 106.</i> |
| 08-180 | Flores - Reina: | See Flores - Reyna |
| 08-180 | Flores - Reyna: | Miguel Flores, age 40, born Mexico, resident of San Gabriel, and Sacramento Reyna, age 19, born California, resident of San Gabriel, on Jan 22, 1883. |
| | | <i>Other information given: Bride: Reina on certificate.</i> |
| 10-523 | Flower - Clugsten: | Grove L Flower, age 26, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and Elsie E Clugsten, age 18, born Kansas, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 28, 1885. |
| 08-274 | Floyd - Boney: | See Lloyd - Boney |
| 10-240 | Fogel - Gray: | Lorenzo Fogel, age 48, born Massachusetts, resident of Los Angeles, and Sophia Gray, age 59, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 13, 1885. |
| 09-114 | Fontes - Contreras: | Concepcion Fontes, age 46, born Sonora, resident of San Fernando, and Margarita Contreras, age 30, born Sonora, resident of San Fernando, on Dec 25, 1883. |
| | | <i>Other information given: Groom: Fuentes on certificate.</i> |
| 10-085 | Forbes - Welch: | John Forbes, age 25, born California, resident of El Monte, and Alice Welch, age 17, born California, resident of El Monte, on Nov 1, 1884. |
| 10-042 | Ford - Banbury: | William M Ford, age 26, born Illinois, resident of Bieda, Buveau County, Illinois, and Jennie Banbury, age 22, born Iowa, resident of Pasadena, on Oct 22, 1884. |
| 07-286 | Forsythe - Mills: | D Forsythe, age 23, born Illinois, resident of Garden Grove, and Maria Mills, age 26, born California, resident of Garden Grove, on Dec 24, 1881. |
| 10-151 | Forsyth - Rubottom: | Frank H Forsyth, age 26, born New York, resident of Orange, and Lizzie P Rubottom, age 22, born Indiana, resident of Orange, on Dec 19, 1884. |
| 09-460 | Fossett - Beal: | John C Fossett, age 33, born Illinois, resident of San Francisco, and Minnie J Beal, age 21, born West Indies, resident of San Francisco, on Aug 25, 1884. |
| 06-417 | Foss - Naugnes: | La Roy Foss, age 35, born Maine, resident of San Francisco, and Sadie (Mrs.) Naugnes, age over 18, born United States, resident of San Francisco, on Aug 12, 1880. |

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- | | |
|-------------------------------|--|
| 10-374 Foster - Burnell: | H W Foster, age 46, born England, resident of Los Angeles, and Sarah E Burnell born Mississippi, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 8, 1885. |
| 10-128 Foster - Cook: | George E Foster, age 23, born Illinois, resident of Orange, and Harriet E Cook, age 18, born Michigan, resident of Orange, on Dec 16, 1884. |
| 06-154 Foster - Hill: | E B Foster, age 41, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and Lizzie A Hill, age 22, born Wisconsin, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 18, 1879. |
| 06-429 Fox - Casper: | Charles J Fox, age 46, born Boston, Massachusetts, resident of San Diego, and A A (Mrs.) Casper, age over 18, born Pennsylvania, resident of San Diego, on Sep 16, 1880. |
| 10-291 Foxley - Lucke: | Stephen A Foxley, age 29, born England, resident of Los Angeles, and Francis F Lucke, age 30, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 23, 1885. |
| 06-303 Foyle - Trask: | George A Foyle, age 28, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, and Clara B Trask, age 21, born Maine, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 13, 1880. |
| 10-390 Fraijo - Carrasco: | Frutoso Fraijo, age 23, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Andrea Carrasco, age 16, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on May 14, 1885. |
| 10-391 Fraijo - Carrasco: | Bernardo Fraijo, age 21, born California, resident of Azusa, and Jesus Carrasco, age 17, born California, resident of Azusa, on Jun 14, 1885. |
| 08-151 Franchine - Boeris: | J B Franchine, age 33, born Italy, resident of Los Angeles, and Margharita Boeris, age 33, born Italy, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 4, 1883. |
| 07-380 Frazee - Beckman: | Aaron J Frazee, age 34, born Indiana, resident of La Brea, and Cordelia E Beckman, age 22, born Missouri, resident of La Brea, on May 13, 1882.
<i>Other information given: Groom: father from Ohio, mother from Indiana; Bride: father from Massachusetts, mother from Tennessee.</i> |
| 07-373 Frazer - Morgan: | Thomas P Frazer, age 44, born Illinois, resident of Orange, and Sarah H (Mrs.) Morgan, age 36, born Kentucky, resident of Orange, on Apr 22, 1882.
<i>Other information given: Bride: widow.</i> |
| 08-193 Fredendall - Dodge: | Ira L Fredendall, age 34, born New York, resident of Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming Territory, and Evelyn Dodge, age 25, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 29, 1883.
<i>Other information given: Bride: parents born Georgia.</i> |
| 07-479 Frederick - Henderson: | John Frederick, age 55, born Ohio, resident of Orange, and Angeline M Henderson, age 46, born New Hampshire, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 15, 1852.
<i>Other information given: Groom: Lady on certificate; Note: Date is unclear. This certificate is included in a book in which all other items are dated in 1881 and 1882.</i> |
| 08-103 Freeman - Bandini: | Frank Freeman, age 34, born Boston, Massachusetts, resident of San Diego, and Sarah Bandini, age 21, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 15, 1882. |

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- 10-279 Freeman - Budlong: Daniel Freeman, age 50, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and Nancy A Budlong, age 40, born Missouri, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 17, 1885.
- 10-453 Freeman - Conner: H W Freeman, age 20, born United States, resident of Santa Ana, and Carrie Conner, age 16, born United States, resident of Santa Ana, on Jul 29, 1885.
- 09-014 Freeman - Garrison: S J Freeman, age 32, born Kentucky, resident of Santa Monica, and Nancy J Garrison, age 33, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 17, 1883.
- 07-025 Freeman - Moody: John A Freeman, age 59, born South Carolina, resident of Downey, and Mary A Moody, age 46, born New York, resident of El Monte, on Dec 22, 1881.
- 07-113 French - Bottoms: Arthur French, age 38, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and Sirriah Bottoms, age 27, born Missouri, resident of Los Angeles, on May 5, 1881.
- 07-162 Frickett H - McGuire: See Fickett - McGuire
Other information given: Groom alternate surname: Fickett.
- 06-480 Fryer - Cartledge: Littleton M Fryer, age 27, born Arkansas, resident of Spadra, and Sarah R Cartledge, age 23, born Georgia, resident of El Monte, on Nov 11, 1880.
Other information given: Groom: parents from Alabama; Bride: parents from Georgia.
- 06-395 Fryer - Masten: R C Fryer, age 59, born Alabama, resident of Spadra, and Martha J Masten, age 53, born Illinois, resident of Downey, on Jul 15, 1880.
Other information given: Groom: parents from Tennessee; Bride: father from Virginia, mother from Kentucky.
- 08-144 Fuentes - Burruel: Yldefonso C Fuentes, age 22, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Ygnacia Burruel, age 34, born Tuscon, Arizona, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 2, 1883.
Other information given: Bride: Burrus on certificate.
- 08-144 Fuentes - Burrus: See Fuentes - Burruel
- 07-334 Fuentes - Fabargat: Jose Maria Fuentes, age 21, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Bisitacion Fabargat, age over 18, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 20, 1882.
Other information given: Bride: Visitacion Fabregal on certificate.
- 07-334 Fuentes - Fabregal: See Fuentes - Fabargat
- 10-188 Fuhrberg - Lanbenheimer: Andrew Fuhrberg, age 24, born Wisconsin, resident of Los Angeles, and Carrie Lanbenheimer, age 19, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 7, 1885.
Other information given: All parents from Germany.
- 09-244 Fuller - Avise: W L Fuller, age 30, born Michigan, resident of San Gabriel, and Margaret Avise, age 27, born California, resident of San Gabriel, on Apr 12, 1884.
- 10-009 Fuller - Snyder: J W Fuller, age 47, born Maine, resident of Los Angeles, and Emma Snyder, age 21, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 21, 1884.
Other information given: Groom: parents from Vermont and New York.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- | | | |
|--------|----------------------|---|
| 07-051 | Fulsom - Harris: | Jerome Fulsom, age 23, born Canada, resident of Garden Grove, and Clara G Harris, age 17, born California, resident of Garden Grove, on Jan 26, 1881.

<i>Other information given: Groom: parents from Canada; Bride: parents from England.</i> |
| 06-329 | Gaddy - Masse: | M R Gaddy, age 51, born Indiana, resident of Santa Monica, and N E Masse, age 35, born Indiana, resident of Santa Monica, on Apr 4, 1880. |
| 07-263 | Gade - Stack: | H C Gade, age 35, born Wisconsin, resident of Anaheim, and Mary A Stack, age 18, born Michigan, resident of Anaheim, on Nov 3, 1881.

<i>Other information given: Bride: Stook on certificate: All parents from Germany.</i> |
| 07-263 | Gade - Stook: | See Gade - Stack |
| 07-055 | Gage - Rains: | Henry T Gage, age 27, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and Fannie V Rains, age 17, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 15, 1880. |
| 07-492 | Gage - Tungate: | W H F Gage, age 26, born California, resident of San Bernardino, and Martha M Tungate, age 18, born California, resident of El Monte, on Aug 30, 1882. |
| 08-138 | Galen - Ybarra: | Refugio Galen, age 30, born Mexico, resident of San Jose, Los Angeles County, and Eduvijis Ybarra, age 36, born California, resident of San Jose, Los Angeles County, on Dec 28, 1882.

<i>Other information given: Bride: widow.</i> |
| 09-066 | Gallego - Duarte: | Jose Gallego, age 43, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, and Carmen Duarte, age 20, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 16, 1883. |
| 09-359 | Gallegos - Bermudes: | Dandido Gallegos, age 26, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary Bermudes, age 24, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 1, 1884. |
| 09-033 | Gallup - Linsabaugh: | John C Gallup, age 24, born Michigan, resident of Denver, Colorado, and Mamie Linsabaugh, age 20, born Pennsylvania, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 3, 1884. |
| 10-434 | Galmoni - Vincenti: | Fred Galmoni, age 25, born Switzerland, resident of Los Angeles, and Madalena Vincenti, age 19, born Italy, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 11, 1885. |
| 07-323 | Gambini - Moreno: | James Gambini, age 33, born Switzerland, resident of Los Angeles, and Cleofas Moreno, age 18, born California, resident of Anaheim, on Feb 5, 1882. |
| 07-406 | Garcia - Avila: | Nepumuseno Garcia, age 22, born California, resident of Pomona, and Francisca Avila, age 19, born California, resident of Pomona, on Jun 7, 1882. |
| 07-015 | Garcia - Esquero: | Felipe Garcia, age 26, born California, resident of San Gabriel, and Altagracia Esquero, age 18, born Mexico, resident of San Gabriel, on Dec 13, 1880.

<i>Other information given: Bride alternate surname: Escudero.</i> |

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- | | | |
|---|-----------------------|---|
| 06-227 | Garcia - Garcia: | Dolores Garcia, age 22, born Mexico, resident of Ranchito, and Carmelita Garcia, age 21, born California, resident of Ranchito, on Oct 20, 1879. |
| 09-445 | Garcia - Higuera: | Rosario Garcia, age 34, born Sonora, resident of Los Angeles, and Lugarda Higuera, age 15, born California, resident of Sepulveda, on Aug 2, 1884. |
| 06-098 | Garcia - Silvas: | Manuel Garcia, age 20, born Mexico, resident of Riverside, and Celestina Silvas, age 23, born San Gabriel, resident of Los Angeles, on May 26, 1879. |
| 06-089 | Gardner - Sweetman: | W J Gardner, age 21, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Alice Sweetman, age 18, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on May 20, 1879. |
| 10-193 | Gardner - Whitesides: | Theodore A Gardner, age 45, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary W (Mrs.) Whitesides, age 40, born Maine, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 10, 1885. |
| 09-230 | Garey - Carpenter: | William E Garey, age 28, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Laura E Carpenter, age 20, born Minnesota, resident of Santa Monica, on Mar 26, 1884. |
| 09-238 | Garner - Brown: | Thomas F Garner, age 25, born California, resident of Peach Springs, Mojave County, and Ella F Brown, age 25, born Iowa, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 29, 1884. |
| <i>Other information given: Groom: father born Illinois, mother New York; Bride: father from Pennsylvania, mother New York.</i> | | |
| 06-266 | Garner - Mills: | George W Garner, age 21, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Lizzie Mills, age 20, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 24, 1879. |
| 07-499 | Garnier - Lapointe: | Camillo Garnier, age 34, born France, resident of Los Angeles, and Lumina Josephine Lapointe, age 19, born France, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 8, 1882. |
| 10-141 | Garnsey - Blackley: | John R Garnsey, age 24, born California, resident of Santa Ana, and Julia A Blackley, age 20, born California, resident of Savannah, Los Angeles County, on Dec 23, 1884. |
| 07-441 | Garrison - Bailey: | John James Garrison, age 29, born Kentucky, resident of Wilmington, and Hattie F Bailey, age 26, born United States, resident of Wilmington, on Aug 3, 1882. |
| 08-425 | Garthwaite - Tuttle: | H P Garthwaite, age 28, born New York, resident of Prescott, Yavapai, Arizona Territory, and Alice Tuttle, age 25, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 31, 1883. |
| 07-184 | Garvey - Bigham: | Patrick Henry Garvey, age 27, born Vermont, resident of Los Angeles, and May Bigham, age 20, born Oregon, resident of San Jose, Santa Clara County, on Aug 2, 1881. |
| 09-181 | Garvey - Mooney: | Richard Garvey, age 44, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, and Tessie B Mooney, age 20, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 30, 1884. |

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- | | | |
|--------|-----------------------|--|
| 10-247 | Gates - Craik: | James P Gates, age 24, born United States, resident of Los Angeles, and Eveline Craik, age 22, born United States, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 9, 1885.
<i>Other information given: Groom: Yates (?) on certificate.</i> |
| 10-424 | Gates - Hanscom: | A Banning Gates, age 30, born United States, resident of Newhall, and Malissa L Hanscom, age 30, born United States, resident of Newhall, on Jul 5, 1885.
<i>Other information given: All parents from Maine.</i> |
| 08-021 | Gauthier - Penelon: | Constant F Gauthier, age 40, born Canada, resident of Los Angeles, and Emilie (Mrs.) Penelon, age 28, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 7, 1882.
<i>Other information given: Bride: widow.</i> |
| 10-256 | Gavarone - Burden: | John Gavarone, age 30, born Italy, resident of Los Angeles, and Ella Burden, age 20, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 26, 1885. |
| 10-198 | Gavin - Hoyt: | P (S) M Gavin, age 37, born Massachusetts, resident of Newhall, and Mary M Hoyt, age 27, born Wisconsin, resident of Newhall, on Feb 12, 1885. |
| 07-477 | Gee - Yan: | See Wang - Yan
<i>Other information given: See Wang.</i> |
| 09-356 | Geiger - Miller: | Karl Geiger, age 23, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Luty Miller, age 18, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 15, 1884. |
| 10-071 | Geiger - Plachte: | Fred Geiger, age 23, born Germany, resident of Santa Ana, and Louisa Plachte, age 22, born Minnesota, resident of Santa Ana, on Nov 16, 1884. |
| 07-240 | Geller - Horn: | William Geller, age 63, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, and Maggie J Horn, age 42, born Missouri, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 19, 1881.
<i>Other information given: Bride: divorced, father from North Carolina, mother from Kentucky.</i> |
| 10-325 | Genessi - Bullock: | Louis J Genessi, age 32, born France, resident of Los Angeles, and Annie Bullock, age 25, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 30, 1885.
<i>Other information given: Groom: Mazzy on certificate.</i> |
| 09-263 | Geniella - Burns: | John Geniella, age 37, born Portugal, resident of Los Angeles, and Sarah Burns, age 21, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 31, 1884. |
| 10-336 | Gentillon - Berard: | Jean Gentillon, age 22, born France, resident of Colton, and Philomene Berard, age 21, born France, resident of Los Angeles, on May 19, 1885. |
| 06-185 | Gentil - Morillo: | Charles G Perret Gentil, age 27, born Switzerland, resident of Los Angeles, and Gertrude Morillo, age over 16, born Los Angeles, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 27, 1879. |
| 09-101 | Gentry - Hufstutler: | Nol Gentry, age 25, born California, resident of El Monte, and July Hufstutler, age over 18, born New Mexico, resident of El Monte, on Nov 29, 1883.
<i>Other information given: Groom: parents from Tennessee; Bride: Julia on certificate, father from Missouri, mother Arkansas.</i> |
| 09-346 | Gerken - Otten: | Fred Gerken, age 25, born Germany, resident of Orange, and Gesche Otten, age 24, born Germany, resident of Orange, on Jun 8, 1884. |
| 08-050 | Germain - Herrington: | See German - Herrington |

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- 08-050 German - Herrington: Peter German, age 53, born Germany, resident of Monte Vista, and M L Herrington, age 28, born Wisconsin, resident of Monte Vista, on Oct 28, 1882.
Other information given: Groom: Germain on certificate; Bride: widow.
- 08-339 German - Welch: James L German, age 20, born California, resident of Los Angeles County, and Martha Welch, age 18, born Oregon, resident of Los Angeles County, on May 27, 1883.
- 09-104 Gerrigus - Croffard: See Gerrigus - Crofferd
- 09-104 Gerrigus - Crofferd: William L Gerrigus, age 30, born Indiana, resident of Pomona, and S M Crofferd, age 30, born Indiana, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 18, 1883.
Other information given: Bride: Croffard on certificate.
- 09-418 Ghiotti - Gavneri: Domenico Ghiotti, age 26, born Italy, resident of Los Angeles, and Benedetta Gavneri, age 25, born Italy, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 29, 1884.
- 07-280 Gibbs - Duncan: Isaac Gibbs, age 35, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, and Elizabeth Duncan, age 32, born United States, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 19, 1881.
- 07-157 Gibson - Simons: Frank A Gibson, age 30, born Iowa, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary R Simons, age 26, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 30, 1881.
- 09-431 Gibson - Whitehead: George H Gibson, age 36, born Pennsylvania, resident of Santa Ana, and Nancy Whitehead, age 18, born California, resident of Santa Ana, on Aug 7, 1884.
Other information given: Groom: father from England, mother Pennsylvania; Bride: parents from Georgia.
- 10-204 Giddes - Boney: Alexis Giddes, age 37, born Nova Scotia, resident of Los Angeles, and E J (Mrs.) Boney, age 47, born United States, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 20, 1885.
Other information given: Bride: widow; parents from Pennsylvania.
- 07-044 Giddings - Hollingsworth: J R Giddings, age 22, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, and Jennie Hollingsworth, age 23, born Iowa, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 30, 1880.
Other information given: Groom: parents from Ohio; Bride: father L D and mother from Ohio.
- 09-357 Giddings - Wharton: G S Giddings, age 22, born Iowa, resident of Pasadena, and Clara Wharton, age 21, born Iowa, resident of Pasadena, on Jun 10, 1884.
- 08-412 Giese - Haines: Peter Giese, age 27, born Iowa, resident of Los Angeles, and Bettie Haines, age 19, born Kansas, resident of Azusa, on Jun 24, 1883.
Other information given: Bride: Harris on certificate.
- 08-412 Giese - Harris: See Giese - Haines
- 06-449 Giese - Hoffman: F P / J P Giese, age 27, born Iowa, resident of Los Angeles, and Louisa E Hoffman, age 20, born Massachusetts, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 16, 1880.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

06-360	Gilbert - Tiebout:	Harlow Gilbert, age 37, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and Amelia V Tiebout, age 27, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, on May 27, 1880. <i>Other information given: Groom: father from Vermont, mother from Massachusetts; Bride: parents from New York.</i>
10-435	Giles - Weiss:	D Giles, age 30, born Massachusetts, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary Weiss, age 22, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 13, 1885.
10-450	Gill - Couzett:	Thomas H Gill, age 25, born Pennsylvania, resident of Los Angeles, and Annie D Couzett, age 23, born Pennsylvania, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 20, 1885.
07-006	Gillette - Chamberlain:	Edward Gillette, age 20, born Arkansas, resident of Los Angeles, and Callie C Chamberlain, age 23, born Michigan, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 21, 1880.
07-076	Gillies - Huey:	John Gillies, age 22, born Australia, resident of Downey, and Annie Huey, age 18, born Arkansas, resident of Downey, on Feb 13, 1881.
08-253	Gilliland - Johnson:	T T Gilliland, age 38, born Pennsylvania, resident of Los Angeles, and M E Johnson, age 18, born Iowa, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 21, 1883.
06-032	Gill - Porter:	Lafayett Gill, age 27, born Iowa, resident of Westminster, and Ellen (Mrs.) Porter, age 31, born Iowa, resident of Wilmington, on Feb 27, 1879.
06-381	Gillson - Whisler:	John Gillson, age 30, born Canada, resident of Mammoth City, Mono County, and Emma Whisler, age 21, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 24, 1880.
09-107	Gilman - McHenry:	See Gilmore - McHenry
07-422	Gilman - Reeve:	M L Gilman, age 32, born Maine, resident of Los Angeles, and E H Reeve, age 29, born Iowa, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 5, 1882. <i>Other information given: Bride: divorced.</i>
08-302	Gilman - Wright:	R H Gilman, age 37, born New Hampshire, resident of Anaheim, and Elizabeth Wright, age 21, born Arkansas, resident of Pasadena, on May 15, 1883. <i>Other information given: Groom: parents from New Hampshire; Bride: parents from Arkansas.</i>
06-388	Gilmore - Barclay:	F / J Gilmore, age 25, born Massachusetts, resident of Los Angeles, and Lenore Barclay, age 19, born Pennsylvania, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 20, 1880.
07-394	Gilmore - Bell:	Arthur F Gilmore, age 31, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary E Bell, age 22, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 4, 1882.
09-107	Gilmore - McHenry:	W J Gilmore, age 41, born New York, resident of Florence, Kansas, and Emma G McHenry, age 27, born New York, resident of Santa Ana, on Feb 22, 1883. <i>Other information given: Groom: Gilman on certificate.</i>
06-100	Ginther - Cole:	J B Ginther, age 25, born Ohio, resident of Sonoma County, and Dora C Cole, age 19, born Texas, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 8, 1879.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- | | | |
|--------|------------------------|--|
| 06-371 | Girard - Severs: | F R Girard, age 33, born Switzerland, resident of San Francisco, and Dora Severs, age 18, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 8, 1880. |
| 06-138 | Girard - Aubert: | Germain Girard, age 29, born France, resident of Los Angeles, and Antoinette Aubert, age 23, born France, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 4, 1879. |
| 07-048 | Gist - Pyles: | A B Gist, age 25, born Arkansas, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary Emma Pyles, age 18, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 22, 1881. |
| 07-365 | Givins - Gonzales: | Fleming Davidson Givins, age 31, born Indiana, resident of Wilmington, and Lena M Gonzales, age 19, born California, resident of Wilmington, on Apr 5, 1882. |
| 07-255 | Glasscock - Moore: | L A Glasscock, age 27, born Missouri, resident of San Luis Rey, San Diego County, and G B Moore, age 21, born Arkansas, resident of Downey, on Oct 20, 1881.
<i>Other information given: Bride: father from Tennessee, mother from Alabama.</i> |
| 08-380 | Glenney - Fiddick: | Thomas Glenney, age 28, born Illinois, resident of Duarte, and Laura J Fiddick, age 22, born England, resident of Duarte, on Jul 21, 1883. |
| 07-389 | Glidden - Blanchet: | Edmund C Glidden, age 42, born New Hampshire, resident of Los Angeles, and Josephine M Blanchet, age 36, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, on May 15, 1882. |
| 07-042 | Glover - Clark: | Charles Irving Glover, age 26, born Kentucky, resident of Tombstone, Pima County, Arizona, and Emily Frances Clark, age 22, born California, resident of Oakland, Alameda County, on Jan 19, 1881. |
| 08-393 | Goetsch - Krause: | J F (P) Goetsch, age 32, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and E F W H Krause, age 29, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 26, 1883.
<i>Other information given: All parents from Germany and married.</i> |
| 08-209 | Golden - McElroy: | Martin J Golden, age 46, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, and Catherine McElroy, age 24, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 3, 1883. |
| 08-057 | Golladay - Richardson: | Edward Golladay, age 27, born Tennessee, resident of Los Angeles, and Sophia F Richardson, age 28, born New Hampshire, resident of Pasadena, on Nov 6, 1882.
<i>Other information given: Groom: father from Tennessee, mother from Missouri; Bride: parents from Massachusetts.</i> |
| 08-022 | Gomez - Yorba: | Juan Gomez, age 22, born California, resident of Wilmington, and Maria N Yorba, age 19, born California, resident of Wilmington, on Oct 2, 1882. |
| 06-225 | Gonzales - Acuna: | Manuel Gonzales, age 27, born Mexico, resident of San Rafael, Los Angeles County, and Isabela Acuna, age 16, born Sonora, resident of San Rafael, Los Angeles County, on Nov 12, 1879. |
| 06-494 | Gonzales - Liebo: | Ramon Gonzales, age 26, born California, resident of Santa Monica, and Louisa Liebo, age 16, born California, resident of Santa Monica, on Dec 2, 1880. |

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- 09-062 Gonzales - Mendez: Salvador Gonzales, age 35, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, and Mariana Mendez, age 35, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 11, 1883.
Other information given: Bride: widow.
- 06-468 Gonzales - Sanchez: Andres F Gonzales, age 38, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, and Louisa Sanchez, age 40, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 6, 1880.
- 06-069 Goodhue - Metcalf: J G Goodhue, age 28, born England, resident of Orange Thorpe, and Nettie Metcalf, age 20, born California, resident of Orange Thorpe, on Apr 29, 1879.
- 07-331 Goodlin - Thomas: J A Goodlin, age 29, born Ohio, resident of Artesia, and Rosie Thomas, age 17 10/12, born Oregon, resident of Artesia, on Feb 5, 1882.
- 10-298 Goodlin - Vance: J H Goodlin, age 22, born Ohio, resident of Artesia, and Mattie Vance, age 18, born Utah, resident of Artesia, on May 1, 1885.
- 06-386 Goodrich - Fesenfeld: L B Goodrich, age 25, born New Hampshire, resident of Anaheim, and Mathilde Fesenfeld, age over 18, born Australia, resident of Anaheim, on Jun 3, 1880.
- 10-500 Goodwin - Alexander: John Goodwin, age 32, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and Annie Alexander, age 22, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on May 14, 1885.
- 06-074 Gorman - Farrell: James Gorman, age 40, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, and Barbara Jane Farrell, age 35, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, on May 4, 1879.
Other information given: Bride: widow.
- 06-268 Goss - Cunningham: Thomas H Goss, age 20, born Colorado, resident of Los Angeles, and Juliet Cunningham, age 19, born Colorado, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 22, 1879.
- 07-027 Gosselin - Guerrero: Z Gosselin, age 33, born Canada, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary Guerrero, age 29, born Central America, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 31, 1880.
Other information given: Bride: divorced.
- 06-117 Gothard - Edwards: George Gothard, age 27, born Illinois, resident of Westminster, and Lizzie J Edwards, age 20, born Wisconsin, resident of Westminster, on Jul 3, 1879.
- 10-143 Gould - Allen: Ashley A Gould, age 31, born Vermont, resident of Los Angeles, and Ella (Mrs.) Allen, age 30, born Iowa, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 1, 1885.
- 10-522 Gould - Brown: C D Gould, age 42, born Michigan, resident of Long Beach, and M Brown, age 27, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 3, 1885.
- 09-463 Gowie - Langworthy: William F Gowie, age 34, born New York, resident of Pasadena, and Helen M Langworthy, age 22, born New York, resident of Pasadena, on Sep 3, 1884.
- 06-002 Goyheneix - Sales: Juan Goyheneix, age 55, born France, resident of Los Angeles, and Maria Sales, age 20, born France, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 6, 1879.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- 10-020 Grable - Hyland: Daniel C Grable, age 39, born Missouri, resident of San Antonio, Los Angeles County, and Annie B Hyland, age 18, born Minnesota, resident of San Antonio, Los Angeles County, on Sep 30, 1884.
- 07-339 Graf - Tinel: Charles Joseph Graf, age 32, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Elizabeth Tinel, age 33, born Indiana, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 21, 1882.
Other information given: Bride: widow.
- 10-060 Graham - Dinwiddie: F M Graham, age 19, born California, resident of Los Nietos, and Sarah F Dinwiddie, age 16, born California, resident of Los Nietos, on Nov 9, 1884.
- 08-041 Graham - Gibeson: H Clay Graham, age 38, born Indiana, and Mamie E Gibeson, age 16, born Pennsylvania, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 25, 1882.
Other information given: Groom: father from Alabama, mother from Delaware; Bride: mother from New York.
- 10-471 Graham - Hassler: Almerion J Graham, age 23, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Alvaritta E Hassler, age 21, born Kansas (?), resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 16, 1885.
- 06-107 Graham - McLaughlin: Frank S Graham, age 30, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and Maggie A McLaughlin, age 22, born Massachusetts, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 5, 1879.
- 10-221 Graham - Orrick: W M Graham, age 20, born United States, resident of Los Nietos, and Nancy Orrick, age 17, born United States, resident of Los Nietos, on Feb 20, 1885.
Other information given: Groom: father born Arkansas, mother Texas; Bride: father born Arkansas, mother Texas.
- 08-244 Grandin - Cheek: W B Grandin, age 55, born New York, resident of Florence, and L B (Mrs.) Cheek, age 37, born Indiana, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 28, 1883.
Other information given: Bride: widow.
- 10-081 Granillo - Verdugo: Manuel Granillo, age 27, born Mexico, resident of Verdugo Ranch, and Carmelito Verdugo, age 21, born Mexico, resident of Verdugo Ranch, on Oct 8, 1884.
- 06-119 Granio - Higuera: Pedro Granio, age 35, born Mexico, resident of San Juan, and Manuela Higuera, age 23, born California, resident of San Juan, on Jun 16, 1879.
- 09-369 Grant - Gould: J R Grant, age 22, born Texas, resident of Los Angeles, and Julia Gould, age 18, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 9, 1884.
- 09-211 Grant - Quivollo: Sylvester Grant, age 40, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, and Refugio Quivollo, age 36, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 17, 1884.
Other information given: Bride: Quivolla on certificate; widow.
- 09-455 Grant - Young: John Grant, age 34, born England, resident of Los Angeles, and Berth Young, age 20, born England, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 1, 1884.
- 06-200 Graves - Griffith: J A Graves, age 26, born Iowa, resident of Los Angeles, and Alice H Griffith, age 22, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 23, 1879.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- | | | |
|--------|-----------------------|---|
| 10-138 | Gray - McLean: | Fred W Gray, age 27, born Maine, resident of San Gabriel, and Jennie McLean, age 21, born Canada, resident of Kansas, on Apr 5, 1884.
<i>Other information given: Groom: Smith on certificate.</i> |
| 10-192 | Gray - Powell: | T Fales Gray, age 34, born Massachusetts, resident of Boston, and Eallenor P Powell, age 32, born England, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 5, 1885. |
| 06-221 | Gray - Stone: | George Gray, age 27, born Canada, resident of Anaheim, and Emma Alice Stone, age 21, born California, resident of Anaheim, on Oct 30, 1879. |
| 07-315 | Greeley - Evey: | George A Greeley, age 26, born Maine, resident of Anaheim, and Frances L Evey, age 24, born California, resident of Anaheim, on Jan 11, 1882.
<i>Other information given: Groom: son of Anderson and Hannah Greeley of Maine; Bride: daughter of Edward of Maryland, and Rosana of Ohio.</i> |
| 06-416 | Green - Cutten: | See Green - Cutting |
| 06-416 | Green - Cutting: | Seth Green, age 45, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, and Amelia Cutting, age 42, born Nova Scotia, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 5, 1880.
<i>Other information given: Bride: Cutten on certificate.</i> |
| 08-261 | Green - Davis: | Jerome J Green, age 26, born Kentucky, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary C Davis, age 19, born Honolulu, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 18, 1882. |
| 08-249 | Greene - Werner: | Frank W Greene, age 36, born Massachusetts, resident of Pasadena, and Mary Werner, age 31, born Wisconsin, resident of Pasadena, on Mar 14, 1883.
<i>Other information given: Groom: parents from Massachusetts; Bride: father from New York, mother from Canada.</i> |
| 10-341 | Green - Heryford: | John D (L) Green, age 23, born California, resident of Elizabeth Lake, Los Angeles County, and Sadie Heryford, age 17, born Illinois, resident of Elizabeth Lake, Los Angeles County, on May 9, 1885. |
| 10-312 | Green - Higgins: | Frank M Green, age 26, born New York, resident of Pasadena, and Minnie Higgins, age 20, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 29, 1884. |
| 06-363 | Greenleaf - Billings: | J E Greenleaf, age 24, born Missouri, resident of Los Angeles, and Charlotte B Billings, age 18, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 9, 1880. |
| 07-279 | Greenleaf - Parten: | Melville Greenleaf, age 22, born Missouri, resident of Santa Ana, and Clara Parten, age 18, born California, resident of Santa Ana, on Dec 21, 1881. |
| 06-485 | Gregg - Clark: | Joseph Gregg, age 32, born England, resident of Orange, and Ida Helen Clark, age 17, born Iowa, resident of Orange, on Nov 20, 1880.
<i>Other information given: Groom: parents English; Bride: father from New York, mother from France.</i> |
| 08-125 | Gregg - Garner: | Joseph Gregg, age 35, born England, resident of Orange, and Agnes Garner, age 20, born California, resident of Santa Ana, on Dec 3, 1882. |
| 10-140 | Gregory - Cumings: | D W Gregory, age 27, born Michigan, resident of Los Angeles, and Nonnie Cumings, age 19, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 1, 1885. |
| 06-379 | Grey - Maxey: | Thomas Grey, age 57, born Pennsylvania, resident of Los Angeles, and L W / L U Maxey, age 39, born Indiana, resident of Azusa, on May 27, 1880. |

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- 06-036 Grider - Caruthers: L M Grider, age 22, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Zora Caruthers, age over 18, born Texas, resident of California, on Mar 5, 1879.
Other information given: Bride: Zorie on certificate.
- 08-014 Gridley - Love: Marion R Gridley, age 24, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, and Amelia A Love, age over 18, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 8, 1882.
- 09-184 Griffin - Burbanks: John W Griffin, age 36, born Massachusetts, resident of Los Angeles, and Flora Burbanks, age 19, born San Francisco, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 15, 1883.
Other information given: Bride: Burbank on certificate.
- 09-072 Griffith - Severs: Albert M Griffith, age 23, born Mississippi, resident of Los Angeles, and Henrietta Severs, age 20, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 1, 1883.
Other information given: Groom: parents from Ohio; Bride: father from Germany, mother Mexico.
- 07-028 Griffiths - Mason: John Francis Griffiths, age 39, born Great Britain, resident of Los Angeles, and Tiodosa Mason, age 19, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 31, 1880.
- 10-108 Grijalba - Verdugo: Francisco Grijalba, age 21, born California, resident of Verdugo, and Maximina Verdugo, age 17, born California, resident of Verdugo, on Oct 4, 1884.
- 10-086 Grimand - Bowman: Jean Grimand, age 24, born France, resident of Los Angeles, and Agnes Bowman, age 14, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 18, 1884.
Other information given: Groom: Grimaud (?) on certificate; Bride: mother Susa Mendibles.
- 10-086 Grimaud - Bowman: See Grimand - Bowman
- 07-302 Grimm - Becker: Claus Grimm, age 36, born Germany, resident of Anaheim, and Dorothea Becker, age 22, born Germany, resident of Anaheim, on Dec 26, 1881.
- 06-094 Griswold - Maclay: Henry W Griswold, age 25, born New York, resident of San Fernando, and Mary Maclay, age 19, born California, resident of San Fernando, on May 4, 1879.
- 09-284 Grivalva - Jenigan: See Cornides - Jenigan
- 07-355 Groat - Fox: Charles Edward Groat, age 23, born New York, resident of Colton, and Ida Fox, age 19, born Iowa, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 23, 1882.
- 06-080 Groover - Bleven: George O Groover, age 24, born Georgia, resident of Los Angeles, and Rhoda J Bleven, age 22, born Oregon, resident of Los Angeles, on May 1, 1879.
- 07-444 Grossmayer - Caruthers: H Grossmayer, age 30, born Georgia, resident of Santa Ana, and A Caruthers, age 18, born California, resident of Downey, on Aug 9, 1882.
- 09-156 Grow - Wolley: See Grow - Woolley
- 09-156 Grow - Woolley: E E Grow, age 24, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Emma Woolley, age 22, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 25, 1883.
Other information given: Bride: Wolley on certificate.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

08-140	Grubbs - Ward:	Oscar E Grubbs, age 31, born Illinois, resident of Santa Ana, and Civility Ward, age 23, born Texas, resident of Santa Ana, on Jan 1, 1883.
08-300	Gsell - Jungels:	Joseph H Gsell, age 34, born Switzerland, resident of Los Angeles, and Katie Jungels, age 23, born Kansas, resident of Downey, on May 10, 1883. <i>Other information given: All parents born Germany.</i>
08-241	Guenther - Sudemann:	F Guenther, age 34, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Louise Sudemann, age 23, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 18, 1883.
06-217	Guerrero - Lopez:	Jesus Maria Guerrero, age 23, born California, resident of Wilmington, and Isabel Lopez, age 15, born California, resident of Wilmington, on Oct 30, 1879.
08-423	Guess - van Slike:	F M Guess, age 22, born San Bernardino, resident of Santa Ana, and Lavina van Slike, age 18, born Wisconsin, resident of Santa Ana, on Aug 16, 1883.
09-439	Guiel - Gassman:	Fred M Guiel, age 28, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and May Gassman, age 24, born France, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 12, 1884.
09-282	Guiol - Sentous:	Adolph F Guiol, age 25, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Narcise L Sentous, age 18, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 22, 1884.
10-159	Guirado - Schieffelin:	R C Guirado, age 40, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Lizzie Schieffelin, age 28, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 29, 1884.
06-375	Guirado - Sepulveda:	J F Guirado, age 38, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Ester Sepulveda, age 23, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 16, 1880.
09-366	Gunn - McClure:	Frank L Gunn, age 24, born Wisconsin, resident of Fulton Wells, Los Angeles County, and Angie McClure, age 22, born California, resident of Artesia, on May 22, 1884.
07-455	Gustavson - Freeman:	Enoch Gustavson, age 43, born Sweden, resident of Wilmington, and Maggie Freeman, age 18, born California, resident of Wilmington, on Nov 16, 1881.
06-182	Gustoni - Acedo:	Giacomo Gustoni, age 49, born Italy, resident of Los Angeles, and Rosaria Acedo, age 58, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 8, 1879. <i>Other information given: Bride: widow.</i>
08-098	Gutterson - Smith:	C L Gutterson, age 30, born New York, resident of Modesto, Stanislaus County, and Leona S Smith, age 28, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 7, 1882.
09-323	Guyer - Dryden:	Charles E Guyer, age 29, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and Anita Dryden, age 34, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 30, 1884.
10-026	Haben - Stockel:	Charles Haben, age 31, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and Lena Stockel, age 27, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 28, 1884.
09-024	Haddock - Ragland:	C N Haddock, age 29, born Canada, resident of Downey, and Frankie S Ragland, age 19, born Texas, resident of Downey, on Oct 18, 1883.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- 07-316 Hafen - Bloom: Ludwig Hafen, age 29, born Switzerland, resident of Los Angeles, and Annie Bloom, age 24, born United States, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 1, 1882.
- 06-499 Hahn - Winters: Adam Hahn, age 45, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary Winters, age 28, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 27, 1880.
- 06-170 Haines - Stewart: George W Haines, age 30, born Indiana, resident of Los Angeles, and Sarah A Stewart, age over 18, born Pennsylvania, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 21, 1879.
- 09-162 Hale - Fogarty: Ames D Hale, age 25, born New York, resident of San Gabriel, and Mary Fogarty, age 21, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 3, 1883.
- 10-289 Hale - Mitten: F M Hale, age 29, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Nellie Mitten, age 22, born California, resident of Santa Ana, on Apr 25, 1885.
Other information given: Groom: father J M and mother Sarah born Missouri; Bride: father George and mother Antorina born Massachusetts.
- 07-215 Halesworth - Durand: W W Halesworth, age 30, born Tennessee, resident of Santa Ana, and Martha Durand, age 28, born Wisconsin, resident of Santa Ana, on Sep 4, 1881.
- 09-375 Haley - Ballesteros: Salisbury Haley, age 60, born New Hampshire, resident of Los Angeles, and Presentacion Ballesteros, age 27, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 7, 1884.
- 09-408 Haley - White: Joseph M Haley, age 55, born Vermont, resident of Santa Monica, and Ellen R White, age 50, born Maine, resident of Santa Monica, on Jul 21, 1884.
Other information given: Groom: Healy on certificate.
- 10-441 Hall - Dake: R P Hall, age 35, born New York, resident of San Bernardino, and Rosa M Dake, age 21, born Minnesota, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 19, 1885.
- 08-141 Hall - Neely: Harry C Hall, age 32, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, and Addie E Neely, age 27, born Iowa, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 23, 1882.
- 08-418 Hall - Neighbours: Augustus W Hall, age 36, born Pennsylvania, resident of Los Angeles, and Susie Neighbours, age 20, born Texas, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 24, 1883.
- 09-033 Hallum - McDaniel: John Hallum, age 21, born Georgia, resident of Savannah, Los Angeles County, and Mary McDaniel, age 19, born California, resident of Savannah, Los Angeles County, on Sep 30, 1883.
- 10-429 Halsel - Clark: Hiram S Halsel, age 32, born Texas, resident of Santa Ana, and Clara C Clark, age 18, born United States, resident of Santa Ana, on Jul 12, 1885.
Other information given: Groom: parents born Tennessee; Bride: father from Virginia, mother Missouri.
- 08-319 Haman - Graver: F W Haman, age 27, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, and Lizzie Graver, age 24, born Pennsylvania, resident of Los Angeles, on May 31, 1883.
Other information given: Bride: divorced.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

06-498	Ham - Drewery:	George P Ham, age 49, born Maine, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary A Drewery, age 26, born Canada, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 8, 1880. <i>Other information given: Groom: parents from Maine; Bride: parents from Canada.</i>
07-020	Hammel - Francis:	George W Hammel, age 23, born Washington, DC, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary B Francis, age 21, born Minnesota, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 19, 1880. <i>Other information given: Bride: divorced.</i>
06-173	Hammond - McDowell:	Arthur Hammond, age 27, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, and Annie McDowell, age 18, born Missouri, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 16, 1879. <i>Other information given: Groom: parents from Ohio; Bride: parents from St. Joseph, Missouri.</i>
06-113	Hancock - Perkins:	Maranus Hancock, age 68, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and Lucy L Perkins, age 64, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 11, 1879.
06-183	Hanes - Danks:	John P Hanes, age 23, born Michigan, resident of Azusa, and Francis Ann Danks, age 18, born Kentucky, resident of Azusa, on Sep 25, 1879.
07-393	Hanna - Hanna:	Charles B Hanna, age 25, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, and May Hanna, age 21, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, on May 22, 1881.
10-404	Hannaman - Corwin:	Robert L Hannaman and Susie A (Mrs.) Corwin on Nov 26, 1879. <i>Other information given: Married in Knoxville, Knox County, Illinois; Bride: Susie M Brown on certificate.</i>
09-164	Hanniman - Schroeder:	F Hanniman, age 27, born Michigan, resident of Los Angeles, and Emma Schroeder, age 18, born Iowa, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 19, 1884.
09-413	Hansbrough - Dillard:	D Hansbrough, age 67, born Tennessee, resident of Azusa, and Mary E Dillard, age 28, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 18, 1884. <i>Other information given: Bride: divorced.</i>
10-072	Hanscom - Mentry:	Lewis P Hanscom, age 46, born Maine, resident of Newhall, and Clara Mentry, age 24, born Pennsylvania, resident of Newhall, on Nov 19, 1884. <i>Other information given: Bride: parents from France.</i>
08-286	Hanselman - Lanor:	John W Hanselman, age 26, born Ohio, resident of Colton, and Ada Lanor, age 18, born California, resident of Compton, on Apr 29, 1883.
09-275	Hansen - Seeman:	Robert Hansen, age 28, born Germany, resident of Anaheim, and Dora Seeman, age 20, born Iowa, resident of Anaheim, on Apr 15, 1884.
07-091	Hansfelder - Souveil:	Robert Hansfelder, age 29, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Jennie Souveil, age 18, born Los Angeles, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 29, 1881.
09-390	Hanson - Armstrong:	Henry Hanson, age 32, born Denmark, resident of Pomona, and Alice Armstrong, age 17, born California, resident of Pomona, on Jun 24, 1884.
10-411	Harbert - Compton:	Frank B Harbert, age 20, born Indiana, resident of Los Angeles, and Emma Compton, age 17, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 4, 1885.
09-204	Harbert - Shroud:	J T Harbert, age 25, born Missouri, resident of San Gabriel, and Bulah B Shroud, age 20, born California, resident of Downey, on Feb 21, 1884.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- 10-008 Harburton - Dessau: See Warburton - Dessau
- 09-051 Hardesty - Stead: Robert P Hardesty, age 25, born England, resident of Los Angeles, and Jane S Stead, age 24, born England, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 28, 1883.
- 09-373 Harding - Hickey: Francis B Harding, age 45, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, and Joanna Hickey, age 33, born Los Angeles, resident of Los Angeles, on May 26, 1884.
- 07-337 Hargrave - Carillo: R C Hargrave, age 23, born Texas, resident of Los Nietos, and Nimfa Carillo, age 19, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 17, 1882.
- 07-356 Hargrave - Lawton: R M Hargrave, age 40, born Illinois, resident of Orange, and Nettie C Lawton, age 20, born New York, resident of Downey, on Mar 22, 1882.
- 09-208 Haristoy - Carricaburn: Jean Haristoy, age 32, born France, resident of Riverside, and Marie Carricaburn, age 22, born France, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 7, 1884.
- 06-018 Harmon - Thompson: James F Harmon, age 37, born Maine, resident of Pellington County, Dakotah, and Eleanor B Thompson, age 26, born Canada, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 9, 1879.
- 09-494 Harnett - De Vine: Tim Harnett, age 21, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, and Ellen De Vine, age 16, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 24, 1884.
Other information given: Groom: Harnett on certificate.
- 07-367 Harper - Holst: Louis Harper, age 33, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, and Carrie Holst, age 22, born California, resident of Cahuenga, on Apr 11, 1882.
Other information given: Groom: parents from Ohio; Bride: parents from Copenhagen.
- 10-444 Harrington - McHaney: Harry Harrington, age 30, born United States, resident of Los Angeles, and Carrie McHaney, age 18, born United States, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 18, 1885.
- 09-145 Harrington - Tiegfried: Edwin Harrington, age 35, born England, resident of Los Angeles, and Matilda Tiegfried, age 32, born Pennsylvania, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 31, 1883.
- 08-236 Harrin - Vickery: M L Harrin, age 26, born Wisconsin, resident of East Los Angeles, and Annie B Vickery, age 25, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 14, 1883.
- 09-324 Harris - Danks: E S Harris, age 29, born Texas, resident of Azusa, and Susan Melisa Danks, age 20, born Kentucky, resident of Azusa, on Apr 20, 1884.
- 09-060 Harris - Farnsworth: William D Harris, age 27, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, and Rose M Farnsworth, age 22, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 2, 1883.
- 10-238 Harris - Hart: Samuel Nelson Harris, age 28, born Indiana, resident of Los Angeles, and Alvira Hart, age 22, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 18, 1885.
- 07-436 Harris - Holst: S D Harris, age 24, born Texas, resident of Phoenix, Maricopa County, and Carried Holst, age 22, born California, resident of Cahuenga, on Apr 11, 1882.
Other information given: Bride: parents from Copenhagen.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- | | | |
|--------|-----------------------|---|
| 09-157 | Harris - Lyons: | A B Harris, age 21, born Nova Scotia, resident of Tustin, and Alice H Lyons, age 21, born Michigan, resident of Tustin, on Jan 1, 1884.
<i>Other information given: Bride: Lyon on certificate.</i> |
| 10-472 | Harris - Maxwell: | Frank N Harris, age 24, born Indiana, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary Elizabeth A Maxwell, age 16, born Nevada, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 12, 1885. |
| 06-456 | Harris - Moores: | J C C Harris, age 30, born North Carolina, resident of San Jose, Santa Clara County, and Lucia A Moores, age 23, born Arkansas, resident of Downey, on Oct 6, 1880.
<i>Other information given: Bride: father from Tennessee, mother from Alabama.</i> |
| 09-027 | Harris - Norton: | Levi Harris, age 38, born England, resident of Duarte, and Clara L Norton, age 35, born New York, resident of Savannah, Los Angeles County, on Oct 21, 1883. |
| 06-298 | Harris - Wardall: | George A Harris, age 28, born Maine, resident of Wilmington, and Clara Wardall, age 27, born Iowa, resident of Duarte, on Feb 12, 1880. |
| 08-299 | Harris - Witham: | Arthur N Harris, age 26, born Pennsylvania, resident of Pomona, and Mary Ella Witham, age 24, born Maine, resident of Garden Grove, on May 8, 1883.
<i>Other information given: Groom: parents from England.</i> |
| 08-347 | Hartley - Ashby: | J D Hartley, age 35, born Maryland, resident of Los Angeles, and Maggie (Mrs.) Ashby, age 35, born Pennsylvania, resident of Los Angeles, on May 25, 1883.
<i>Other information given: Groom: parents from Maryland; Bride: divorced, parents from Pennsylvania.</i> |
| 07-303 | Hartman - Brodrick: | Edwin Hartman, age 29, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Helena Brodrick, age 23, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 4, 1882. |
| 09-494 | Hartnett - De Vine: | See Harnett - De Vine |
| 09-430 | Hartung - Chevallier: | John Hartung, age 26, born Germany, resident of Anaheim, and Marie Chevallier, age 21, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 10, 1884. |
| 10-033 | Harvey - Fonch: | Thomas Orion Harvey, age 25, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, and Rosalie Fonch, age 18, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 1, 1884. |
| 09-166 | Harvey - Lang: | George Harvey, age 37, born New Jersey, resident of Los Angeles, and Leopoldine Lang, age 25, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 24, 1883. |
| 06-389 | Harvey - Nixon: | Thomas J / Thomas T Harvey, age 26, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Maggie L Nixon, age 20, born New Jersey, resident of Los Angeles, on (no date given). |
| 08-462 | Haskell - Ballarde: | John G Haskell, age 27, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Refugio Ballarde, age 36, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 12, 1883. |

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- 08-033 Haskin - Willets: William H Haskin, age 22, born Indiana, resident of Compton, and Mell Willets, age 21, born Indiana, resident of Compton, on Oct 5, 1882.
- 07-411 Hassler - Hall: Ferdinand A Hassler, age 38, born Virginia, resident of Tustin, and Elizabeth E Hall, age 17, born Illinois, resident of Santa Ana, on Jun 27, 1882.
- 07-110 Hasson - Ingram: C N Hasson, age 41, born Illinois, resident of San Bernardino, and Marion E (Mrs.) Ingram, age 31, born St. Louis, Missouri, resident of San Bernardino, on Apr 28, 1881.
- 10-489 Hasthal - Hasthal: William Joseph Hasthal, age 22, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Bertha Hasthal, age 25, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 27, 1887.
- Other information given: Note: This certificate is included in a book in which all other items are dated in 1885.*
- 10-349 Hathorn - Johnson: D M D Hathorn, age 23, born Maine, resident of Compton, and Maggie J Johnson, age 19, born Canada, resident of Westminster, on May 27, 1885.
- 07-152 Hathwell - Spencer: Jackson A Hathwell, age 25, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, and Anna D Spencer, age 19, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 21, 1881.
- 08-115 Hattabough - Day: Frank P Hattabough, age 22, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Lulu M Day, age 20, born California, resident of Santa Ana, on Nov 20, 1882.
- 10-061 Haussman - Kohn: Fred Haussman, age 30, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary Kohn, age 25, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 8, 1884.
- 08-120 Hawkins - Chandony: Eli W Hawkins, age 50, born Germany, resident of Los Nietos, and Susie Chandony, age 19, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 22, 1882.
- 07-431 Hawkins - Hawkins: George W Hawkins, age 50, born New York, resident of Santa Ana, and Lucy A Hawkins, age 41, born Ohio, resident of Santa Ana, on Jul 9, 1882.
- Other information given: Bride: widow.*
- 07-186 Hawk - Willits: J F Hawk, age 32, born Illinois, resident of Compton, and Mattie Willits, age 22, born Indiana, resident of Compton, on Aug 11, 1881.
- 10-362 Hawtrey - Lindquist: Charles L H Hawtrey, age 29, born East India, resident of Alpine, Los Angeles County, and Rose Lindquist, age 18, born United States, resident of Los Angeles, on May 28, 1885.
- Other information given: Groom: parents born England; Bride: father from Russia, mother England.*
- 06-431 Haycock - Malotte: Isaac (Jr) Haycock, age 38, born England, resident of Los Angeles, and Elizabeth Malotte, age 22, born Missouri, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 12, 1880.
- 08-273 Hayes - Campbell: William Hayes, age 32, born Ireland, resident of El Paso, Texas, and Bella A Campbell, age 21, born Canada, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 21, 1883.

Other information given: All parents from Ireland.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

06-192	Hayes - Dudley:	See Hays - Dudley
10-189	Hayes - Ferguson:	David E Hayes, age 29, born Nova Scotia, resident of Los Angeles, and Lulu O Ferguson, age 27, born United States, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 9, 1885. <i>Other information given: Bride: parents from Kentucky.</i>
06-192	Hays - Dudley:	John Hays, age 25, born England, resident of Los Angeles, and Pricilla Dudley, age 23, born England, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 23, 1879. <i>Other information given: Groom: Hayes on certificate.</i>
10-315	Haywood - Paschal:	Thomas H Haywood, age 28, born United States, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary C Paschal, age 29, born United States, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 20, 1885. <i>Other information given: Groom: parents born North Carolina; Bride: divorced, parents from Maryland.</i>
06-435	Hazard - Denman:	J M Hazard, age 22, born Michigan, resident of Los Angeles, and Nellie E Denman, age 17, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 28, 1880.
08-256	Hazzard - Marden:	Frank R Hazzard, age 23, born Iowa, resident of Wilmington, and Alice E Marden, age 21, born Wisconsin, resident of Westminster, on Mar 31, 1883.
09-385	Head - Webster:	Lenord Walter Head, age 25, born Tennessee, resident of Garden Grove, and Edith Emma Webster, age 17, born Kansas, resident of Garden Grove, on Jul 1, 1884.
07-085	Heald - Lewis:	F H Heald, age 26, born Iowa, resident of Pasadena, and Margaret Lewis, age 23, born Alabama, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 20, 1881.
09-408	Healy - White:	See Haley - White
07-080	Heaschen - Hille:	H W Heaschen, age 45, born Prussia, resident of Los Angeles, and Doris Hille, age 40, born Prussia, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 15, 1881.
06-314	Heathman - Adams:	William F Heathman, age 32, born Mississippi, resident of Santa Ana, and Mollie Adams, age 24, born Arkansas, resident of Orange, on Mar 18, 1880.
08-243	Hebert - Marlean:	See Herbert - Marlean
10-421	Heimann - Boldt:	Gustav Heimann, age 31, born Austria, resident of Los Angeles, and Bertha Boldt, age 21, born California, resident of Anaheim, on Jul 4, 1885.
10-027	Hemphill - Robinson:	S K Hemphill, age 39, born New York, resident of Orange, and E A Robinson, age 35, resident of Orange, on Oct 19, 1884.
10-032	Henck - Styer:	George H Henck, age 24, born Philadelphia, resident of Los Angeles, and Rose B Styer, age 22, born Pennsylvania, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 30, 1884.
06-174	Hendson - Rowland:	J W Hendson, age 35, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and Victoria R Rowland, age 23, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 21, 1879.
10-502	Hennessey - Taylor:	See Hennesy - Taylor
10-502	Hennesy - Taylor:	Denis Hennesy, age 36, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, and Ellen Taylor, age 27, born England, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 3, 1885. <i>Other information given: Groom: Hennessey on certificate.</i>

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- 09-415 Henning - McElroy: A H Henning, age 33, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and M A McElroy, age 32, born Maine, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 3, 1884.
Other information given: Bride: parents born Ireland.
- 10-320 Henry - Fogg: G S Henry, age 34, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, and A F (Mrs) Fogg, age 27, born Illinois, resident of San Francisco, on May 12, 1885.
Other information given: Bride: divorced, Fox on certificate.
- 10-320 Henry - Fox: See Henry - Fogg
- 06-330 Henry - Heninger: Frank Henry, age 36, born Texas, resident of San Gabriel, and Susana Heninger, age 18, born California, resident of San Gabriel, on Apr 6, 1880.
Other information given: Bride: Susanna on certificate.
- 10-017 Henry - Valentine: Victor A Henry, age 30, born Nova Scotia, resident of Orange, and Mary Emily Valentine, age 20, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 19, 1884.
Other information given: Bride: father from New York, mother Boston, Massachusetts.
- 06-294 Herbert - Ducommun: Charles E Herbert, age 26, born Austria, resident of Los Angeles, and Alice M Ducommun, age 20, born Los Angeles, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 17, 1880.
- 08-243 Herbert - Marlean: Joseph Herbert, age 29, born Canada, resident of Los Angeles, and M A Marlean, age 19, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 18, 1883.
Other information given: Groom: Hebert on certificate.
- 08-296 Herrington - Eastman: Charles Herrington, age 26, born Pennsylvania, resident of Duarte, and Hannah J Eastman, age 19, born Nebraska, resident of Duarte, on May 6, 1883.
Other information given: Groom: parents from Pennsylvania; Bride: father from Ohio, mother from Indiana.
- 09-276 Herzog - Hannimann: Louis Herzog, age 24, born Michigan, resident of Los Angeles, and Ida Hannimann, age 22, born Michigan, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 19, 1884.
- 08-392 Hespe - Jansen: Paul Johanes Wilhelm Hespe, age 36, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Henriette Jansen, age 39, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 7, 1883.
- 06-064 Hess - Seivors: J H Hess, age 29, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and R Seivors, age 22, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 1, 1879.
- 10-400 Hetz - Kemerle: Charles Hetz, age 20, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Therese Kemerle, age 21, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 28, 1885.
- 08-340 Hewitt - Boswell: William H Hewitt, age 25, born California, resident of Spadra, and Lorena Boswell, age 19, born Texas, resident of Spadra, on Jun 14, 1883.
- 06-232 Hewitt - Slack: Robert B Hewitt, age 26, born Utah, resident of Los Angeles, and Sarah Ann Slack, age 24, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 4, 1879.
- 08-059 Hickey - Reynolds: Lafayette P Hickey, age over 21, born Texas, resident of Los Angeles, and Mattie Reynolds, age 16, born Michigan, resident of Norwalk, on Nov 16, 1882.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- | | | |
|--------|--------------------------|---|
| 09-148 | Hicklin - Flanigan: | Edward Hicklin, age 54, born Missouri, resident of Pomona, and Tabitha Flanigan, age 46, born Georgia, resident of Spadra, on Jan 10, 1884. |
| 08-041 | Hicks - Hufstutler: | Robert E Lee Hicks, age 20, born California, resident of El Monte, and Martha Jane Hufstutler, age 17, born California, resident of El Monte, on Aug 10, 1883. |
| 06-413 | Hickson - McGarvin: | Samuel Hickson, age over 21, born Maine, resident of Savannah, and Rachel Francis McGarvin, age 17, born Nebraska, resident of Downey, on Aug 9, 1880. |
| 08-421 | Higley - Hardy: | C H Higley, age 23, born Iowa, resident of Los Angeles, and L E Hardy, age 23, born Utah, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 12, 1883. |
| 10-044 | Higuera - Rocha: | Manuel Higuera, age 37, born California, resident of La Ballona, and Jesus Rocha, age 33, born California, resident of La Ballona, on Sep 29, 1884. |
| 09-492 | Higuerra - de Valencia: | Maj..? Higuerra, age 45, born California, resident of Cienega, and Margarita R de Valencia, age 30, born California, resident of Cienega, on Sep 11, 1884. |
| 06-436 | Hildebrandt - Patterson: | Charles Hildebrandt, age 21, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Caroline Patterson, age 18, born Los Angeles, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 26, 1880. |
| 07-117 | Hildreth - Barr: | J W Hildreth, age 21, born California, resident of Upper Santa Ana, and Florence E Barr, age 17, born Illinois, resident of Upper Santa Ana, on May 12, 1881. |
| 10-148 | Hill - Gridley: | R G Hill, age 22, born California, resident of Artesia, and Lottie Gridley, age 18, born California, resident of Artesia, on Dec 17, 1884. |
| | | <i>Other information given: All parents from Michigan.</i> |
| 06-428 | Hill - McGlintock: | William J Hill, age 32, born Ireland, resident of Anaheim, and Sarah J McGlintock, age 29, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 8, 1880. |
| 08-335 | Hill - Smith: | J W Hill, age 20, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Nellie Smith, age 19, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 9, 1883. |
| | | <i>Other information given: Bride: father from England, mother Irish.</i> |
| 10-426 | Hinckley - Bell: | A G Hinckley, age 28, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, and Jennie M Bell, age 19, born Michigan, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 11, 1885. |
| 10-109 | Hinckley - Wright: | Samuel J Hinckley, age 23, born Massachusetts, resident of Riverside, and Maggie M Wright, age 22, resident of Riverside, on Oct 16, 1884. |
| 08-320 | Hinton - Entwistle: | John W Hinton, age 32, born Michigan, resident of Los Angeles, and Lula N Entwistle, age 22, born Wisconsin, resident of Los Angeles, on May 28, 1883. |
| 06-459 | Hirigoya - Garcia: | Jesus Hirigoya, age 26, born Mexico, resident of San Jose, and Ynez Garcia, age 19, born Mexico, resident of San Jose, on Sep 28, 1880. |
| 07-245 | Hirschfeld - Lewin: | Lesser Hirschfeld, age 29, born Prussia, resident of Bakersfield, Kern County, and Tina Lewin, age 21, born Prussia, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 23, 1881. |

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- 09-239 Hirsch - Meyer: Bernard Hirsch, age 28, born New York, resident of Pomeroy, Garfield, Washington Territory, and Eva Meyer, age 21, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 6, 1884.
- 07-098 Hitchcock - Mix: George Hitchcock, age 26, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and Blanche Mix, age 24, born Indiana, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 6, 1881.
Other information given: Groom: parents from New England; Bride: parents from New York.
- 08-390 Hixson - Demers: Lilion D Hixson, age 31, born Virginia, resident of San Francisco, and Demers, age 27, born Canada, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 23, 1883.
- 09-150 Hoag - Metcalf: Benjamin F Hoag, age 25, born Iowa, resident of San Gabriel, and Hannah E Metcalf, age 22, born Michigan, resident of San Gabriel, on Dec 24, 1883.
- 06-434 Hoag - Potter: Charles P Hoag, age 35, born New York, resident of Azusa, and Mary Jane Potter, age 16, born California, resident of Azusa, on Sep 5, 1880.
- 08-382 Hobbs - Corey: William Hobbs, age 23, born Australia, resident of Los Angeles, and Lizzie A Corey, age 17, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 23, 1883.
- 09-232 Hobson - Fenton: Henry C Hobson, age 27, born Kansas, resident of Los Angeles, and Kate I Fenton, age 25, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 26, 1884.
- 10-470 Hockmeyer - Peeck: Henry Hockmeyer born Indiana, resident of Orange, and Minnie Peeck, age 27, born Wisconsin, resident of Orange, on Aug 6, 1885.
- 08-430 Hodges - Hathaway: James R Hodges, age 19, born Kentucky, resident of Azusa, and Annie Hathaway, age 18, born California, resident of Santa Ana, on Aug 19, 1883.
- 09-074 Hoefner - Oldenburg: Henry Hoefner, age 23, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Minnie Oldenburg, age 19, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 18, 1883.
- 08-304 Hoermer - Osborne: William E Hoermer, age 21, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Maggie H Osborne, age 18, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 16, 1883.
- 06-442 Hoff - Ford: Gustave A Hoff, age 27, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Alice A Ford, age 20, born Missouri, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 11, 1880.
Other information given: Bride: parents from Ireland.
- 08-018 Hogan - Miller: J M Hogan, age 50, born Ohio, resident of Stockton, San Jose County, and Nellie Miller, age 35, born Massachusetts, resident of Stockton, San Jose County, on Sep 29, 1882.
Other information given: Groom: parents from Vermont; Bride: widow; parents from New York.
- 06-369 Hohlback - Yunghaus: See Hohlbauch - Yunghaus
- 06-369 Hohlbauch - Yunghaus: John Hohlbauch, age 33, born Wurtenburg, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary Yunghaus, age over 16, born Michigan, resident of Los Angeles, on May 30, 1880.
Other information given: Groom alternate surname: Hohlback; All parents German.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- 09-441 Holcomb - Glover: Edward Holcomb, age 32, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and Susie C Glover, age 30, born Massachusetts, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 17, 1884.
Other information given: Groom: father born Granby, Connecticut, mother Syracuse, New York; Bride: father born Schodae, New York, mother Stanbridgeboro, Canada.
- 08-106 Holcomb - Tyler: C C Holcomb, age 36, born Iowa, resident of Downey, and Carrie M (Mrs.) Tyler, age 30, born Pennsylvania, resident of Downey, on Oct 30, 1882.
Other information given: Bride: widow.
- 09-382 Holden - Etter: James T Holden, age 37, born Maryland, resident of Los Angeles, and Anna E Etter, age 33, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 17, 1884.
Other information given: Bride: divorced.
- 07-052 Holingreen - Rhoton: John Holingreen, age 37, born Denmark, resident of Los Angeles, and Lucinda Jane Rhoton, age 32, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 13, 1881.
- 06-010 Holland - Brown: Mose Holland, age 24, born Maryland, resident of Los Angeles, and Martha Brown, age over 18, born Arizona, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 6, 1879.
- 10-328 Hollingsworth - McKelvey: Merrill Weir Hollingsworth, age 22, born Indiana, resident of Los Angeles, and Alice Louise McKelvey, age 21, born Rhode Island, resident of Garden Grove, on Apr 2, 1885.
Other information given: Groom: father Ohio, mother Indiana; Bride: father from Illinois, mother Rhode Island.
- 08-358 Hollis - Hood: Ernest L Hollis, age 23, born Kentucky, resident of Los Angeles, and Sallie M Hood, age 22, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 2, 1883.
- 08-298 Holman - Corlis: E W Holman, age 60, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and Laura S Corlis, age 38, born Maine, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 30, 1883.
- 10-191 Holman - Higgins: John E Holman, age 23, born United States, resident of Downey, and Cassie M Higgins, age 22, born United States, resident of Compton, on Feb 9, 1885.
- 10-142 Holman - Lewis: Elias Holman, age 63, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and Almira W (Mrs.) Lewis, age 53, born New York, resident of San Francisco, on Dec 30, 1884.
- 08-089 Holzgrafe - Schield: F Holzgrafe, age 26, born Indiana, resident of Santa Ana, and Helen Schield, age 20, born Iowa, resident of Orange, on Nov 22, 1882.
- 10-132 Hopkins - Annabil: J P Hopkins, age 57, born Missouri, resident of San Jose, Santa Clara County, and V P (Mrs.) Annabil, age 40, born Michigan, resident of Riverside, on Dec 22, 1884.
- 07-185 Hopkinson - Thomas: W Marc Hopkinson, age 32, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, and Ida Estella Thomas, age 20, born Missouri, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 16, 1881.
- 08-237 Hopkins - Whitford: George C Hopkins, age 35, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, and Minnie A Whitford, age 21, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 6, 1883.
- 09-011 Hopp - Yates: John S Hopp, age 41, born Prussia, resident of Azusa, and Hattie R Yates, age 38, born Indiana, resident of Azusa, on Oct 2, 1883.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- 08-186 Hora - Whipple: John Hora, age 32, born Missouri, resident of Los Angeles, and Sarah F Whipple, age 45, born Pennsylvania, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 26, 1882.
- 08-290 Horne - Kelley: George Horne, age 31, born Canada, resident of Los Angeles, and Agnes Kelley, age 35, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 11, 1883.
- 09-486 Horner - Shepherd: Frank J Horner, age 24, born Massachusetts, resident of Los Angeles, and Ulem M Shepherd, age 18, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 10, 1884.
Other information given: Groom: father from Ireland, mother Vermont; Bride: Helen on certificate; parents from Missouri.
- 07-182 Horn - McCarty: Andrew J Horn, age 50, born Virginia, resident of El Monte, and Mary U McCarty, age 38, born Louisiana, resident of El Monte, on Aug 9, 1881.
- 06-043 Horton - Barker: Marshall Horton, age 20, born California, resident of Orange, and Martha Ellen Barker, age 14, born California, resident of Orange, on Jan 16, 1879.
- 08-460 Hosmer - Krumdick: Frank Hosmer, age 48, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Frances Krumdick, age 35, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 8, 1883.
- 07-031 Hossman - Sanchez: Evaristo Hossman, age 26, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Maria Sanchez, age 18, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 15, 1880.
- 10-403 Hough - Sturgess: John J Hough, age 23, born Illinois, resident of Garden Grove, and Alice M Sturgess, age 19, born England, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 30, 1885.
- 06-394 Houghton - Bordon: Lake W Houghton, age 23, born Texas, resident of Downey, and Julia E Bordon, age over 18, born Arkansas, resident of Downey, on Jul 15, 1880.
- 06-230 Howard - Hereford: Bryant Howard, age 44, born New York, resident of San Diego, and Medora A Hereford, age over 18, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 12, 1879.
- 07-472 Howard - Powell: Chris William Howard, age 30, born Pennsylvania, resident of Los Angeles, and Eva Powell, age 20, born Iowa, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 14, 1882.
Other information given: Groom: father from England, mother from Scotland; Bride: parents from New York.
- 09-456 Howe - Clayton: Edward R Howe, age 41, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, and Kate Homer Clayton, age 35, born New Hampshire, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 24, 1884.
- 09-277 Howe - Millard: Phillip Howe, age 63, born New Hampshire, resident of Pomona, and Josie S Millard, age 50, born New York, resident of Santa Ana, on Apr 21, 1884.
- 10-038 Howland - Burton: Joseph G Howland, age 22, born California, resident of Green Meadows, Los Angeles County, and Dora J Burton, age 18, born Nova Scotia, resident of Santa Ana, on Oct 2, 1884.
Other information given: Groom: father born Portugal, mother Australia.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- | | | |
|--|---------------------|--|
| 10-408 | Howland - Ford: | William Purdy Howland, age 30, born United States, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary Ford, age 28, born United States, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 2, 1885. |
| 10-260 | Hubbard - Burton: | Mortimer Hubbard, age 27, born California, resident of Santa Ana, and Emma O Burton, age 25, born Wisconsin, resident of Santa Ana, on Apr 4, 1885. |
| 10-104 | Hubbard - Goode: | Frank Hubbard, age 23, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Ella Goode, age 18, born Missouri, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 18, 1884. |
| 10-099 | Hubbard - McClay: | H C Hubbard, age 40, born Vermont, resident of San Fernando, and Kate P McClay, age 22, born California, resident of San Fernando, on Nov 27, 1884. |
| 10-166 | Huber - Kent: | Joseph Huber, age 41, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and I B Kent, age 40, born Nova Scotia, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 25, 1884. |
| 10-452 | Huddleston - Owens: | G Huddleston, age 40, born Kentucky, resident of Los Angeles, and Ellen Owens, age 45, born Mississippi, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 27, 1885. |
| 10-364 | Hudson - Sprague: | Charles K Hudson, age 39, born Massachusetts, resident of Riverside, and Ida M Sprague, age 28, born Massachusetts, resident of Riverside, on Jun 11, 1885. |
| 10-428 | Huebsch - Hanes: | Frank M Huebsch, age 22, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and Emma C Hanes, age 19, born Missouri, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 11, 1885. |
| 06-306 | Hughes - Brooks: | William M Hughes, age 25, born California, resident of East Los Angeles, and Sarah A Brooks, age 21, born California, resident of East Los Angeles, on Feb 5, 1880. |
| 10-311 | Hughes - Edwards: | John Hughes, age 25, born Wales, resident of Los Angeles, and Maggie Edwards, age 22, born Wales, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 8, 1884. |
| 08-422 | Hughes - Meek: | George Hughes, age 26, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Tina C Meek, age 22, born Iowa, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 19, 1883. |
| 10-307 | Humes - Baker: | David M Humes, age 37, born United States, resident of Pomona, and Bella Baker, age 20, born United States, resident of Pomona, on May 2, 1885. |
| 08-198 | Humphreys - Mark: | A Humphreys, age 31, born Arkansas, resident of Yavapai, Arizona Territory, and Jennie Mark, age 26, born California, resident of Portland, Oregon, on Jan 21, 1883. |
| 10-195 | Humphreys - Martin: | Edward R Humphreys, age 27, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, and Hallie W Martin, age 18, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 12, 1885. |
| 10-123 | Hunter - Downey: | George Hunter, age 22, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Louisa B Downey, age 19, born Iowa, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 22, 1884. |
| <i>Other information given: Bride: parents from Ireland.</i> | | |
| 10-433 | Hunter - Hill: | P S Hunter, age 39, born United States, resident of Los Angeles, and Ruth J Hill, age 18, born United States, resident of Downey, on Jul 4, 1885. |

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- 10-331 Hunter - Lyon: Joe Hunter, age 24, born United States, resident of Los Angeles, and Susan E Lyon, age 17, born United States, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 1, 1885.
Other information given: Groom: Joseph on certificate; parents from Illinois; Bride: parents from Maine.
- 08-133 Hunter - Williams: John J Hunter, age 22, born Canada, resident of Anaheim, and Annie Williams, age 21, born California, resident of Anaheim, on Dec 27, 1882.
Other information given: Groom: father, John, of Scotland, mother, Mary, of Ireland; Bride: father, Daniel and mother, Jane, of Wales.
- 07-326 Hurd - Armstrong: Charles Hurd, age 30, born Indiana, resident of Los Angeles, and Josephine Armstrong, age 18, born California, resident of Pomona, on Feb 22, 1882.
Other information given: Bride: parents from Missouri.
- 10-155 Hurd - Swett: Freeman A Hurd, age 42, born Rhode Island, resident of San Bernardino, and Lulu E Swett, age 18, born California, resident of San Bernardino, on Jan 7, 1885.
Other information given: Groom: parents Massachusetts; Bride: parents Maine.
- 06-384 Huston - Gilliland: F W Huston, age 25, born Iowa, resident of Los Angeles, and M E Gilliland, age 21, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 29, 1880.
Other information given: Bride: divorced from Buck Gilliland.
- 07-099 Huston - James: Wheeler Huston, age 27, born Indiana, resident of San Gabriel Mission, and Carry D C James, age 29, born Ohio, resident of San Gabriel Mission, on Apr 9, 1881.
- 10-300 Hutchins - Blood: John P Hutchins, age 48, born United States, resident of Santa Ana, and Mary F Blood, age 30, born United States, resident of Santa Ana, on Apr 25, 1885.
- 10-065 Hutchinson - Roberts: R S Hutchinson, age 37, born Ohio, resident of San Pedro, and Rosa J Roberts, age 23, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 12, 1884.
- 06-081 Hutley - Hammerton: Martin A Hutley, age 18, born Missouri, resident of Fountain Valley, and Julia I Hammerton, age 17, born California, resident of Los Nietos, on May 20, 1879.
- 07-088 Hutton - Clark: Sutherland Hutton, age 28, born California, resident of San Gabriel Mission, and Josephine Taylor Clark, age 21, born Canada, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 16, 1881.
- 08-250 Iimms - Foster: Dr. J R Iimms, age 56, born Virginia, resident of Woodbridge, San Joaquin County, and Mattie W Foster, age 40, born North Carolina, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 19, 1883.
- 08-278 Indart - Pratt: See Yndart - Pratt
- 10-168 Jackson - Hill: Harry W Jackson, age 27, born New Jersey, resident of Los Angeles, and Marie E (Mrs.) Hill, age 28, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 22, 1885.
Other information given: Groom: parents New York; Bride: widow.
- 09-019 Jacobson - Cooves: John Jacobson, age 43, born Denmark, resident of San Pedro, and Susana Cooves, age 24, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 9, 1883.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- 10-037 James - Heighton: Will K James, age 23, born Indiana, resident of Fresno, and Edith S Heighton, age 20, born Iowa, resident of Tustin, on Oct 22, 1884.
- 10-405 James - Maskell: Walter W James, age 22, born United States, resident of Los Angeles, and Millie F Maskell, age 20, born United States, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 2, 1885.
- 06-491 Jamison - Huckaby: F M Jamison, age 36, born Arkansas, resident of Los Angeles, and Sarah A Huckaby, age 22, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 21, 1880.
- 10-127 Jaynes - Potts: James A Jaynes, age 23, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, and Azolee Potts, age 23, born Arkansas, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 17, 1884.
- 09-140 Jennings - Mendibbs: C H Jennings, age 28, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and Carrie Mendibbs, age 18 5/12, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 9, 1884.
- 06-223 Jepson - Solberg: Arthur A Jepson, age 26, born Maine, resident of Sespe, Ventura County, and Emily Solberg, age 26, born France, resident of Sespe, Ventura County, on (no date given).
Other information given: Bride: widow.
- 07-139 Jessen - Young: Henry Jessen, age 28, born Germany, resident of Santa Ana, and Martha Bell Young, age 21, born Ohio, resident of Santa Ana, on Jun 12, 1881.
- 10-389 Jimenes - Dominguez: Severo Jimenes, age 50, born Mexico, resident of Verdugo, and Elario Dominguez, age 51, born Mexico, resident of Verdugo, on Jan 21, 1885.
Other information given: Bride: Ylaria on certificate.
- 09-129 Johnson - Abbott: Robert B Johnson, age 40, born Indiana, resident of Los Angeles, and Selina F Abbott, age 21, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 29, 1883.
Other information given: Groom: parents from Kentucky; Bride: father born Indiana, mother California.
- 10-387 Johnson - Garcia: Clarence L Johnson, age 26, born New York, resident of San Fernando, and Maggie Garcia, age 24, born California, resident of San Fernando, on Jun 1, 1885.
- 06-148 Johnson - Hurley: J W Johnson, age 42, born Kentucky, resident of Los Angeles, and Anora Hurley, age 36, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 16, 1879.
- 10-119 Johnson - Kling: Victor Johnson, age 35, born Sweden, resident of San Pedro, and Edla L Kling, age 37, born Sweden, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 8, 1884.
- 10-164 Johnson - Pollard: Alfred E Johnson, age 26, born United States, resident of San Gabriel, and Celia Pollard, age 18, born United States, resident of San Gabriel, on Jan 21, 1885.
- 06-180 Johnson - Reynolds: J P Johnson, age 46, born Missouri, resident of Santa Ana, and Sarah A Reynolds, age 19, born Virginia, resident of Santa Ana, on Sep 21, 1879.
- 09-092 Joly - Sullivan: Etienne Joly, age 55, born Italy, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary Sullivan, age 47, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 28, 1883.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- 08-346 Jones - Adkinson: William A Jones, age 24, born Arkansas, resident of Santa Ana, and Alfaretta E Adkinson, age 15, born California, resident of Santa Ana, on Jun 22, 1883.
Other information given: Groom: parents from North Carolina; Bride: father from Texas, mother from Louisiana.
- 06-157 Jones - Bowen: William S Jones, age 24, born Pennsylvania, resident of Los Angeles, and Mollie Bowen, age 22, born Kentucky, resident of Los Angeles, on (no date given).
- 07-035 Jones - Collins: C L Jones, age 34, born Wisconsin, resident of Artesia, and Annie Laura Collins, age 17, born Texas, resident of Artesia, on Dec 19, 1880.
- 06-056 Jones - Mathews: George C Jones, age 26, born Kentucky, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary Mathews, age 17, born Oregon, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 6, 1879.
- 10-194 Jones - McDonald: Mark G Jones, age 26, born United States, resident of Los Angeles, and Blanche E McDonald, age 17, born Canada, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 11, 1885.
- 09-470 Jones - Mell: Albert P Jones, age 25, born California, resident of San Bernardino, and Etta W Mell, age 18, born Pennsylvania, resident of Oakland, on Aug 27, 1884.
- 08-238 Jones - Trussell: Edward B Jones, age 23, born Iowa, resident of Sierra Madre, and Winona Trussell, age 18, born Ohio, resident of Sierra Madre, on Mar 7, 1883.
- 10-006 Jones - Tucker: W T Jones, age 35, born Wales, resident of Los Angeles, and Mollie E Tucker, age 19, born Indiana, resident of El Monte, on Sep 17, 1884.
- 08-047 Jorgensen - Moyse: See Jorgensen - Noyse
- 08-047 Jorgensen - Noyse: Theodore Jorgensen, age 39, born Germany, resident of Wilmington, and Margarietta Noyse, age 28, born California, resident of Wilmington, on Nov 4, 1882.
Other information given: Bride: Moyse on certificate.
- 06-054 Joseph - Banjy: Gustavs Joseph, age 59, born Switzerland, resident of Los Angeles, and Francoise Banjy, age 40, born France, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 10, 1879.
Other information given: Groom: Gustave on certificate.
- 08-383 Joughins - Davis: Andrew Joughins, age 25, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, and Elizabeth Davis, age 19, born Michigan, resident of Los Angeles, on May 2, 1883.
- 08-084 Journigan - See: William A Journigan, age 26, born Tennessee, resident of Los Nietos, and Emma See, age 17, born California, resident of Los Nietos, on Nov 28, 1882.
Other information given: Groom: parents from Tennessee; Bride: parents from Missouri.
- 08-161 Journigan - Weaver: C A Journigan, age 22, born Missouri, resident of Los Nietos, and Elizabeth A Weaver, age 20, born Arkansas, resident of Los Nietos, on Nov 24, 1882.
- 07-322 Juden - Russell: Thomas S Juden, age 25, born Missouri, resident of Los Angeles, and Anna M Russell, age 22, born Maine, resident of Florence, on Dec 15, 1881.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- | | | |
|--------|-------------------------|--|
| 08-330 | Judson - Jurd: | Alford F Judson, age 30, born Virginia, resident of Los Angeles, and Jennie Jurd, age 19, born Kansas, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 5, 1883. |
| 07-237 | Judson - McCarthy: | John C Judson, age 23 11/12, born Scotland, resident of Los Angeles, and Fanny L McCarthy, age 18 11/12, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 9, 1881. |
| 09-485 | Juenger - Anderson: | See Yuenger - Anderson |
| 08-006 | Jullien - Bertrain: | See Zullien - Bertrain |
| 09-310 | Junge - Ruiz: | Ramon Junge, age 23, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Maria Ruiz, age 18, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 23, 1884.
<i>Other information given: Groom: Jung on certificate.</i> |
| 09-310 | Jung - Ruiz: | See Junge - Ruiz |
| 10-381 | Kamphefner - Englehart: | Thomas Kamphefner, age 37, born Indiana, resident of Azusa, and Rosa Englehart, age 31, born Indiana, resident of Azusa, on Jun 4, 1885. |
| 06-007 | Kast - Winter: | John Kast, age 25, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, and Maria Winter, age 25, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 19, 1879. |
| 10-079 | Kauffman - Harbert: | L H Kauffman, age 23, born Pennsylvania, resident of San Gabriel, and Clara L Harbert, age 19, born Montana, resident of San Gabriel, on Oct 30, 1884. |
| 06-476 | Kearney - Pena: | John Kearney, age 28, born Canada, resident of Centralia, Los Angeles County, and Julia Pena, age 20, born San Luis Obispo, resident of Anaheim, on Oct 26, 1880.
<i>Other information given: Groom: parents from Ireland; Bride: father from Spain, mother from England.</i> |
| 09-059 | Keenan - Hartnell: | Peter Keenan, age 38, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, and Margaret Hartnell, age 25, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 16, 1883. |
| 10-407 | Keen - McDowell: | Edward George Keen, age 27, born Maryland, resident of Los Angeles, and Jennie H R McDowell, age 20, born Iowa, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 25, 1885. |
| 08-077 | Keim - Draper: | Benjamin Keim, age 77, born Pennsylvania, resident of Tustin, and Sylvia M Draper, age 55, born Vermont, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 19, 1882. |
| 06-440 | Keller - Pelly: | N H Keller, age 28, born Missouri, resident of Compton, and Leonora A Pelly, age 20, born Texas, resident of Norwalk, on Sep 5, 1880.
<i>Other information given: Bride: Petty on certificate.</i> |
| 06-440 | Keller - Petty: | See Keller - Pelly |
| 10-454 | Keller - Sutton: | Charles I Keller, age 21, born Massachusetts, resident of Los Angeles, and Clara M Sutton, age 19, born California, resident of Florence, on Jul 25, 1885. |
| 10-525 | Kellogg - Douglass: | Isaac W Kellogg, age 32, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and Susan A Douglass, age 22, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 9, 1885. |

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- 10-446 Kelly - Porter-Bundy: Frank P Kelly, age 32, born Pennsylvania, resident of Los Angeles, and Lillian E Porter-Bundy, age 24, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 23, 1885.
- 07-493 Kelsay - Chase: W M Kelsay, age 23, born Arizona, resident of Los Angeles, and Prudence Chase, age 16, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 7, 1882.
- 09-015 Kemp - Lane: Jacob Kemp, age 28, born Georgia, resident of Los Angeles, and Hattie V Lane, age 18, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 26, 1883.
- 10-397 Kendall - Grey: George Kendall, age 26, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, and Mabel L Grey, age 19, born California, resident of Florence, on Jun 10, 1885.
Other information given: Bride: mother born Iowa.
- 08-127 Kendrick - Darby: William T Kendrick, age 28, born Texas, resident of Silver City, Grant County, New Mexico, and Lutie L Darby, age 20, born California, resident of Orange, on Dec 13, 1882.
Other information given: Groom: father from Maury County, Tennessee, mother from Kentucky.
- 10-501 Kenney - McManus: William Kenney, age 35, born Massachusetts, resident of El Canejo, and Alice McManus, age 24, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 1, 1885.
- 10-449 Keran - Stoner: James N Keran, age 35, born Illinois, resident of Santa Ana, and Tilla F Stoner, age 25, born Pennsylvania, resident of Santa Ana, on Jul 21, 1885.
- 10-183 Kerns - Bryant: Herman J Kerns, age 48, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Elise J Bryant, age 37, born Kentucky, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 3, 1885.
Other information given: Bride: nee Pellman, widow, father German, mother United States.
- 10-183 Kerns - Pellman: See Kerns - Bryant
- 10-361 Kerritt - Robinson: I M F Kerritt, age 53, born New Brunswick, resident of Phoenix, Arizona, and Alice Robinson, age 34, born Texas, resident of Los Angeles, on May 18, 1885.
- 06-135 Kerr - Meeham: James Kerr, age 43, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and Theresa Meeham, age 23, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 11, 1879.
Other information given: Groom: parents from New York; Bride: parents from Ireland.
- 10-172 Keseling - Guerrero: Frank Keseling, age 27, born Germany, resident of Wilmington, and Eminia Guerrero, age 16, born California, resident of Wilmington, on Dec 6, 1884.
- 07-082 Kettler - Ruoff: Emil Kettler, age 33, born Germany, resident of Wilmington, and Amalie Ruoff, age 23, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 3, 1881.
- 09-318 Kettlewell - Vanderlip: B F Kettlewell, age 27, resident of St. Helena, Napa County, and Libbie R Vanderlip, age 21, born Indiana, resident of Santa Ana, on May 8, 1884.
- 10-345 Kiefer - Murphy: Oscar H Kiefer, age 27, born Minnesota, resident of Los Angeles, and Lilly L Murphy, age 20, born Kansas, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 29, 1885.
Other information given: Bride: parents from Ireland.
- 07-489 Killian - Stansberry: George Killian, age 27, born Germany, resident of Monte Vista, and Lilly B Stansberry, age 20, born Missouri, resident of Cahuenga, on Sep 3, 1882.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- | | | |
|--------|---------------------|--|
| 07-458 | Kimball - Carlisle: | George H Kimball, age 39, born Massachusetts, resident of San Francisco, and Mary E Carlisle, age 23, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 29, 1881. |
| 07-354 | Kincaid - Douglass: | W M Kincaid, age 32, born New York, resident of San Francisco, and Nellie Douglass, age 27, born Connecticut, resident of Groton, Connecticut, on Mar 20, 1882. |
| 09-475 | King - Baldwin: | C R King, age 21, born Texas, resident of San Bernardino, and Nora Baldwin, age 19, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 4, 1884. |
| 09-394 | King - Craig: | Jacob King, age 43, born Germany, resident of Santa Ana, and L S Craig, age 38, born Iowa, resident of Santa Ana, on Jul 4, 1884. |
| 07-214 | King - Knight: | R H King, age 39, born Texas, resident of San Bernardino, and Catharine Knight, age 20, born California, resident of San Bernardino, on Sep 19, 1881. |
| 06-327 | King - Olme: | Jacob King, age 24, born Germany, resident of Newhall, and Adela Olme, age 22, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 3, 1880. |
| 07-344 | King - Parker: | J C King, age 21, born Oregon, resident of Santa Ana, and Ethel Parker, age 22, born Canada, resident of Santa Ana, on Mar 1, 1882. |
| 10-131 | King - Sears: | U (W) Z King, age 24, born Indiana, resident of Westminster, and Florence Sears, age 17, born California, resident of Westminster, on Dec 18, 1884. |
| 07-246 | King - Stanfield: | James W King, age 22, born Kansas, resident of Garden Grove, and Sarah A Stanfield, age 17, born Kansas, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 23, 1881.
<i>Other information given: Groom: father Samuel L from Indiana, mother Sarah A R from Louisiana.</i> |
| 08-461 | Kinney - Edwards: | E W Kinney, age 23, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Emily Edwards, age 20, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 16, 1883. |
| 09-220 | Kipp - Marugg: | Nicholas Kipp, age 42, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Bertha Marugg, age 29, born Switzerland, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 25, 1884. |
| 07-483 | Kirk - Codingdon: | A L Kirk, age 39, born Ohio, resident of East Portland, Oregon, and Maggie Codingdon, age 25, born Wisconsin, resident of Pasadena, on Aug 9, 1882. |
| 09-477 | Kirkwood - Baldwin: | R M Kirkwood, age 60, born Missouri, resident of Pomona, and Mary Baldwin, age 50, born Connecticut, resident of Pomona, on Sep 10, 1884.
<i>Other information given: Groom: Kirland on certificate.</i> |
| 09-477 | Kirland - Baldwin: | See Kirkwood - Baldwin |
| 08-257 | Kirus - Thomas: | Charles Kirus, age 26, born Iowa, resident of Los Angeles, and E E Thomas, age 22, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 11, 1883.
<i>Other information given: Groom: father from Pennsylvania, mother from Ohio; Bride: father from Ohio, mother from Scotland.</i> |

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- 06-057 Klaffki - Cummings: Joseph Klaffki, age 22, born Iowa, resident of Los Angeles, and Ella Cummings, age 20, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 10, 1879.
Other information given: See second marriage Klaffki, Joseph to Cummings, Anna.
- 06-421 Klaffki - Cummings: Josefa Klaffki, age 23, born Iowa, resident of Los Angeles, and Anna Cummings, age 19, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 1, 1880.
Other information given: Groom: Joseph on certificate, previously married to Ella Cummings, now dead.
- 08-265 Knapp - Bayles: J F Knapp, age 35, born Iowa, resident of Tucson, Pima County, Arizona Territory, and Ella Bayles, age 21, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 12, 1883.
- 09-424 Knoch - Cahill: Ulrich Knoch, age 24, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary A Cahill, age 24, born Missouri, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 2, 1884.
- 06-133 Knoll - Cording: Theodore Knoll, age 50, born Germany, resident of San Fernando, and Mary S (Mrs.) Cording, age 45, born England, resident of San Fernando, on Aug 5, 1879.
Other information given: Bride: widow.
- 10-023 Knotts - Gordon: Harry H Knotts, age 25, born Wisconsin, resident of Los Angeles, and Alice M Gordon, age 16, born Pennsylvania, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 15, 1884.
Other information given: Groom: father Illinois, mother Kentucky; Bride: father England, mother Virginia.
- 08-167 Knowlton - Brooks: Charles Knowlton, age 35, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and C E (Mrs.) Brooks, age 37, born Pennsylvania, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 15, 1883.
- 10-475 Knox - Harper: Arthur A Knox, age 29, born Pennsylvania, resident of Los Angeles, and Cosette Harper, age 19, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 19, 1885.
- 09-090 Knox - Jepps: William Knox, age 35, born Ireland, resident of Santa Monica, and Mary Jepps, age 25, born California, resident of Santa Monica, on Dec 4, 1883.
- 09-438 Koch - Neilson: Gustave Koch, age 23, born Denmark, resident of Los Angeles, and Jacobin Neilson, age 22, born Denmark, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 12, 1884.
- 08-049 Koenig - Bachle: Henry Koenig born Germany, resident of Portland, Oregon, and Annie Bachle, age 28, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 9, 1882.
- 08-341 Kordes - Huntington: John Kordes, age 34, born Germany, resident of Orange, and Elsie Huntington, age 17, born Iowa, resident of Orange, on Jun 24, 1883.
- 09-326 Koster - Kroeger: G H Koster, age 28, born Germany, resident of San Francisco, and Mary Kroeger, age 29, born Germany, resident of San Francisco, on May 23, 1884.
- 06-031 Kouns - Blubecker: Jacob Kouns, age 25, born Iowa, resident of Los Nietos, and Rosa (Mrs.) Blubecker, age 33, born New York, resident of Los Nietos, on Feb 23, 1879.
Other information given: Bride: twice widowed.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- 09-197 Krales - Haltamer: Richard Krales, age 31, born Germany, resident of Anaheim, and Margarita Haltamer, age 23, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 5, 1884.
Other information given: Bride: Haltemer on certificate.
- 09-197 Krales - Haltemer: See Krales - Haltamer
- 10-210 Kretz - Schumacher: John Kretz, age 29, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Maggie Schumacher, age 26, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 17, 1885.
- 07-148 Krilarry - Grebarne: Juan Krilarry, age 39, born France, resident of Los Angeles, and Juana Grebarne, age 22, born France, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 1, 1881.
- 09-365 Krumdick - Quandt: Henry Krumdick, age 50, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Augusta Quandt, age 42, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 1, 1884.
Other information given: Bride: divorced.
- 09-021 Kubach - Wetteran: C J Kubach, age 28, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Sophia Wetteran, age 22, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 17, 1883.
Other information given: Bride: Wetteraner on certificate.
- 09-467 Kuhn - Buhr: Otto F Kuhn, age 34, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, and Avalina M Buhr, age 24, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 30, 1884.
Other information given: Groom: parents German.
- 07-434 Kurrle - Hannes: Fred Kurrle, age 25, born Michigan, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary E Hannes, age 23, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 21, 1882.
- 10-443 Kuykendall - Smithwick: M J Kuykendall, age 46, born Texas, resident of Bell, Texas, and Thurza Smithwick, age 36, born California, resident of Santa Ana, on Jul 18, 1885.
Other information given: Bride: Kurza on certificate.
- 07-146 La Fetra - Lanterman: Lawson M La Fetra, age 36, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, and Stella B Lanterman, age 23, born Michigan, resident of La Canada, on Jun 8, 1881.
Other information given: Groom alternate surname: Fetra.
- 07-392 La Motte - Billiard: See Motte - Billiard
Other information given: Groom alternate surname: Motte.
- 09-316 Lacour - Puissegur: George Lacour, age 30, born France, resident of Los Angeles, and Antoinette Puissegur, age 36, born France, resident of Los Angeles, on May 5, 1884.
- 07-479 Lady - Henderson: See Frederick - Henderson
- 10-241 Laharpe - Delpech: Horace Laharpe, age 29, born France, resident of Los Angeles, and Louise Ferrie Delpech born France, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 17, 1885.
- 08-377 Laiba - Robles: Rafael Laiba, age 28, born California, resident of Verdugo, and Maria Robles, age 24, born Mexico, resident of Verdugo, on Jan 20, 1883.
- 07-495 Laird - Colyear: Jacob Laird, age (not given), born Prince Edward Island, and Emma (Mrs.) Colyear, age 29, born Missouri, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 23, 1882.
- 09-144 LaLanne - Marestein: Joseph LaLanne, age 22, born France, resident of Los Angeles, and Marie Marestein, age 20, born France, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 7, 1884.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- 10-455 Lambert - Hadley: Charles C Lambert, age 28, born West Virginia, resident of Santa Ana, and Amelia Hadley, age 21, born Turkey, resident of Santa Ana, on Jul 26, 1885.
Other information given: Bride: parents England.
- 06-357 Lambie - Greenleaf: Charles K Lambie, age 28, born Georgetown, DC, resident of Anaheim, and Nellie Greenleaf, age 18, born Iowa, resident of Santa Ana, on May 5, 1880.
- 06-255 Lamb - Short: Jerome T Lamb, age 24, born Wisconsin, resident of Los Angeles, and Clara Short, age 21, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 13, 1879.
Other information given: Groom: parents from New York; Bride: parents from Illinois.
- 10-383 Lamore - Sepulveda: Domingo Lamore, age 19, born California, resident of Cahuenga, and Teresa Sepulveda, age 18, born California, resident of Cahuenga, on Jun 7, 1885.
- 06-372 Lamp - Parker: George Lamp, age 25, born Wisconsin, resident of Los Angeles, and Ella Parker, age over 18, born United States, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 10, 1880.
- 06-156 Lander - Trafford: William H Lander, age 25, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and M E Trafford, age 18, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 6, 1879.
- 08-035 Lane - Byrd: Anketell Henderson Lane, age 23, born Australia, resident of Los Angeles, and Olive Bell Byrd, age 21, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 15, 1882.
- 09-343 Lane - Nicholson: Charles Lane, age 25, born California, resident of Prescott, Arizona Territory, and Sarah (Leah) Nicholson, age 24, born California, resident of Los Nietos, on May 20, 1884.
- 09-363 Lanford - Ramirez: John D Lanford, age 22, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Concepcion Ramirez, age 16, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on May 26, 1884.
- 06-283 Lanfranco - Acuna: Alf Lanfranco, age 24, born California, resident of Anaheim, and Enerytrana Acuna, age 18, born California, resident of San Joaquin, Los Angeles County, on Nov 25, 1879.
Other information given: Groom: Alfredo on certificate; Bride: Afracia (given name) on certificate.
- 07-289 Lanfranco - Acuna: Alfredo Lanfranco, age (not given), born California, resident of Anaheim, and Elvisa Acuna, age 18, born California, resident of Anaheim, on Nov 19, 1881.
- 09-127 Lange - Jeffries: Henry Lange, age 26, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, and Hattie Jeffries born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 2, 1883.
Other information given: Groom: parents from Germany; Bride: father born Indiana, mother Ohio.
- 07-187 Langenberg - Payanas: Charles Langenberg, age 25, born California, resident of Santa Ana, and Elena Payanas, age 25, born United States, resident of Santa Ana, on Aug 19, 1881.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- 07-284 Lankershim - Jones: James B Lankershim, age 30, born Missouri, resident of Los Angeles, and Caroline A Jones, age 20, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 21, 1881.
- 08-005 Laris - de los Reyes: Jose Maria Laris, age 33, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, and Maria de los Reyes, age 40, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 26, 1882.
Other information given: Groom alternate surname: Larys; Bride: widow.
- 09-410 Larman - Anderson: Augusta Larman, age 30, born Spain, resident of Santa Monica, and Maria (Mrs.) Anderson, age 45, born California, resident of Santa Monica, on Jun 25, 1884.
- 07-319 Larsen - Hoffstadtler: Suvlin Peter Larsen, age 31, born Norway, resident of Temeculah, Los Angeles County, and Isabel Zoda Hoffstadtler, age 22, born California, resident of El Monte, on Feb 6, 1882.
- 08-101 Larson - Farrell: Edwin Charles Larson, age 22, born Wisconsin, resident of Newhall, and Mary J Farrell, age 22, born England, resident of Newhall, on Nov 29, 1882.
Other information given: Groom: parents from Norway; Bride: parents from Liverpool.
- 08-005 Larys - de los Reyes: See Laris - de los Reyes
- 07-233 Lash - Bollinger: C W Lash, age 25, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, and Clara M Bollinger, age 19, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 17, 1881.
- 08-434 Lassell - Marsten: A S Lassell, age 52, born New York, resident of Norwalk, and M E (Mrs.) Marsten, age 47, born New York, resident of Gilroy, Santa Clara County, on Aug 21, 1883.
Other information given: Bride: widow.
- 07-168 Lathrop - Thayer: Henry Burell Lathrop, age 29, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and Kate Eunice Thayer, age 21, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 8, 1881.
- 08-314 Laughlin - Brett: James M Laughlin, age 34, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, and Kate Brett, age 22, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, on May 20, 1883.
- 08-305 Laughlin - Hillmeyer: Thomas (Jr.) Laughlin, age 26, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Annita Hillmeyer, age 19, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 19, 1883.
- 09-149 Laughlin - Salas: David M Laughlin, age 22, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Ramona Salas, age 18, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 10, 1884.
- 06-279 Laughlin - Wilson: Ricardo Laughlin, age 21, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Antonia Wilson, age 18, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 13, 1880.
- 08-431 Lauzier - Bouchard: Ferdinand Lauzier, age 27, born France, resident of Los Angeles, and Flotile Bouchard, age 18, born California, resident of Los Nietos, on Aug 28, 1883.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- | | | |
|--------|----------------------|---|
| 09-271 | Lawrence - Richards: | Henry R Lawrence, age 25, born New York, resident of New York, and Nellie C Richards, age 17, born Massachusetts, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 31, 1884.
<i>Other information given: Groom: Harvey on certificate.</i> |
| 07-358 | Lawton - Harlow: | Allen John Lawton, age 39, born England, resident of Anaheim, and Lizzie Harlow, age 21, born Arkansas, resident of Orange, on Mar 22, 1882.
<i>Other information given: Bride: father from Georgia, mother from Arkansas.</i> |
| 09-199 | Le Brun - Boeuf: | Jean M Le Brun, age 27, born France, resident of Los Angeles, and Henriette Boeuf, age 32, born France, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 6, 1884. |
| 08-200 | Leach - McCurdy: | Zenas C Leach, age 60, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and M A (Mrs.) McCurdy, age 60, born Maine, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 5, 1883.
<i>Other information given: Bride: widow.</i> |
| 06-342 | Leahy - Harnett: | See Leahy - Hartnett |
| 06-342 | Leahy - Hartnett: | Michael Leahy, age 35, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, and Ellen Hartnett, age 23, born Oregon, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 20, 1880.
<i>Other information given: Bride: Harnett on certificate.</i> |
| 09-280 | Lebrun - Amestoy: | Abel Lebrun, age 23, born France, resident of Los Angeles, and Marie Q Amestoy, age 18, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 23, 1884. |
| 09-303 | Ledbetter - Woods: | Leroy Ledbetter, age 27, born North Carolina, resident of Los Angeles, and Emma E Woods, age 19, born California, resident of Vallejo, Solano County, on May 12, 1884. |
| 09-269 | Ledford - Bisbee: | J S Ledford, age 27, born Missouri, resident of Los Angeles, and Carrie Bisbee, age 21, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 27, 1884. |
| 09-299 | Lee - Ah: | Quong Lee, age 30, born China, resident of Los Angeles, and Yen Ah, age 22, born China, resident of Los Angeles, on May 6, 1884. |
| 08-080 | Lee - Bell: | Brent Lee, age 21, born California, resident of El Monte, and Susie Bell, age 18, born California, resident of El Monte, on Nov 20, 1882. |
| 10-157 | Lee - Delamonte: | Charles F Lee, age 26, born Kentucky, resident of Los Angeles, and Ella Delamonte, age 24, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 11, 1884.
<i>Other information given: Bride: father Canada, mother France.</i> |
| 08-217 | Leffler - Wilcox: | W B Leffler, age 24, born Indiana, resident of Duarte, and Helen A Wilcox, age 26, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 13, 1883.
<i>Other information given: Groom: father from Kentucky, mother from North Carolina.</i> |
| 10-524 | Lehmer - Latzkofsky: | Charles Lehmer, age 29, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Minnie A Latzkofsky, age 27, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 13, 1885. |
| 07-478 | Leihy - Glen: | John Leihy, age 30, born Ireland, resident of San Fernando, and Ellen Glen, age 16, born Nevada, resident of San Fernando, on Aug 6, 1882. |

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- | | | |
|--------|-----------------------|---|
| 10-485 | Leis - Ormsby: | E Leis, age 22, born California, resident of San Pedro, and Mattie Ormsby, age 20, born California, resident of San Pedro, on Aug 3, 1885.
<i>Other information given: Groom: parents from New York; Bride: parents from Missouri.</i> |
| 06-358 | Leiss - Brohm: | Ernst Leiss, age 29, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Ida Brohm, age 24, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, on May 26, 1880. |
| 10-021 | Lemmuel - Wilham: | Henry H Lemmuel, age 36, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Emma C Wilham, age 32, born England, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 6, 1884. |
| 07-424 | Lemon - Spencer: | Frank H Lemon, age 20, born Indiana, resident of Los Angeles, and Lizzie M Spencer, age 17, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 4, 1882.
<i>Other information given: Groom: father from Pennsylvania, mother from Indiana; Bride: Lissie on certificate; parents from New York.</i> |
| 07-415 | Leonard - Huntington: | A T Leonard, age 29, born Boston, Massachusetts, resident of Los Angeles, and Nellie Huntington, age 23, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 12, 1882. |
| 10-310 | Leonard - Terry: | Roland Leonard, age 21, born Vermont, resident of Los Angeles, and E B (Mrs.) Terry, age 21, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 23, 1884.
<i>Other information given: Bride: B E on certificate.</i> |
| 09-007 | Leon - Dominguez: | Pauline Leon, age 25, born Los Angeles, resident of Los Angeles, and Josefina Dominguez, age 30, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 2, 1883. |
| 09-287 | Lesinsky - Cohen: | See Lesinsky - Cohn |
| 09-287 | Lesinsky - Cohn: | Samuel Lesinsky, age 29, born Germany, resident of Clifton, Arizona, and Bertha Cohn, age 20, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on May 3, 1884.
<i>Other information given: Bride: Cohen on certificate.</i> |
| 09-488 | Leslie - Jewell: | Robert Leslie, age 24, born England, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary Jewell, age 18, born WE, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 8, 1884.
<i>Other information given: Bride: father born New York, mother Canada.</i> |
| 07-056 | Lester - Slotterbeck: | B J Lester, age 28, born Iowa, resident of Centinela, and C Slotterbeck, age 20, born Pennsylvania, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 2, 1881. |
| 07-252 | Lester - Taylor: | Edward Lester, age 52, born Kentucky, resident of El Chino, San Bernardino County, and Mary Taylor, age 35, born New York, resident of Santa Ana, on Nov 3, 1881. |
| 09-327 | Lestrade - Dastiques: | Toussaint Lestrade, age 46, born France, resident of Azusa, and Eugenie Dastiques, age 42, born France, resident of Azusa, on Sep 22, 1884. |
| 06-050 | Levegne - Lopez: | G B Levegne, age 52, born France, resident of Los Angeles, and Andrea Lopez, age 27, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 24, 1879. |
| 07-442 | Levin - Neece: | J P Levin, age 26, born Sweden, resident of Downey, and Mary Ann Neece, age 16, born California, resident of Downey, on Aug 3, 1882.
<i>Other information given: Groom: Lewin on certificate.</i> |

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- | | | |
|--------|----------------------|--|
| 10-479 | Levy - Englander: | Judah J Levy, age 23, born Victoria, British Columbia, resident of Los Angeles, and Kate Englander, age 19, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 23, 1885. |
| 06-016 | Levy - Marks: | Joseph Levy, age 26, born New York, resident of Sacramento, and Rachel Marks, age 17 3/4, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 9, 1879. |
| 07-442 | Lewin - Neece: | See Levin - Neece |
| 09-327 | Lewis - Bunyard: | I D Lewis, age 26, born California, resident of El Monte, and Fannie Bunyard, age 25, born Texas, resident of El Monte, on Apr 26, 1884. |
| 07-061 | Lewis - Kirk: | C M Lewis, age 22, born Illinois, resident of Artesia, and N N Kirk, age over 18, born United States, resident of Artesia, on Jun 15, 1881. |
| 07-053 | Lewis - Oldham: | David C (Jr.) Lewis, age 23, born Texas, resident of Green Meadows, and Geneva Oldham, age 18, born Indiana, resident of Green Meadows, on Feb 10, 1881. |
| 08-432 | Lewman - Anderson: | George W Lewman, age 38, born Iowa, resident of San Gabriel, and Mary E Anderson, age 22, born Tennessee, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 15, 1883. |
| 10-173 | Leys - Jacinto: | Ricardo Leys, age 39, born Portugal, resident of Wilmington, and Barnidino Jacinto, age 30, born Portugal, resident of Wilmington, on Nov 24, 1884.
<i>Other information given: Groom: Luis on certificate.</i> |
| 07-194 | Liberty - Robarts: | Francis Liberty, age 29, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary Robarts, age 27, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 29, 1881. |
| 10-414 | Liddell - Adams: | C M (W) Liddell, age 23, born United States, resident of Los Angeles, and A M Adams, age 17, born United States, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 22, 1885.
<i>Other information given: Groom: father Canada, mother Wisconsin; Bride: mother from Virginia.</i> |
| 08-391 | Liddell - Betts: | Henry Liddell, age 39, born England, resident of San Francisco, and Olive Betts, age 30, born New York, resident of Compton, on Jul 18, 1883. |
| 08-309 | Lieffert - Ullmer: | Gustave Lieffert, age 21, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Barbette Ullmer, age 20, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, on May 18, 1882. |
| 10-287 | Lightfoot - Loman: | See Lightfood - Lomax |
| 10-287 | Lightfoot - Lomax: | William Lightfoot, age 35, born England, resident of Los Angeles, and Clara M Lomax, age 22, born England, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 27, 1885.
<i>Other information given: Bride: Loman on certificate.</i> |
| 10-519 | Lilley - Erskine: | See Filley - Erskine |
| 09-293 | Lilliard - Davidson: | G H Lilliard, age 39, born Missouri, resident of Los Angeles, and Theodosia Davidson, age 25, born Oregon, resident of Los Angeles, on May 8, 1884. |
| 09-173 | Linares - Carrasco: | See Soto - Carrasco |

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

06-231	Linde - Chapman:	Frederick Linde, age 24, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and Ella M Chapman, age 20, born Michigan, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 13, 1879.
10-324	Lindenfeld - Sturm:	Andrew Lindenfeld, age 29, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary Sturm, age 21, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, on May 4, 1885.
08-122	Lindley - Leighton:	Walter Lindley, age 30, born Indiana, resident of Los Angeles, and Lilla L Leighton, age 23, born Los Angeles, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 23, 1882.
09-246	Lindner - Rolfe:	Charles H Lindner, age 34, born New Jersey, resident of San Bernardino, and Agnes Rolfe, age 19, resident of San Bernardino, on Apr 7, 1884.
06-222	Lind - Walder:	George Lind, age 40, born Germany, resident of La Puente, and Annie M Walder, age 34, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 4, 1879. <i>Other information given: Bride: widow; Wolder on certificate.</i>
09-411	Lineberger - Eastland:	F M Lineberger, age 38, born Oregon, resident of Artesia, and Murinda Eastland, age 17, born California, resident of Artesia, on Jul 20, 1884. <i>Other information given: Groom: parents from Illinois; Bride: father born England, mother United States.</i>
09-300	Ling - Lou:	See Ah - Lou <i>Other information given: Alternate groom surname: Ah.</i>
09-444	Litts - Sparrow:	D M Litts, age 27, born Pennsylvania, resident of Los Angeles, and Bertha Sparrow, age 19, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 11, 1884.
06-446	Livermore - Wear:	Eugene A Livermore, age 25, born New York, resident of Downey, and Nannie L Wear, age 22, born Missouri, resident of Downey, on Sep 26, 1880.
07-128	Livingston - Haynes:	John Livingston, age 29, born Canada, resident of Los Angeles, and Susie Haynes, age 30, born Boston, Massachusetts, resident of Los Angeles, on May 21, 1881.
08-274	Lloyd - Boney:	George Lloyd, age 29, born Wisconsin, resident of Los Angeles, and Ella Boney, age 18, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 19, 1883. <i>Other information given: Groom: Floyd on certificate, father born United States, mother born Germany.</i>
08-146	Lloyd - Johnson:	Charles Lloyd, age 28, born Missouri, resident of Santa Ana, and Eva Johnson, age 23, born California, resident of Tustin, on Dec 31, 1882.
09-464	Lobo - Cibrian:	Felipe Lobo, age 23, born California, resident of Spadra, and Eloisa Cibrian, age 19, born California, resident of Spadra, on Sep 6, 1884.
09-044	Lockwood - Rust:	Ernest Lockwood, age 22, born Wisconsin, resident of Pasadena, and Ellen F Rust, age 22, born Massachusetts, resident of Pasadena, on Oct 25, 1883. <i>Other information given: Groom: Ernest on certificate.</i>
06-042	Loeb - Newmark:	Leopold Loeb, age 34, born France, resident of Los Angeles, and Estelle Newmark, age 18, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 23, 1879.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- 10-463 Loew - Newmark: Jacob Loew, age 38, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Emily Newmark, age 21, born Los Angeles, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 2, 1885.
- 06-003 Lofthouse - McDowell: Robert Lofthouse, age 33, born England, resident of Los Angeles, and Katie McDowell, age 19, born Missouri, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 8, 1879.
Other information given: Bride: parents from Ireland.
- 10-528 Logan - Morris: John W Logan, age 34, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, and Anna B Morris, age 24, born Iowa, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 2, 1885.
- 07-258 Lombardo - Crishyola: Angelo Lombardo, age (not given), born Italy, resident of Los Angeles, and Aurelia Crishyola, age 18, born Italy, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 17, 1881.
- 10-211 Longdon - Coronel: O W Longdon, age 25, born Connecticut, resident of Benson, Arizona Territory, and Merced Coronel, age 25, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 11, 1885.
- 10-355 Long - Hunt: H G Long, age 28, born Massachusetts, resident of Sierra Madre, and Ada Hunt, age 22, born Ohio, resident of Sierra Madre, on Jun 2, 1885.
- 09-187 Long - McCusker: M A Long, age 20, born Iowa, resident of Los Angeles, and Alice McCusker, age 22, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 5, 1884.
- 07-127 Long - Stokes: George Long, age 21, born Lowell, Massachusetts, resident of Los Angeles, and Sadie Stokes, age 21, born United States, resident of San Francisco, on May 21, 1881.
- 08-288 Loobs - Nelson: G Loobs, age 27, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Annie Nelson, age 24, born Sweden, resident of Los Angeles, on May 1, 1883.
Other information given: Groom: Looks on certificate.
- 08-288 Looks - Nelson: See Loobs - Nelson
- 09-400 Loper - Hutchins: C W Loper, age 33, born Canada, resident of Los Angeles, and M W Hutchins, age 19, born Minnesota, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 19, 1884.
- 07-062 Lopez - Barre: Sacramento Lopez, age 28, born Mexico, resident of Santa Ana, and Theodocia Barre, age 30, born Mexico, resident of Santa Ana, on Feb 26, 1881.
- 06-099 Lopez - Duarte: Juan de Dios Lopez, age 33, born California, resident of San Gabriel, and Basilis Duarte, age 17, born California, resident of San Gabriel, on May 31, 1879.
Other information given: Bride: Vacilia on certificate.
- 06-301 Lopez - Machado: Luis Lopez, age 45, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Ascension Machado, age 43, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 2, 1880.
Other information given: Groom: Louis on certificate.
- 06-409 Lopez - Manriquez: Ramon Lopez, age 25, born California, resident of Old Mission, and Juliana Manriquez, age 24, born California, resident of Old Mission, on Jun 12, 1880.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

09-085	Lopez - Miranda:	Juan M Lopez, age 20, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Dolores Miranda, age 20, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 19, 1883.
10-465	Lopez - Oakley:	Jose Lopez, age 19, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Adaline Oakley, age 22, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 1, 1885.
07-476	Lopez - Ortiz:	See Lopez - Urtiz
09-240	Lopez - Parra:	Pedro Lopez, age 49, born California, resident of Tustin, and Dolores Parra, age 20, born California, resident of Capistrano, on Dec 29, 1883. <i>Other information given: Groom: Peter on certificate.</i>
07-476	Lopez - Urtiz:	Jesus Lopez, age 35, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Juana Urtiz, age 24, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 1, 1882. <i>Other information given: Bride: Ortiz on certificate.</i>
09-045	Loral - Alvarez:	Stephen Loral, age 28, born Texas, resident of Los Angeles, and Arcadia Alvarez, age 28, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 17, 1883.
07-160	Lord - Reeves:	Joseph Lord, age 21, born California, resident of San Bernardino, and Ella V Reeves, age 20, born California, resident of Azusa, on Jun 30, 1881.
07-225	Lorence - Bader:	Henry Lorence, age 39, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary (Mrs.) Bader, age 28, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 6, 1881.
09-222	Lott - La Pouit:	A E Lott, age 34, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and M A La Pouit, age 19, born Canada, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 25, 1884.
10-305	Loucks - Cromer:	Richard N Loucks, age 36, born Louisiana, resident of Pomona, and Cora Cromer, age 24, born Iowa, resident of Pomona, on Apr 12, 1885.
09-443	Loughery - Lane:	William B Loughery, age 30, born Canada, resident of Pasadena, and Emma J Lane, age 24, born Canada, resident of Pasadena, on Aug 19, 1884.
07-443	Lovell - Craven:	L (S) O Lovell, age 44, born Ohio, resident of Colton, and Edith D Craven, age 26, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 4, 1882. <i>Other information given: Groom: father from Boston, mother from Kentucky; Bride: father from Pittsburg, Pennsylvania, mother from Cincinnati, Ohio.</i>
09-350	Love - Lovejoy:	Andrew N Love, age 36, born Scotland, resident of San Francisco, and Kate Lovejoy, age 27, born California, resident of San Francisco, on Jun 10, 1884.
10-353	Luce - Beall:	Fred S Luce, age 27, resident of Los Angeles, and Venesia H Beall, age 19, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on May 6, 1885.
06-114	Ludemann - Riechmann:	Zachariah Ludemann, age 25, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Charlotte Riechmann, age 26, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 21, 1879.
08-222	Luentzel - Valenzuela:	E G Luentzel, age 27, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and E Valenzuela, age 19, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 22, 1883.
09-182	Luetlich - Ehrhart:	Charles Luetlich, age 29, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Rosa Ehrhart, age 27, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 26, 1884.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- 10-481 Lugo - Alvarado: J V Lugo, age 29, born California, and Andrea Alvarado, age 18, born California, resident of Pomona, on Aug 18, 1885.
- 08-404 Lugo - Charles: Blan R Lugo, age 22, born California, resident of San Antonio, Los Angeles County, and Sophie Charles, age 19, born California, resident of San Juan, on Jul 4, 1883.
- 06-318 Lugo - Cota: Luis Lugo, age 47, born California, resident of San Antonio, and Vicenta Cota, age 23, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 31, 1880.
- 10-343 Lugo - Cota: Jose Luis Lugo, age 50, born United States, resident of Los Angeles, and Vicente Cota, age 35, born United States, resident of Los Angeles, on May 23, 1885.
Other information given: Bride: widow.
- 10-040 Lugo - Heiregagen: See Lugo - Hirezogen
- 10-040 Lugo - Hirezogen: Antonio M P Lugo, age 36, born California, resident of San Antonio, Los Angeles County, and Catalina Hirezogen, age 19, born France, resident of Boyle Heights, on Oct 22, 1884.
Other information given: Bride: Catlina Heiregagen.
- 09-354 Lugo - Hoffman: Jose (C) Lugo, age 26, born California, resident of Spadra, and Maria G Hoffman, age 22, born California, resident of Spadra, on May 31, 1884.
- 07-448 Lugo - Valenzuela: Francisco Lugo, age 21, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Maria Escolosa Valenzuela, age 20, born Los Angeles, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 11, 1881.
Other information given: Bride: Maria Escolastica on certificate.
- 10-173 Luis - Jacinto: See Leys - Jacinto
- 08-284 Lum - Ha: Young Lum, age 35, born China, resident of Los Angeles, and Kem Ha, age 35, born China, resident of Los Angeles, on May 1, 1883.
Other information given: Groom: Leum Yong on certificate: "All parents born China for generations past".
- 07-500 Lundstlom - Seileman: Charles Lundstlom, age 29, born Finland, resident of Wilmington, and Rachiel Seileman, age 18, born Pennsylvania, resident of Wilmington, on Sep 18, 1882.
- 10-245 Lunzmann - Riebe: John Henry Lunzmann, age 36, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Elisa Riebe, age 33, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 27, 1885.
- 06-029 Luper - Norris: Martin Luper, age 61, born Pennsylvania, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary E Norris, age 40, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 8, 1879.
Other information given: Bride: divorced.
- 10-199 Luquet - Agoore: J Luquet, age 30, born France, resident of Los Angeles, and A Agoore, age 30, born France, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 31, 1885.
- 10-323 Lutz - Hogan: Michael Lutz, age 35, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Maggie Hogan, age 32, resident of San Francisco, on Mar 12, 1885.
- 09-233 Lyman - James: Martin Lyman, age 40, born Switzerland, resident of Los Angeles, and Alie L James, age 20, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 21, 1884.
Other information given: Bride: Allie on certificate.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- | | | |
|--------|-----------------------|--|
| 08-019 | Lyman - Willits: | Charles W Lyman, age 22, born Illinois, resident of Compton, and Vashtie N Willits, age 19, born Indiana, resident of Compton, on Oct 1, 1882. |
| 09-392 | Lynch - Lee: | Frank Lynch, age 28, born Canada, resident of Pomona, and Lizzie Lee, age 24, born Missouri, resident of Pomona, on Jul 3, 1884. |
| 09-391 | Lynch - Mascarel: | Daniel Lynch, age 30, born Massachusetts, resident of Los Angeles, and Ostencia Mascarel, age 18, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 7, 1884. |
| 06-285 | Lyons - Parker: | Thomas H Lyons, age 36, born Missouri, and M A Parker on Sep 30, 1879.
<i>Other information given: Groom: Thomas Hendrick on certificate; Bride: Mary Ann on certificate.</i> |
| 07-450 | Machado - Chapman: | Lauriano Machado, age 24, born California, resident of La Ballona, and Maren S Chapman, age 21, born California, resident of La Ballona, on Nov 18, 1881.
<i>Other information given: Bride: given name Cypriano on certificate.</i> |
| 06-437 | Machado - Talamantes: | Domingo Machado, age 36, born California, resident of La Ballona, and Martha Talamantes, age 35, born California, resident of La Ballona, on Sep 27, 1880. |
| 08-446 | Mackenzie - Arnais: | Malcolm P Mackenzie, age 27, born Scotland, resident of Los Angeles, and Francisca Arnais, age 19, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 25, 1883. |
| 07-204 | Mackey - Morgan: | A G Mackey, age 50, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, and Francisca (Mrs.) Morgan, age 25, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 18, 1881.
<i>Other information given: Bride: Miss Francis on certificate.</i> |
| 10-029 | Macneil - Hanson: | Hugh Livingston Macneil, age 34, born Canada, resident of Los Angeles, and Louise Hanson, age 21, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 17, 1884. |
| 08-403 | Madegan - Madegan: | W D Madegan, age 35, born Alabama, resident of Los Angeles, and Allie (Mrs.) Madegan, age 31, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 3, 1883.
<i>Other information given: Groom: parents born Ireland; Bride: parents born New York.</i> |
| 07-473 | Madison - Cunningham: | Oliver Madison, age 25, born Denmark, resident of Temescal, San Bernardino County, and Margie Cunningham, age 20, born California, resident of Azusa, on Aug 10, 1882.
<i>Other information given: Bride: father born United States, mother born Wales.</i> |
| 08-436 | Maher - Barnes: | N C Maher, age 30, born England, resident of Los Angeles, and Nellie C Barnes, age 20, born California, resident of Pasadena, on Aug 14, 1883.
<i>Other information given: Groom: parents born Ireland; Bride: father from England, mother American.</i> |
| 10-327 | Mahoney - Caulfield: | J J Mahoney, age 33, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, and Delia Caulfield, age 26, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 9, 1885. |
| 09-121 | Mai - Alvarez: | Alphonse Mai, age 30, born France, resident of Los Angeles, and Emelia Alvarez, age 25, born Sonora, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 22, 1883.
<i>Other information given: Groom: May on certificate.</i> |

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- 10-117 Mailheu - Fouck: J M Mailheu, age 32, born France, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary Fouck, age 22, born Louisiana, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 3, 1884.
- 07-059 Mailles - Valdez: Phillippe Mailles, age 36, born France, resident of Los Angeles, and Paula Dolores Valdez, age 23, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 8, 1881.
- 08-342 Major - Gallwas: Lenard S Major, age 30, born Missouri, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary C Gallwas, age 20, born Indiana, resident of Los Angeles, on May 23, 1883.
- 10-234 Maldonado - Arguello: J B Maldonado, age 42, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, and Tomasa Arguello, age 35, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 21, 1885.
- 07-487 Mallachowitz - Radford: Anton Mallachowitz, age 49, born Prussia, resident of Los Angeles, and Sarah Radford, age 19, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 31, 1882.
- 06-325 Malone - Seares: John H Malone, age 25, born Texas, resident of Azusa, and H E Seares, age 18, born Texas, resident of Azusa, on Mar 14, 1880.
Other information given: Groom: parents from Missouri; Bride: parents from Texas.
- 09-143 Manerhan - Schultz: J C Manerhan, age 23, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Esther Schultz, age 20, born Wisconsin, resident of San Francisco, on Jan 2, 1884.
- 10-134 Mann - Garmon: See Mann - Todd
- 10-462 Mann - Passman: Richard Mann, age 28, born Canada, resident of San Bernardino, and E Passman, age 38, born Texas, resident of San Bernardino, on Jul 15, 1885.
Other information given: Groom: parents England; Bride: widow; parents Alabama.
- 10-134 Mann - Todd: William Mann, age 47, born United States, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary S (Mrs.) Todd, age 36, born United States, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 24, 1884.
Other information given: Bride: Garmon on certificate.
- 07-496 Mansfield - Sherren: Edward Mansfield, age 30, born Maine, resident of Los Angeles, and Bertha Sherren, age 19, born United States, resident of Compton, on Sep 11, 1882.
- 06-366 Marcovich - Velazquez: Peter Marcovich, age 30, born Sclaronia (?), resident of Los Angeles, and Ramona Velazquez, age 16, born Colorado, resident of Los Angeles, on May 31, 1880.
- 07-019 Maria - Chemeli: J de Maria, age 30, born Austria, resident of Wilmington, and Teresa Chemeli, age 15, born California, resident of Wilmington, on Dec 20, 1880.
Other information given: Groom alternate surname: de Maria.
- 06-009 Mariano - Lopez: Vicente Mariano, age 44, born Portugal, resident of San Pedro, and Dolores Lopez, age 43, born Mexico, resident of San Pedro, on Feb 13, 1879.
- 06-483 Marietich - Garcia: Giacomo Marietich, age 32, born Dalmatia, Austria, resident of Los Angeles, and Rosa Garcia, age 22, born Mexico, resident of San Fernando, on Oct 17, 1880.
Other information given: Groom: parents from Dalmatia.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- | | | |
|--------|-----------------------|--|
| 06-365 | Marisich - Velasquez: | Lucas Marisich, age 30, born Austria, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary Jesus Velasquez, age 19, born Sonora, resident of Los Angeles, on May 31, 1880. |
| 06-500 | Marks - Harwood: | Max Marks, age 28, born Germany, resident of Tuscon, Pima, Arizona Territory, and Julia Avilla Harwood, age 20, born California, resident of Orange, on Oct 27, 1880. |
| 10-237 | Marleau - Walfer: | W V Marleau, age 26, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Mamie Walfer, age 19, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 15, 1885. |
| 08-113 | Marley - Brown: | Robert Marley, age 56, born North Carolina, resident of Los Angeles, and Maggie Brown, age 42, born England, resident of Anaheim, on Jul 30, 1882. |
| 06-332 | Marlin - McLaughlin: | William A Marlin, age over 21, born Texas, resident of Los Angeles, and Ellen S McLaughlin, age over 18, born Kansas, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 12, 1880. |
| 10-448 | Marquez - Flores: | Miguel Marquez, age 21, born California, resident of Santa Monica, and Vicenta R Flores, age 18, born California, resident of Santa Monica, on Jul 20, 1885. |
| 06-352 | Marquez - Gage: | Antonio Marquez, age 25, born Sonora, resident of Los Angeles, and Providencia Gage, age 25, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on May 17, 1880. |
| 10-262 | Marquez - Urquidez: | See Marquez - Urquies |
| 10-262 | Marquez - Urquies: | Manuel Marquez, age 50, born California, resident of Santa Monica, and Dolores Urquies, age 19, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 9, 1885. |
| | | <i>Other information given: Bride: Urquidez on certificate.</i> |
| 06-486 | Marquis - Kiefhuber: | Waldo H Marquis, age 24, born Illinois, resident of Santa Ana, and Minnie J Kiefhuber, age 20, born Indiana, resident of Westminster, on Nov 10, 1880. |
| 07-402 | Marris - Davidson: | Herman Marris, age 41, born Prussia, resident of Los Angeles, and Pauline Davidson, age 22, born Prussia, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 6, 1882. |
| 10-526 | Marron - Brown: | Jesus Marron, age 45, born California, resident of "Fort Thaone" (Tejon), and Lucy Brown, age 19, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 17, 1885. |
| 08-178 | Marrow - Ybarra: | Severiano Marrow, age 22, born California, resident of San Jose, Los Angeles County, and Rosario Ybarra, age 20, born California, resident of Spadra, on Jan 18, 1883. |
| 08-172 | Marshall - Biles: | C H Marshall, age 23, born Iowa, resident of Los Angeles, and Lizzie Ada Biles, age 20, born England, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 3, 1883. |
| 08-260 | Marshall - Fenner: | Joseph N Marshall, age 25, born Delaware, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary Lou Fenner, age 23, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 7, 1883. |
| 09-176 | Marshall - Freeman: | See Matthews - Freeman |

Other information given: Groom alternate surname: Matthews.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- 07-022 Marshall - Gerrish: Frank C Marshall, age 26, born Missouri, resident of Denver, Colorado, and Emma M Gerrish, age 18, born Colorado, resident of Denver, Colorado, on Dec 28, 1880.
- 09-100 Marshall - Gibson: William F Marshall, age 32, born Maryland, resident of Los Angeles, and Olive E Gibson, age 27, born Iowa, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 5, 1883.
Other information given: Groom: parents from Pennsylvania; Bride: father born Pennsylvania, mother Isle of Man.
- 08-108 Marsh - Gillis: Frank Marsh, age 32, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary Gillis, age 22, born Australia, resident of Downey, on Dec 3, 1882.
- 10-326 Martin - Didel: Nicolas Martin, age 28, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Margaret Didel, age 28, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 21, 1885.
- 06-011 Martines - Precida: Herman Martines, age 22, born Mexico, resident of San Gabriel, and Maria de Jesus Precida, age 18, born California, resident of San Gabriel, on Feb 12, 1879.
Other information given: Groom: Martinez on certificate.
- 09-377 Martinez - Gallego: Esperidon Martinez, age 32, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, and Ygnacia Gallego, age 40, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 17, 1884.
- 09-037 Martinez - Martinez: See Tapia - Martinez
Other information given: Possibly clerk reversed, see Tapia.
- 06-011 Martinez - Precida: See Martines - Precida
- 10-236 Martin - Phillipe: Frank Martin, age 34, born France, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary Phillipe, age 26, born France, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 7, 1885.
- 07-360 Martin - Shelton: Robert Newton Martin, age 31, born Kentucky, resident of Azusa, and Ella Shelton, age 24, born California, resident of Azusa, on Mar 7, 1882.
Other information given: Groom: parents from Virginia.
- 06-398 Martin - Swan: U D Martin, age 26, born New York, resident of Pasadena, and Annie S P Swan, age 26, born Massachusetts, resident of Pasadena, on Jun 4, 1880.
Other information given: Groom: father from Scotland, mother from Massachusetts; Bride: father from Rhode Island, mother from Massachusetts.
- 10-039 Mascotti - Schevorer: See Mascotti - Shevorer
- 10-039 Mascotti - Shevorer: Frank G Mascotti, age 42, born Austria, resident of Los Angeles, and Anna Shevorer, age 29, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 5, 1884.
Other information given: Bride: Schevorer.
- 10-139 Masonave - Ely: Peter Masonave, age 29, born France, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary A Ely, age 20, born California, resident of San Francisco, on Nov 24, 1884.
Other information given: Bride: parents Ireland.
- 10-290 Mason - Hathaway: Frank G Mason, age 33, born Minnesota, resident of Los Angeles, and Nannie T Hathaway, age 25, born Massachusetts, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 26, 1885.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- 10-101 Mather - Dominguez: Eli H Mather, age 32, born Missouri, resident of Pomona, and V A Dominguez, age 38, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 28, 1884.
- 09-139 Mathews - Motta: Louis Marshall Mathews, age 32, born Portugal, resident of Wilmington, and Anna Motta, age 19, born Portugal, resident of Wilmington, on Jan 13, 1884.
- 09-176 Matthews - Freeman: Thomas Machado Matthews, age 28, born Portugal, resident of Wilmington, and Luisa M Freeman, age 19, born California, resident of Wilmington, on Dec 26, 1883.
Other information given: Groom: T Marshall on certificate; Bride: Matilde L on certificate.
- 10-047 Mattingly - Lynch: Richard C Mattingly, age 27, born California, resident of Fresno, and C (T) T Lynch, age 21, born Illinois, resident of New York City, Kings County, New York, on Oct 6, 1884.
- 08-055 Maudlin - Clyde: Clark Maudlin, age 26, born Illinois, resident of Pasadena, and Agnes Alverda Clyde, age 21, born Iowa, resident of Iowa, on Nov 1, 1882.
Other information given: Groom: father born Indiana, mother born United States; Bride: father born Canada, mother born Ohio.
- 10-382 Mauricio - Sanchez: Maurice C Mauricio, age 32, born Spain, resident of Los Angeles, and Teresa Sanchez, age 20, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 1, 1885.
Other information given: Groom: parents from Catalonia; Bride: father Spain, mother Mexico.
- 09-191 Maxfield - Maxfield: Ezra French Maxfield, age 45, born New Hampshire, resident of Los Angeles, and Marcia J Maxfield, age 29, born Vermont, resident of Lake Village, Merrimac, NH, on Jan 7, 1884.
- 09-121 May - Alvarez: See Mai - Alvarez
- 07-244 Mayberg - Hellman: Max Mayberg, age 31, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Emma Hellman, age 18, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 11, 1881.
- 08-381 Mays - Nelson: William Mays, age 28, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, and Mollie Nelson, age 27, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 24, 1883.
- 10-325 Mazzy - Bullock: See Genessi - Bullock
- 09-254 McAneny - Burke: P S McAneny, age 29, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, and Tillia Burke, age 21, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 20, 1884.
Other information given: All parents Irish.
- 07-206 McArdle - Hall: Ed McArdle, age 22, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and Lillian Hall, age 18, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 12, 1881.
- 06-482 McAulay - Glover: K McAulay, age 32, born Nova Scotia, resident of Los Angeles, and Maria Glover, age 20, born Capetown, Africa, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 31, 1880.
Other information given: Groom: parents from Nova Scotia; Bride: parents from Ireland.
- 09-378 McBride - Dismukes: John W McBride, age 29, born Illinois, resident of Pomona, and Mary K Dismukes, age 20, born Tennessee, resident of Downey, on Jun 5, 1884.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- 06-014 McBride - Finley: Thomas McBride, age 38, born Scotland, resident of Los Angeles, and Emma Finley, age 22, born Missouri, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 8, 1879.
- 06-177 McCaffery - Somerset: Thomas (P) McCaffery, age 24, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Delia Somerset, age 22, born Syracuse, New York, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 3, 1879.
Other information given: All parents from Ireland.
- 06-048 McChesney - Caulfield: John B McChesney, age 29, born Virginia, resident of Los Angeles, and Jane R Caulfield, age over 18, born New Brunswick, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 24, 1879.
Other information given: All parents from Ireland.
- 07-395 McCloskey - Crocker: Isaac McCloskey, age 25, born New Brunswick, resident of Chico, Butte County, and Susan F Crocker, age 22, born Scotland, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 5, 1882.
- 06-478 McCloud - Weekly: J B (?) McCloud, age 34, born Illinois, resident of Santa Ana, and Ettie C Weekly, age 19, born Illinois, resident of Santa Ana, on Nov 6, 1880.
- 09-169 McComas - Davids: Asbury M McComas, age 40, born Missouri, resident of Compton, and Elizabeth Davids, age 17, born Missouri, resident of Compton, on Jan 24, 1884.
Other information given: Bride: Eliza Alice on certificate.
- 07-429 McComas - Hoyt: Hiram McComas, age 28, born Missouri, resident of Pomona, and Anna Hoyt, age 21, born Oregon, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 5, 1882.
- 06-198 McConnachie - Hammond: John McConnachie, age 37, born Scotland, resident of Los Angeles, and Frances A Hammond, age 34, born New Brunswick, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 16, 1879.
- 07-349 McCormick - McDonald: D J McCormick, age 40, born Pennsylvania, resident of Santa Ana, and Pamela McDonald, age 22, born Iowa, resident of Santa Ana, on Mar 16, 1882.
- 07-100 McCray - Rowe: J A McCray, age 26, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, and Laura A Rowe, age 17, born Illinois, resident of Duarte, on Mar 29, 1881.
- 09-404 McCreavy - Hughes: Charles McCreavy, age 36, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, and Dommatilla Hughes, age 26, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 10, 1884.
- 08-013 McCrystle - Wilkinson: J E McCrystle, age 23, born Maine, resident of San Bernardino, and Kattie Wilkinson resident of San Francisco, on Feb 11, 1882.
- 08-201 McCurdy - Leighton: Samuel A McCurdy, age 45, born Maine, resident of Los Angeles, and C P Leighton, age 34, born Indiana, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 5, 1883.
Other information given: Groom: parents from Maine; Bride: parents from Pennsylvania.
- 09-210 McDermott - Sullivan: Thomas McDermott, age 32, born New York, resident of Calico, San Bernardino County, and Kate Sullivan, age 24, born Washington, DC, resident of San Francisco, on Feb 12, 1884.
Other information given: All parents from Ireland.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

08-387	McDonald - Abrams:	Chas. McDonald, age 38, born Colorado, resident of Los Angeles, and Orphia Abrams, age 32, born Colorado, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 24, 1883. <i>Other information given: Groom: parents from Scotland; Bride: parents from England.</i>
08-468	McDonald - Negres:	Henry D McDonald, age 26, born California, resident of San Gabriel, and Lilly H Negres, age 20, born Iowa, resident of Pasadena, on Mar 15, 1883.
10-527	McDonell - Farris:	A W McDonell, age 26, born Wisconsin, resident of Los Angeles, and A J Farris, age 22, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 7, 1885. <i>Other information given: Groom: McDonald on certificate; father Canada, mother Vermont; Bride: father Kentucky, mother Pennsylvania.</i>
06-112	McDougall - Harwood:	Charles A McDougall, age 28, born Illinois, resident of San Diego, and Viola S Harwood, age 23, born Wisconsin, resident of Orange, on Jun 19, 1879.
08-214	McDowell - Cooper:	Charles O McDowell, age 22, born Iowa, resident of Los Angeles, and Lizzie G Cooper, age 20, born Iowa, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 15, 1883. <i>Other information given: Bride: Hooper on certificate.</i>
08-214	McDowell - Hooper:	See McDowell - Cooper
06-423	McDowell - McDowell:	James E McDowell, age 28, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, and Annie McDowell, age 19, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 29, 1880.
06-101	McDowell - Thomas:	Reuben Ross McDowell, age 22, born Iowa, resident of Fountain Valley, and Laura Ella Thomas, age 18, born California, resident of Fountain Valley, on Jun 8, 1879.
06-400	McDowell - Tombes:	T R McDowell, age 34, born Missouri, resident of Los Angeles, and Gertrude (O) Tombes, age 24, born Virginia, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 23, 1880. <i>Other information given: Groom: father from Illinois, mother from Kentucky; Bride: father from New York, mother from Virginia.</i>
08-437	McEwen - Scott:	William McEwen, age 26, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and Rowena Scott, age 23, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 28, 1883. <i>Other information given: Bride: mother born Illinois, father dead.</i>
06-015	McFadden - Babcock:	Robert McFadden, age 33, born New York, resident of Santa Ana, and Flora Babcock, age 19, born California, resident of Santa Ana, on Feb 1, 1879.
10-321	McFadden - Walton:	James A McFadden, age 30, born Illinois, resident of Westminster, and Esther Walton, age 22, born England, resident of Westminster, on May 12, 1885.
08-405	McFarland - Armillo:	William S McFarland, age 37, born Iowa, resident of San Bernardino, and Josephine Armillo, age 23, born California, resident of San Bernardino, on Jul 24, 1883. <i>Other information given: Bride: Jarmello on certificate.</i>
08-405	McFarland - Jarmello:	See McFarland - Armillo

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- | | | |
|--------|-----------------------|--|
| 09-480 | McGarvie - McLaughin: | See McGarvie - McLauhin |
| 09-480 | McGarvie - McLauhin: | Harry F McGarvie, age 22, born Michigan, resident of Los Angeles, and Josie M McLauhin, age 21, born Nevada, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 28, 1884.
<i>Other information given: Bride: McLaughin on certificate; All parents from Ireland.</i> |
| 09-440 | McGarvin - Duffy: | Amos McGarvin, age 26, born Missouri, resident of Los Angeles, and Hattie Duffy, age 18, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 14, 1884. |
| 07-067 | McGarvin - Waldron: | Frank McGarvin, age 25, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary Waldron, age 19, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 28, 1881. |
| 06-023 | McGaugh - Speegle: | P G McGaugh, age 34, born Missouri, resident of Downey, and Martha E Speegle, age 26, born California, resident of Los Nietos, on Feb 23, 1879.
<i>Other information given: Groom: father from Tennessee, mother from Kentucky; Bride: father from Alabama, mother from Ohio.</i> |
| 06-319 | McGinnis - Signoret: | Edward T McGinnis, age 30, born Alabama, resident of Los Angeles, and Rosa Signoret, age 21, born Los Angeles, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 30, 1880.
<i>Other information given: Groom: parents from Ireland; Bride: parents from France.</i> |
| 08-349 | McGinty - Lugo: | John H McGinty, age 37, born New York, resident of Ivanpah, San Bernardino County, and Delfina Lugo, age 35, born California, resident of Ivanpah, San Bernardino County, on Jun 21, 1883. |
| 08-328 | McInerny - Mulvehill: | James C McInerny, age 25, resident of Los Angeles, and Kate J Mulvehill, age 24, born England, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 3, 1883.
<i>Other information given: All parents from Ireland.</i> |
| 10-058 | McKeever - Devin: | Thomas McKeever, age 34, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, and Maggie Devin, age 22, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 8, 1884. |
| 08-289 | McKinley - McDonald: | D McKinley, age 37, born Ireland, resident of Vernon, and Maggie McDonald, age 23, born Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, resident of Vernon, on Apr 19, 1883. |
| 09-097 | McKinnie - Fischer: | Fred C McKinnie, age 25, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Malvina J Fischer, age 21, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 28, 1883. |
| 06-460 | McLain - Duncan: | Charles McLain, age 22, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Cora Duncan born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 30, 1880. |
| 08-311 | McLand - Searle: | J F McLand, age 35, born Massachusetts, resident of Los Angeles, and Matie Searle, age 38, born California, resident of Modesto, Sanislaus County, on May 18, 1882. |
| 07-370 | McLane - Boyd: | T F McLane, age 25, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and Fannie E Boyd, age 18, born California, resident of El Monte, on Mar 8, 1882. |

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- 08-012 McLaughlin - Breeding: Edward B McLaughlin, age 21, born New Jersey, resident of Los Angeles, and Huldah Breeding, age 28, born Texas, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 5, 1882.
- 08-154 McLaughlin - Clark: James McLaughlin, age 44, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, and Stella Clark, age 29, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 4, 1883.
Other information given: Groom: parents from Dublin, Ireland; Bride: widow, parents from Massachusetts.
- 06-391 McLaughlin - Kiernan: Felix McLaughlin, age 40, born Massachusetts, resident of San Diego, and Eliza Kiernan, age 35, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 12, 1880.
- 07-469 McLean - Keffee: William McLean, age 42, born Scotland, resident of Los Angeles, and Ellen Keffee, age 28, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 31, 1881.
Other information given: Bride: Elle O'Keffe on certificate.
- 07-469 McLean - O'Keffe: See McLean - Keffee
- 08-102 McMahan - Prudhomme: Frank W McMahan, age 26, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, and Caroline Prudhomme, age 23, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 4, 1882.
- 10-048 McManus - McGorem: Michael McManus, age 44, born New York, resident of San Juan Capistrano, and Mary McGorem, age 42, born Pennsylvania, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 15, 1884.
- 07-259 McMenaman - Dominguez: Daniel McMenaman, age 27, born New Jersey, resident of San Francisco, and Vibiana Dominguez, age 21, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 16, 1881.
- 06-461 McMillan - McMilan: James McMillan, age 26, born Scotland, resident of Newport, and Marion McMilan, age 22, born Scotland, resident of Glasgow, Scotland, on Oct 30, 1880.
- 10-144 McMillan - Mills: John McMillan, age 26, born Scotland, resident of Santa Ana, and Anna Mills, age 23, born California, resident of Santa Ana, on Dec 13, 1884.
- 08-134 McMurray - Tilley: Byron McMurray, age 28, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Edith A Tilley, age 21, born England, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 25, 1882.
Other information given: Groom: parents from Illinois; Bride: parents from England.
- 08-272 McNally - Cassidy: A McNally, age 28, born Prince Edward Island, resident of Los Angeles, and Sarah L Cassidy, age 25, born Canada, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 27, 1883.
- 09-420 McNally - Jones: Nicholas P McNally, age 21, born Canada, resident of Los Angeles, and Susie Jones, age 20, born Missouri, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 29, 1884.
- 07-217 McNamer - Millard: John P McNamer, age 27, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, and Alice M Millard, age 21, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 30, 1881.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

08-020	McNeal - Ross:	Samuel T McNeal, age 32, born Indiana, resident of Santa Ana, and Christia A Ross, age 27, born Illinois, resident of Santa Ana, on Oct 5, 1882.
09-388	McNeil - Goepper:	Christopher McNeil, age 25, born Canada, resident of Santa Ana, and Bertha Goepper, age 23, born Ohio, resident of Santa Ana, on Jul 6, 1884.
10-150	McPeck - Newell:	Charles McPeck, age 31, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, and Loretta M Newell, age 20, born Los Angeles, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 12, 1885. <i>Other information given: Bride: father Canada, mother Indiana.</i>
06-454	McPherson - Crane:	W G McPherson, age 50, born New York, resident of Westminster, and Lydia Crane, age 43, born Vermont, resident of Centralia, on Sep 30, 1880.
08-420	McPherson - Johnson:	M McPherson, age 26, born Scotland, resident of Los Angeles, and Annie Johnson, age 23, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 10, 1883.
06-346	McVay - Haddock:	Benjamin McVay, age 56, born Indiana, resident of Santa Ana, and Eliza (Mrs.) Haddock, age 36, born Texas, resident of Los Nietos, on Apr 28, 1880. <i>Other information given: Bride: widow.</i>
08-239	Meacham - Strong:	Albert Meacham, age 34, born Kentucky, resident of Orange, and Ella Strong, age 18, born Ohio, resident of Orange, on Feb 25, 1883. <i>Other information given: Groom: parents from North Carolina; Bride: father born Ohio, mother from Connecticut.</i>
10-473	Medina - Roundy:	A A Medina, age 36, born New Jersey, resident of Los Angeles, and Ida J Roundy, age 26, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 8, 1885.
09-029	Medlin - Jasper:	P H Medlin, age 22, born Texas, resident of Calico, and Mattie Lee Jasper, age 17, born Texas, resident of Santa Ana, on Oct 29, 1883.
09-414	Meech - Wentz:	Charles E Meech, age 37, born New York, resident of Mandan, Morton, Dakota Territory, and Pauline C Wentz, age 26, born Iowa, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 15, 1884.
10-495	Mefford - Kirby:	Angus P Mefford, age 23, born Arkansas, resident of Westminster, and Emma C (Mrs.) Kirby, age 24, born Virginia, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 12, 1885.
06-143	Mehlhorn - Gray:	August Mehlhorn, age 54, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Sophia (Mrs.) Gray, age 50, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 31, 1879. <i>Other information given: Bride: divorced.</i>
09-416	Meil - Brisswalter:	L Meil, age 35, born France, resident of Los Angeles, and Alice Brisswalter, age 25, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 1, 1884. <i>Other information given: All parents from France.</i>
08-011	Melendres - Alveres:	See Melendres - Reyes
09-221	Melendres - Foster:	Louis Melendres, age 27, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Dolores Foster, age 29, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 3, 1884.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- | | | |
|--------|-----------------------|---|
| 08-011 | Melendres - Reyes: | Ylario Melendres, age 27, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Francisca Reyes, age 24, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 3, 1882.
<i>Other information given: Bride: Alveres on certificate.</i> |
| 06-383 | Mellette - Lewis: | See Millette - Lewis |
| 07-116 | Mells - Ham: | E V Mells, age 47, born New York, resident of El Monte, and Mary S Ham, age 40, born Missouri, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 26, 1881.
<i>Other information given: Groom: parents from Vermont; Bride: parents from Missouri.</i> |
| 07-103 | Mellus - Ballestero: | Fred C Mellus, age 22, born Massachusetts, resident of Los Angeles, and Esmaila Ballestero, age 18, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 12, 1881. |
| 07-408 | Melzer - Raines: | Louis Melzer, age 35, born Austria, resident of El Monte, and Alice (Mrs.) Raines, age 32, born Texas, resident of El Monte, on Jun 20, 1882.
<i>Other information given: Bride: divorced.</i> |
| 09-054 | Mendoza - Salas: | Tranquilino Mendoza, age 33, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, and Rita Salas, age 15, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 28, 1883. |
| 07-050 | Mensing - Egbers: | Dietrich C Mensing, age 35, born Germany, resident of Newhall, and Meta Egbers, age 35, born Germany, resident of Newhall, on Jan 31, 1881. |
| 07-390 | Merchan - Beeler: | T B Merchan, age 40, born Pennsylvania, resident of Los Angeles, and A J Beeler, age 40, resident of Compton, on Apr 27, 1882. |
| 08-223 | Merch - Arellanas: | See Merch - Avayanes |
| 08-223 | Merch - Avayanes: | Theodor Merch, age 21, born Indiana, resident of Los Angeles, and Laura Avayanes, age 17, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 7, 1883.
<i>Other information given: Bride: Arellanas on certificate.</i> |
| 06-190 | Merriam - Newton: | A Merriam, age 53, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and E N Newton, age 49, born Massachusetts, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 1, 1879. |
| 08-435 | Merrifield - Kuchell: | A Merrifield, age 24, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, and Nellie Kuchell, age 22, born California, resident of Anaheim, on Aug 28, 1883.
<i>Other information given: Groom: father Peter, born New York, mother Sarah born Ohio; Bride: father Conwell from Germany, mother Damanthe born Indiana.</i> |
| 10-396 | Merrill - Alexander: | J A Merrill, age 41, born United States, resident of Los Angeles, and Mamie Alexander, age 24, born United States, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 1, 1885.
<i>Other information given: Groom: parents from Maine; Bride: parents from Illinois.</i> |
| 06-376 | Merrill - Castro: | Samuel W Merrill, age 41, born New Hampshire, resident of Los Angeles, and Elvira Castro, age 18, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on May 8, 1880.
<i>Other information given: Bride: Josefa E on certificate.</i> |
| 09-038 | Merrill - Villa: | Samuel W Merrill, age 45, born New Hampshire, resident of Los Angeles, and Maria A Villa, age 25, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 25, 1883. |

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- | | |
|-----------------------------|--|
| 10-170 Merritt - Haller: | E L Merritt, age 28, born United States, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary C (L) Haller, age 21, born United States, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 25, 1885.
<i>Other information given: Groom: father born Connecticut, mother Maine; Bride: father born Germany, mother Pennsylvania.</i> |
| 10-200 Mersch - Dominguez: | Theodore Mersch, age 22, born Indiana, resident of Los Angeles, and Clara Dominguez, age 18, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 10, 1885. |
| 06-073 Mesmer - Bushard: | Joseph Mesmer, age 23, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, and Rose E Bushard, age 22, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 22, 1879.
<i>Other information given: Groom: parents from Germany; Bride: parents from Canada.</i> |
| 10-218 Messer - West: | Henry A Messer, age 28, born Utah Territory, resident of Santa Ana, and Grace West, age 19, born Canada, resident of Santa Ana, on Feb 25, 1885.
<i>Other information given: Groom: father Pennsylvania, mother New York; Bride: parents Nova Scotia.</i> |
| 06-443 Meyer - Cota: | Marius Meyer, age 33, born France, resident of Los Angeles, and Victoria Cota, age 25, resident of San Bernardino, on Sep 22, 1880. |
| 10-253 Meyer - Hurrle: | Henry G Meyer, age 36, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Carolina B Hurrle, age 40, born Spain, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 29, 1885. |
| 10-425 Meyer - Snyder: | Frederick Meyer, age 34, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Rosa Snyder, age 18, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 12, 1885.
<i>Other information given: All parents German.</i> |
| 09-249 Meyers - Tozer: | Peter S Meyers, age 33, born New York, resident of Pasadena, and Sarah E (Mrs.) Tozer, age 41, born Maine, resident of Pasadena, on Mar 4, 1884. |
| 06-061 Micaroli - Harmon: | Miguel Micaroli, age 18, born California, resident of Downey, and Sophia Harmon, age 16, born Missouri, resident of Downey, on Apr 14, 1879. |
| 07-163 Michelson - Quandt: | Ferdinand Michelson, age 24, born Denmark, resident of Los Angeles, and Bertha Quandt, age 21, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 21, 1881. |
| 10-483 Mifford - Wilkenson: | Andrew W Mifford, age 20, born Texas, resident of Westminster, and Adeline Wilkenson, age 14, born California, resident of El Monte, on Aug 12, 1885.
<i>Other information given: Bride: Wilkenson on certificate; parents Arkansas.</i> |
| 10-483 Mifford - Wilkerson: | See Mifford - Wildenson |
| 09-283 Millard - Smith: | Charles Millard, age 22, born Illinois, resident of Riverside, and May Smith, age 18, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 29, 1884. |
| 10-506 Miller - Deshields: | Charles E Miller, age 24, born Missouri, resident of Azusa, and Emma A Deshields, age 16, born California, resident of Azusa, on Aug 25, 1885. |
| 08-291 Miller - Hoffman: | Charles Miller, age 32, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary Hoffman, age 23, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, on May 2, 1883. |
| 10-205 Miller - Lush: | See Muller - Lush |

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- | | | |
|--------|-----------------------|--|
| 10-208 | Miller - McIntire: | Charles J Miller, age 47, born United States, resident of Wilmington, and Rosa McIntire, age about 38, born Chili, resident of Wilmington, on Jan 25, 1885. |
| 09-125 | Miller - Samaniego: | Joseph Miller, age 40, born Portugal, resident of Catalina Island, and Carmen Samaniego, age 30, born Sonora, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 10, 1883. |
| 09-050 | Miller - Sprouse: | Arthur Miller, age 29, born Oregon, resident of Santa Ana, and Arh'a M Sprouse, age over 18, born Texas, resident of Santa Ana, on Nov 7, 1883. |
| 06-383 | Millette - Lewis: | J Hickman Millette, age 27, born Indiana, resident of West Butte, Sutter County, and Dora Lewis, age 21, born Michigan, resident of Tustin, on Jun 23, 1880.
<i>Other information given: Groom: Mellette on certificate.</i> |
| 08-355 | Mille - Winter: | Alfred Mille, age 35, born France, resident of Los Angeles, and Bertha Winter, age 22, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 30, 1883. |
| 06-470 | Mills - Clement: | Robert H Mills, age 52, born Kentucky, resident of Los Angeles, and Susan F Clement, age 50, born Virginia, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 24, 1880.
<i>Other information given: Groom: father from North Carolina; Bride: Frances on certificate; father from Virginia.</i> |
| 06-402 | Mills - Gladney: | J S Mills, age 26, born Canada, resident of Pasadena, and Leticia Gladney, age 20, born Canada, resident of Canada, on Jun 19, 1880. |
| 10-376 | Mills - Hall: | Francis E Mills, age 25, born California, resident of El Monte, and Gertie Hall, age 17, born New York, resident of Compton, on Jun 7, 1885. |
| 08-216 | Mindrup - Richter: | Monne Mindrup, age 44, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Louise Richter, age 47, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 18, 1883. |
| 07-318 | Minjaretz - Pacheco: | Tiburcio Minjaretz, age 30, born Mexico, resident of San Gabriel, and Casilva Pacheco, age 30, born California, resident of San Gabriel, on Dec 2, 1881. |
| 07-190 | Miramondez - Bradley: | T Miramondez, age 31, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Libbie Bradley, age 23, born Michigan, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 15, 1881. |
| 06-020 | Mirandette - Hafin: | J S Mirandette, age 29, born France, resident of Los Angeles, and Eliza Hafin, age 22, born Switzerland, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 20, 1879. |
| 06-208 | Mitchell - Glassell: | Henry Milnor Mitchell, age 31, born Virginia, resident of Los Angeles, and Susan Ellinor Glassell, age 20, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 1, 1879. |
| 08-073 | Moffett - Kain: | James R Moffett, age 35, born Arkansas, resident of Lone Pine, Inyo County, and Laura A Kain, age 22, born California, resident of San Gabriel, on Oct 18, 1882.
<i>Other information given: Bride: Pine on certificate.</i> |
| 08-073 | Moffett - Pine: | See Moffett - Kain |

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- | | | |
|--|-----------------------|---|
| 06-206 | Mohan - Donney: | J P R Mohan, age 28, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary Donney, age 20, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 15, 1879. |
| 10-113 | Molineri - Gartolino: | See Molineri - Gorbolino |
| 10-113 | Molineri - Gorbolino: | Giovani Molineri, age 31, born Italy, resident of Los Angeles County, and Maria Gorbolino, age 32, born Italy, resident of Los Angeles County, on Nov 8, 1884. |
| <i>Other information given: Bride: Gartolino on certificate.</i> | | |
| 08-276 | Mon Sano - Lobo: | Polonio Mon Sano, age 38, born Mexico, resident of Spadra, and Adelaida Lobo, age 25, born California, resident of Spadra, on Mar 8, 1883. |
| 09-374 | Monier - Pina: | Joseph Monier, age 27, born France, resident of Los Angeles, and Edwiges Pina, age 20, born California, resident of Santa Monica, on May 26, 1884. |
| 08-443 | Monnyer - Martin: | Celestine Monnyer, age 33, born France, resident of Los Angeles, and Rosalie (Mrs.) Martin, age 30, born France, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 13, 1883. |
| 07-062 | Monreal - Gonzales: | Juan Monreal, age 28, born Mexico, resident of Santa Ana, and Josefa Gonzales, age 30, born Mexico, resident of Santa Ana, on Feb 27, 1881. |
| 06-233 | Montague - Davis: | Calaban Montague, age 33, born Virginia, resident of Tucson, Pima, Arizona, and Julia Davis, age 25, born California, resident of El Monte, on Nov 13, 1879. |
| 07-010 | Montalban - Alviso: | Marcos Montalban, age 37, born Mexico, resident of San Gabriel, and Trinidad Alviso, age 30, born Mexico, resident of San Gabriel, on Oct 28, 1880. |
| 06-481 | Montano - Trelles: | A A Montano, age 21, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Ellen Trelles, age 18, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 9, 1880. |
| 10-337 | Montijo - Riergo: | Manuel Montijo, age 45, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, and Maria Riergo, age 39, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 20, 1885. |
| 06-405 | Montijo - Romero: | Manuel Montijo, age 27, born California, resident of Vernon, and Andrea Romero, age 19, born Sonora, resident of Vernon, on Jun 19, 1880. |
| 08-219 | Montijo - Romero: | Florencio Montijo, age 26, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Maria Antonia Romero, age 20, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 27, 1883. |
| 10-046 | Montoya - Algetra: | Francisco Montoya, age 22, born New Mexico, resident of Azusa, and Refuico Algetra, age 29, born California, resident of San Gabriel, on Oct 18, 1884. |
| <i>Other information given: Bride: Refugio Alvitre on certificate.</i> | | |
| 10-046 | Montoya - Alvitre: | See Montoya - Algetra |
| 08-353 | Moore - Austin: | J T Moore, age 30, born England, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary A Austin, age 22, born Indiana, resident of Los Angeles, on May 31, 1883. |
| 07-024 | Moore - Diveyer: | Charles Moore, age 32, born England, resident of Los Angeles, and Sarah Diveyer, age 17, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 21, 1880. |

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

08-062	Moore - Gonzales:	J R Moore, age 23, born California, resident of Newhall, and Gertrudes Gonzales, age 18, born California, resident of Newhall, on Nov 12, 1882. <i>Other information given: Groom: father from Ireland.</i>
09-412	Moore - Jones:	John F Moore, age 37, born England, resident of Los Angeles, and Adelina T H Jones, age 36, born South Carolina, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 3, 1884.
09-109	Moore - McCoy:	William B (A) Moore, age 23, born Illinois, resident of Wilmington, and Nancy J McCoy, age 20, born Iowa, resident of Cerritos, on Dec 25, 1883.
08-360	Moore - Painter:	Horace E Moore, age 26, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Georgie Painter, age 25, born Missouri, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 5, 1883. <i>Other information given: Bride: Paynter on certificate.</i>
08-360	Moore - Paynter:	See Moore - Painter
09-081	Morales - Lopez:	Rafael Morales, age 33, born Arizona, resident of Los Angeles, and Rafaela Lopez, age 40, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 27, 1883.
07-270	Morales - Rodriguez:	Francisco Morales, age 29, born California, resident of Anaheim, and Francisca Rodriguez, age 23, born California, resident of Anaheim, on Nov 28, 1881.
07-140	Morano - Feliz:	Jesus Morano, age 24, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, and Visitacion Feliz, age 21, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 15, 1881.
08-394	Morehouse - Van Schoyke:	E F Morehouse, age 40, born Michigan, resident of Los Angeles, and Jeannette B Van Schoyke, age 40, born Pennsylvania, resident of San Bernardino, on May 12, 1883. <i>Other information given: Bride: Van Shoke on certificate.</i>
08-394	Morehouse - Van Shoke:	See Morehouse - Van Schoyke
09-112	Morel - Bumat:	Julien Morel, age 28, born France, resident of Los Angeles, and Melanie Bumat, age 20, born France, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 10, 1883.
06-350	Moreno - Lopez:	Reyes Moreno, age 44, born Mexico, resident of San Gabriel, and Marcelina Lopez, age 22, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on May 15, 1880.
07-379	Moreno - Ruiz:	Jesus Moreno, age 25, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, and Ramona Ruiz, age 21, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on May 9, 1882.
10-024	Morgan - Offenbacher:	Octavius Morgan, age 35, born England, resident of Los Angeles, and M (C) S (Mrs.) Offenbacher, age 32, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 15, 1884. <i>Other information given: Bride: widow; parents Virginia.</i>
10-340	Morillo - Yorba:	Jesus Morillo, age 34, born California, resident of Santa Ana, and Francisca Yorba, age over 18, born California, resident of Santa Ana, on May 2, 1885. <i>Other information given: Groom: Jose de Jesus on certificate.</i>
07-092	Morrill - Hardin:	W H Morrill, age 31, born Arkansas, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary Hardin, age 23, born Texas, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 6, 1881.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- 06-102 Morris - Clancy: Howard L Morris, age 26, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, and Kittie Clancy, age 21, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 7, 1879.
- 09-447 Morrison - Casey: E W Morrison, age 27, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, and Julia Casey, age 25, born Ireland, resident of Oakland, on Jul 31, 1884.
- 08-456 Morrison - Gilbert: See Morrison - Hayes
- 08-455 Morrison - Hayes: Louis E Morrison, age 28, born Texas, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary Hayes, age 18, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 5, 1883.
Other information given: Groom: parents from Texas; Bride: parents from Ireland.
- 08-459 Morris - Pratt: A G Morris, age 34, born Maine, resident of San Diego, and Cora E Pratt, age 27, born Minnesota, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 19, 1883.
Other information given: Groom: Norris on certificate (See: Morris - Pratt).
- 09-006 Morrisson - Riley: Charles Morrisson, age 37, born Switzerland, resident of Los Angeles, and Ellen Riley, age 35, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 22, 1883.
- 07-090 Morse - Arres: Hiram Morse, age 27, born California, resident of San Bernardino, and Laura Arres, age 18, born California, resident of San Bernardino, on Mar 29, 1881.
- 06-159 Morse - McConkey: Charles H Morse, age 53, born New Brunswick, resident of Los Angeles, and Harriet Brewster McConkey, age over 18, resident of San Diego, on Aug 29, 1879.
Other information given: Groom: father from Maine, mother from New Brunswick; Bride: parents from New York.
- 10-082 Moser - Sheely: John Moser, age 26, born Pennsylvania, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary Sheely, age 22, born England, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 8, 1884.
Other information given: Bride: parents Ireland.
- 08-429 Moss - Parsons: See Moss - Passons
- 08-429 Moss - Passons: Harry Moss, age 21, born Texas, resident of Downey, and Ada Passons, age 22, born Arkansas, resident of Downey, on Jul 29, 1883.
Other information given: Bride: Parsons on certificate.
- 07-392 Motte - Billiard: John La Motte and Honorine Billiard on .
- 10-076 Mouliot - Laborde: Jean Baptiste Mouliot, age 27, born France, resident of Los Angeles, and Marie Laborde, age 19, born France, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 24, 1884.
- 10-259 Moulton - Moore: Louis F Moulton, age 30, born United States, resident of Santa Ana, and Emma F (Mrs.) Moore, age 28, born United States, resident of Santa Ana, on Mar 30, 1885.
- 09-084 Mountain - Willhart: W D Mountain, age 21, born California, resident of Downey, and Christina Willhart, age 20, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 20, 1883.
- 10-438 Moyle - Hill: Mark Moyle, age 28, born England, resident of Los Angeles, and Elizabeth J Hill, age 20, born England, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 13, 1885.
- 08-294 Moyner - Contreras: Juan Moyner, age 41, born France, resident of San Diego, and Josefita Contreras, age 17, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on May 7, 1883.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

07-413	Muehl - Tibbest:	See Muehl - Tibbits
07-413	Muehl - Tibbits:	Robert Muehl, age over 21, born California, resident of Santa Monica, and Nannie Tibbits born United States, resident of Santa Monica, on Jun 26, 1882. <i>Other information given: Bride: Tibbest on certificate.</i>
10-205	Muller - Lush:	W L Muller, age 22, born Indiana, resident of Los Angeles, and Agusta Lush, age 20, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 21, 1885. <i>Other information given: Groom: W D Miller on certificate; All parents German.</i>
10-347	Mulvihill - Page:	Edmund J Mulvihill, age 24, born California, resident of Yuma, Arizona Territory, and Della Page, age 22, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 15, 1885. <i>Other information given: Bride: parents from Canada.</i>
07-372	Mundell - Matson:	Thoedore Mundell, age 22, born West Virginia, resident of Los Angeles, and Annie Matson, age 19, born Kansas, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 26, 1882.
07-325	Munger - Perry:	John C Munger, age 24, born Indiana, resident of Downey, and Mary L Perry, age over 18, born California, resident of Sacramento, Los Angeles County, on Feb 16, 1882.
10-459	Munn - Dooley:	A H Munn, age 30, born New York, resident of Pasadena, and Olive Dooley, age 24, born California, resident of Ione, Alameda County, on Jul 28, 1885. <i>Other information given: Bride: father Illinois, mother Ohio.</i>
08-397	Munos - Machado:	Francisco Munos, age 30, born California, resident of San Gabriel, and Bersabe Machado, age 20, born California, resident of San Gabriel, on Jul 22, 1883.
09-201	Murdock - Joughin:	George Murdock, age 25, born Wisconsin, resident of Los Angeles, and Matilda Joughin, age 19, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 25, 1883. <i>Other information given: Bride: Matilde Joughlin on certificate.</i>
09-201	Murdock - Joughlin:	See Murdock - Joughin
10-088	Murnane - Murnane:	Martin Murnane, age 47, born Ireland, resident of San Fernando, and Jane F Murnane, age 46, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 24, 1884.
07-307	Murphy - Bailey:	Thomas Scott Murphy, age 29, born Virginia, resident of Los Angeles, and Katie E Bailey, age 22, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 26, 1881. <i>Other information given: Groom: parents from Virginia; Bride: parents from Ireland.</i>
09-063	Murphy - Merrill:	Jeremiah Murphy, age 40, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, and Johanna Merrill, age 35, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 11, 1883. <i>Other information given: Bride: widow.</i>
07-468	Murray - Hanlan:	Thomas Murray, age 35, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, and Rose Hanlan, age 28, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 22, 1881. <i>Other information given: Bride: Hanley on certificate.</i>

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

07-468	Murray - Hanley:	See Murray - Hanlan
10-174	Murray - Keffe:	Charles Murray, age 26, born Nova Scotia, resident of Los Angeles, and Maggie Keffe, age 23, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 11, 1884.
10-517	Myers - Burkholder:	Orvill Myers, age 21, born Pennsylvania, resident of Los Angeles, and Ella Burkholder, age 28, born Pennsylvania, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 3, 1885.
10-316	Myers - Roberts:	H L Myers, age 31, born Indiana, resident of Los Angeles, and Mollie B Roberts, age 24, born Illinois, resident of Santa Barbara, on Apr 4, 1885. <i>Other information given: Groom: father Pennsylvania, mother Kentucky; Bride: father Maine, mother Ohio.</i>
06-205	Nadean - Jones:	Remi Nadean, age 58, born Canada, resident of Los Angeles, and L M Jones, age 44, born Pennsylvania, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 11, 1879. <i>Other information given: Groom: Nadeau on certificate; parents from Canada; Bride: divorced; parents from United States.</i>
06-205	Nadeau - Jones:	See Nadean - Jones
09-342	Nadeau - Mason:	J F Nadeau, age 39, born New Hampshire, resident of Los Angeles, and F Mason, age 31, resident of Los Angeles, on May 17, 1884.
07-231	Nadeau - Tyler:	George A Nadeau, age 31, born Canada, resident of Florence, and Nellie Tyler, age 25, born California, resident of Florence, on Sep 15, 1881.
09-487	Nagel - Heinrichs:	John D Nagel, age 59, born Germany, resident of Yorba, and Dora Heinrichs, age 38, born Germany, resident of Yorba, on Sep 14, 1884.
06-209	Narvis - Hiribarne:	See Navaris - Hiribarne
06-209	Navaris - Hiribarne:	Miguel Navaris, age 45, born France, resident of Los Angeles, and Juana Hiribarne, age 25, born France, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 14, 1879. <i>Other information given: Groom: Narvis on certificate.</i>
09-417	Navarro - Chadaria:	Bernardino Navarro, age 28, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Carmen Chadaria, age 17, born Los Angeles, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 2, 1884. <i>Other information given: Bride: Charvavia on certificate.</i>
09-417	Navarro - Charvavia:	See Navarro - Chadaria
08-194	Nebelung - Firick:	Max Nebelung, age 37, born Germany, resident of Anaheim, and Josephine Firick, age 24, born Missouri, resident of Anaheim, on Dec 30, 1882.
09-352	Neely - Rich:	Theodore W Neely, age 25, born Iowa, resident of Los Angeles, and Cora E Rich, age 21, born Iowa, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 15, 1884.
07-112	Neighbours - Hutcheson:	James Neighbours, age 27, born Texas, resident of San Gabriel, and Fanny A Hutcheson, age 20, born Texas, resident of San Gabriel, on May 4, 1881.
08-386	Neighbours - Mayes:	Samuel H Neighbours, age 22, born Texas, resident of Downey, and Fannie Mayes, age 19, born California, resident of Downey, on Jul 24, 1883.
08-297	Nelson - Chacon:	D J Nelson, age 56, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and Cecelia Chacon, age 21, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on May 6, 1883. <i>Other information given: Groom: J D on certificate; Bride: widow.</i>

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- | | | |
|--------|------------------------|---|
| 07-189 | Nelson - Lapointe: | Joseph A Nelson, age 27, born Louisiana, resident of Vermilia, Los Angeles County, and Melvina Adelia Lapointe, age 16, born Canada, resident of Vermilia, Los Angeles County, on Aug 4, 1881.
<i>Other information given: Groom: father from Denmark, mother from Glasgow, Scotland.</i> |
| 09-247 | Nettleson - Carpenter: | L M Nettleson, age 22, born Massachusetts, resident of Los Angeles, and Alice Carpenter, age 19, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 15, 1884. |
| 06-433 | Newhan - Fish: | Edward Newhan, age 43, born Germany, resident of Anaheim, and Amanda Fish, age 26, born Alaska, resident of Anaheim, on Sep 22, 1880. |
| 08-135 | Nichols - McFadden: | Frank W Nichols, age 29, born Switzerland, resident of Los Angeles, and Margaret McFadden, age 35, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 25, 1882.
<i>Other information given: Bride: father born St. Louis, mother born Scotland.</i> |
| 09-381 | Nicholson - Caldwell: | William S Nicholson, age 28, born New Jersey, resident of Compton, and Emma Caldwell, age 19, born Indiana, resident of Compton, on Jun 23, 1884. |
| 10-004 | Nickerson - Wilmoth: | C H Nickerson, age 41, born Maine, resident of Anaheim, and Ada Wilmoth, age 29, born Kansas, resident of Anaheim, on Sep 27, 1884.
<i>Other information given: Bride: widow.</i> |
| 10-445 | Nicolas - Piot: | Seraphin Nicolas, age 22, born France, resident of Los Angeles, and Florine Piot, age 22, born France, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 17, 1885. |
| 07-118 | Nicolas - Romband: | Joseph Nicolas, age 32, born France, resident of Los Angeles, and Zemima Romband, age 22, born France, resident of Los Angeles, on May 9, 1881. |
| 09-241 | Niece - McClain: | C F Niece, age 37, born Mississippi, resident of Pasadena, and Lavena McClain, age 20, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 9, 1884. |
| 10-418 | Niehaus - Werder: | Ernest C Niehaus, age 30, born Germany, resident of Berkeley, Alameda County, and Minna Werder, age 21, born California, resident of Anaheim, on Jul 1, 1885.
<i>Other information given: Bride: Ninna C on certificate.</i> |
| 08-345 | Nixon - Wilkerson: | Rubin W Nixon, age 24, born San Bernardino, California, resident of San Bernardino, and Ella Wilkerson, age 20, born California, resident of San Bernardino, on Jun 22, 1883.
<i>Other information given: Groom: Wixon on certificate; Bride: Alice on certificate (See: Nixon - Wilkerson).</i> |
| 06-126 | Noland - Harrow: | William / W D Noland, age 27, born Texas, resident of Azusa, and Laura Ann Jane Harrow, age 18, born California, resident of Azusa, on Jul 16, 1879. |
| 10-041 | Norman - Henderson: | Charles A Norman, age 28, born Philadelphia, resident of Anaheim, and Flora Henderson, age 20, born Iowa, resident of Anaheim, on Oct 11, 1884.
<i>Other information given: Bride: father William.</i> |
| 08-459 | Norris - Pratt: | A B Norris, age 34, born Maine, resident of San Diego, and Cora E Pratt, age 27, born Michigan, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 19, 1882.
<i>Other information given: Groom: Morris on certificate (See: Norris - Pratt).</i> |

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- 07-249 Northcraft - White: Charles L Northcraft, age 25, born Missouri, resident of Los Angeles, and Nannie C White, age 22, born California, resident of Pomona, on Nov 21, 1881.
Other information given: Groom: father from Virginia, mother from Kentucky; Bride: father from Massachusetts, mother from Missouri.
- 10-196 Northrup - Seymour: H C Northrup, age 25, born Wyoming Territory, resident of Washoe County, Nevada, and Imogen G (Mrs.) Seymour, age 36, born Illinois, resident of Washoe County, Nevada, on Feb 3, 1885.
- 07-300 Norton - Myers: Julius Norton, age 26, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Emma Myers, age 24, born England, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 11, 1881.
- 07-426 Norton - Smith: F C Norton, age 30, born Massachusetts, resident of Santa Ana, and Jennie Smith, age 22, born Missouri, resident of Santa Ana, on Jun 22, 1882.
- 07-200 Norzagaray - Manriques: Juan Norzagaray, age 26, born Mexico, resident of San Juan, and Virginia Manriques, age 20, born California, resident of San Juan, on Aug 18, 1881.
- 08-038 Nosa - Adophiles: Bernavale Nosa resident of Santa Ana, and Floritas Adophiles resident of Santa Ana, on May 29, 1882.
- 07-275 Nossy - Mesa: See Nossy - Meza
- 07-275 Nossy - Meza: Pasqual Nossy, age 38, born Italy, resident of Los Angeles, and Encarnacion Meza, age 24, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 20, 1881.
Other information given: Bride: Mesa on certificate.
- 10-394 Nosworthy - Washburn: William S Nosworthy, age 34, born England, resident of Pasadena, and Ella S Washburn, age 26, born United States, resident of Pasadena, on Jun 28, 1885.
- 07-224 Noyes - Fennessy: H J Noyes, age 26, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Letitia Fennessy, age 20, born India, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 21, 1881.
Other information given: Bride: parents from Ireland.
- 06-406 Nunes - Paco: Feliciano Nunes, age 28, born Mexico, resident of Verdugo Ranch, and Josefa Paco, age 17, born California, resident of Verdugo Ranch, on Jul 28, 1880.
- 06-127 O'Bannon - Faris: James O'Bannon, age 32, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, and Nannie Faris, age 22, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 16, 1879.
- 07-111 Ochoa - Morales: Ynocencio Ochoa, age 24, born California, resident of Los Nietos, and Angel Morales, age 18, born California, resident of Los Nietos, on Apr 23, 1881.
- 10-171 O'Connell - Maher: Michael O'Connell, age 27, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary Maher, age 25, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 14, 1885.
- 08-126 Oderlin - Craw: J A Oderlin, age 31, born Pennsylvania, resident of Santa Ana, and Lewella Craw, age 20, born California, resident of Santa Ana, on Dec 25, 1882.
- 09-186 Ogden - Firman: James W Ogden, age 27, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary A Firman, age 19, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 2, 1884.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

07-299	Ogilvie - Alward:	James G Ogilvie, age 35, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, and Mattie L Alward, age 21, born Wisconsin, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 16, 1882.
07-400	Ogilvie - Smith:	Albert G Ogilvie, age 26, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary Smith, age 18, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 25, 1882.
08-447	O'Hanlon - Cody:	John Robert O'Hanlon, age 27, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Ella J Cody, age 27, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 2, 1883.
07-014	Ojeda - Poyoreno:	Jesus Ojeda, age 26, born Mexico, resident of Los Nietos, and Gertrudes Poyoreno, age 18, born California, resident of Los Nietos, on Nov 14, 1880.
06-207	Olibares - German:	Adolfo Olibares, age 24, born California, resident of La Ballona, and Dolores German, age 24, born California, resident of La Ballona, on Oct 6, 1879.
07-207	Olivara - Gutierrez:	Jose de Garcia Olivara, age 28, born California, resident of San Juan, and Maria Antonia Gutierrez, age 23, born California, resident of San Juan, on Aug 19, 1881.
07-004	Olivares - Ramirez:	Francisco Olivares, age 28, born California, resident of San Juan, and Maria Ramirez, age 24, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 5, 1880.
07-070	Olivas - Curdenes:	Jose Olivas, age 24, born California, resident of Verdugo, and Dolores Curdenes, age 22, born California, resident of Verdugo, on Feb 17, 1881.
06-338	Olivas - Hillmyer:	B N Olivas, age 28, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, and Matilda D Hillmyer, age 19, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 22, 1880.
06-136	Olivera - Cota:	Jesus Olivera, age 28, born California, resident of La Ballona, and Ramona Cota, age 21, born California, resident of La Ballona, on Jul 23, 1879.
09-435	Oliver - Duncan:	John H Oliver, age 22, born Utah, resident of Pasadena, and Cecelia E Duncan, age 25, born California, resident of Pasadena, on Jul 8, 1884. <i>Other information given: Groom: father born Virginia, mother Illinois; Bride: father from New York, mother Canada.</i>
09-473	Olivier - Ramirez:	Jose Olivier, age 28, born France, resident of Los Angeles, and Dionisia Ramirez, age 18, born California, resident of Wilmington, on Aug 26, 1884.
06-278	Olmar - Gaucher:	Auguste Olmar, age 33, born France, resident of La Puente, and Euphrosin Gaucher, age 19, born France, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 7, 1880. <i>Other information given: Bride: Elfronsin on certificate.</i>
07-348	Olsen - Brainard:	Andrew Olsen, age 42, born Denmark, resident of Los Angeles, and Annie Brainard, age 35, born Vermont, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 15, 1882.
09-017	Oman - Lowery:	Joseph H Oman born New Mexico, resident of Volcano, San Diego County, and Emma Lowery, age 25, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 17, 1883.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- 08-007 O'Neylly - Cuddy: James O'Neylly, age 37, born Ireland, resident of Ravena, Los Angeles County, and Mary Ann Cuddy, age 20, born California, resident of Ventura County, on Aug 28, 1882.
Other information given: Groom: O'Reilly on certificate.
- 08-321 O'Reilly - Childs: Thomas Francis O'Reilly, age 26, born Canada, resident of Pasadena, and Elizabeth H Childs, age 26, born Illinois, resident of Pasadena, on Jun 1, 1883.
- 08-007 O'Reilly - Cuddy: See O'Neylly - Cuddy
- 09-131 Ornelas - Alvarado: Angel Ornelas, age 34, born Mexico, resident of Pomona, and Mariana Alvarado, age 34, born California, resident of Pomona, on Dec 12, 1883.
- 09-461 Orr - Davidson: James Orr, age 40, born Ireland, resident of Compton, and Nannie E Davidson, age 18, born Missouri, resident of Compton, on Aug 4, 1884.
- 08-075 Ortega - Martinez: Theodore Ortega, age 32, born California, resident of Chino Ranch, San Bernardino County, and Ahisita Martinez, age 18, born California, resident of Pomona, on Jul 14, 1882.
- 07-359 Ortega - Salcido: Carlos Ortega, age 23, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Elvira Salcido, age 21, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 25, 1882.
- 08-164 Ortiz - Ruiz: Jose Maria Ortiz, age 45, born Mexico, resident of Santa Ana, and Carmel Ruiz, age 40, born Mexico, resident of Santa Ana, on Dec 30, 1882.
Other information given: Bride: Carmen on certificate.
- 10-439 Osborne - Hopkins: Lester Osborne, age 34, born United States, resident of Los Angeles, and Malla D Hopkins, age 26, born United States, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 5, 1885.
- 08-310 Osborne - Terill: E Osborne, age 30, born Indiana, resident of Los Angeles, and Susie Terill, age 16, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 25, 1883.
- 07-243 Osgood - Schreck: J M Osgood, age 36, born Minnesota, resident of Los Angeles, and Fanny (Mrs.) Schreck, age 22, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 22, 1881.
Other information given: Bride: widow.
- 10-493 Overholtzer - Finch: William H Overholtzer, age 22, born Illinois, and Mattie C Finch, age 18, born Germany, resident of Santa Monica, on Aug 10, 1885.
- 09-088 Owens - Martin: A H Owens, age 23, born Missouri, resident of Wilmington, and Laura L Martin, age 18, born Indiana, resident of Wilmington, on Dec 2, 1883.
- 10-509 Oxarart - Martigarena: Juan Oxarart, age 30, born France, and Josefa Martigarena, age 27, born Spain, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 8, 1885.
- 09-294 Packard - Stetson: Frederick W Packard, age 27, born Maine, resident of Los Angeles, and Nettie L Stetson, age 29, born Maine, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 19, 1884.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- | | | |
|--------|-----------------------|---|
| 08-334 | Packwood - Moore: | Henderson Packwood, age 23, born California, resident of Wilmington, and Lydia Moore, age 16, born Illinois, resident of Wilmington, on May 26, 1883.

<i>Other information given: Groom: parents from Tennessee; Bride: father from Tennessee, mother from Illinois.</i> |
| 07-449 | Padias - Mendes: | Joaquin Padias, age 22, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, and Dolores Mendes, age 18, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 26, 1881. |
| 10-269 | Padilla - Ybarra: | Eduardo Padilla, age 21, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles County, and Francinisca Ybarra, age 18, born California, resident of Los Angeles County, on Apr 4, 1885. |
| 07-420 | Padres - Laughlin: | Juan Padres, age 22, born Sonora, resident of Wilmington, and Adelina Laughlin, age 16, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on May 24, 1882. |
| 07-267 | Page - Campbell: | Enos Clarence Page, age 30, born New York, resident of Compton Division, and Ruby S Campbell, age 26, born England, resident of Compton Division, on Nov 28, 1881.

<i>Other information given: Bride: divorced.</i> |
| 10-423 | Page - Garvey: | E C Page, age 34, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary E Garvey, age 36, born England, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 10, 1885.

<i>Other information given: Groom: parents Canada; Bride: divorced; parents England and Wales.</i> |
| 06-349 | Paine - Hambright: | Murrell T Paine, age 21, born Texas, resident of Fountain Valley, and M A Hambright, age 18, born Texas, resident of Fountain Valley, on May 10, 1880.

<i>Other information given: Groom: father from Alabama, mother from Texas; Bride: parents from Texas.</i> |
| 10-233 | Palamountain - Baker: | Bennett Lewis Palamountain and Emily Baker on Nov 5, 1884.

<i>Other information given: Marriage Contract.</i> |
| 06-197 | Pallett - Hewitt: | Thomas A Pallett, age 25, born Tennessee, resident of Downey, and Sarah Hewitt, age 22, born California, resident of Downey, on Oct 14, 1879. |
| 06-497 | Palmer - Backman: | Francis M Palmer, age 31, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and Kate M Backman, age 25, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 7, 1880. |
| 10-190 | Palmer - Barber: | Charles Palmer, age 65, born New Hampshire, resident of Los Angeles, and M A (Mrs.) Barber, age 44, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 8, 1885.

<i>Other information given: Bride: father Pennsylvania, mother Kentucky.</i> |
| 09-453 | Palmer - Keller: | P K Palmer, age 29, born Illinois, resident of El Monte, and Jennie Keller, age 19, born California, resident of El Monte, on Jul 8, 1884. |
| 07-232 | Palmes - McGee: | E C Palmes, age 37, born Michigan, resident of Bakersfield, and Mary (Mrs.) McGee, age 35, born Arkansas, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 12, 1881.

<i>Other information given: Groom: father from New York, mother from Connecticut; Bride: father from South Carolina, mother from North Carolina.</i> |

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

06-419	Palomares - Alvarado:	Ricardo Palomares, age 23, resident of Pomona, and Maria Ygnacio Alvarado, age 22, resident of Pomona, on Aug 10, 1880.
07-418	Palomares - Masias:	Jose D Palomares, age 41, born California, resident of Pomona, and Serafina M Masias, age 21, born Mexico, resident of Pomona, on Jun 1, 1882.
07-253	Papineau - Hunt:	Ottley Papineau, age 35, born England, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary Ann Hunt, age 22, born Australia, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 4, 1881.
08-177	Paquet - Reant:	Joseph Michel Paquet, age 33, born France, resident of Los Angeles, and Adele L Reant, age 35, born France, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 21, 1883.
07-005	Pares - Laulhere:	Jean Marie Pares, age 37, born France, resident of La Brea Ranch, and Rosalie Laulhere, age 26, born France, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 11, 1880.
08-293	Paris - Gavitt:	See Parris - Gavitt
08-242	Paris - Strong:	Robert H Paris, age 54, born North Carolina, resident of Orange, and Isabella (Mrs.) Strong, age 51, born Vermont, resident of Orange, on Feb 20, 1883. <i>Other information given: Groom: father from North Carolina, mother from Virginia; Bride: widow; parents from Connecticut.</i>
09-341	Parker - Ainsworth:	Charles E Parker, age 29, born Indiana, resident of Orange, and Alice Ainsworth, age 23, born Connecticut, resident of Orange, on Jun 4, 1884. <i>Other information given: Groom: father born Pennsylvania, mother Kentucky; Bride: parents from England.</i>
06-322	Parker - Fesenfeld:	Jesse R Parker, age over 22, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, and Johanna M Fesenfeld, age over 18, born Australia, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 2, 1880.
08-002	Parker - Gill:	Ira D Parker, age 24, born California, resident of Santa Ana, and Mary Helen Gill, age 19, born California, resident of Santa Ana, on Sep 17, 1882. <i>Other information given: Groom: father John born Ohio, mother Sarah F born Michigan; Bride: father Elias born New York, mother Eliza born Wales.</i>
08-159	Parker - Keith:	Robert Parker, age 44, born Canada, resident of Anaheim, and Elizabeth L Keith, age 23, born Texas, resident of Orange, on Jan 15, 1883.
07-251	Parker - Little:	Jacob W Parker, age 33, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, and Lizzie M Little, age 19, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 1, 1881.
09-301	Parker - Lyon:	C H Parker, age 26, born Indiana, resident of Orange, and E M Lyon, age 19, born Kansas, resident of Tustin, on Apr 23, 1884. <i>Other information given: Groom: father from Ohio, mother Kentucky; Bride: father born New York, mother Pennsylvania.</i>
06-377	Parker - Vache:	James H Parker, age 27, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, and Emily Vache, age 20, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 1, 1880. <i>Other information given: Groom: parents from Ohio; Bride: parents from France.</i>
10-135	Parker - Wilson:	Alexander Parker, age 33, born Ohio, resident of Duarte, and Gertrude Wilson, age 27, born Massachusetts, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 27, 1884.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- | | | |
|--------|-----------------------|---|
| 10-090 | Parker - Yarnell: | E T (J) Parker, age 21, born Illinois, resident of Anaheim, and Eva Lee Yarnell, age 19, born Texas, resident of Orange, on Nov 27, 1884. |
| 08-293 | Parris - Gavitt: | Wellis Parris, age 24, born Washington, DC, resident of Los Angeles, and Martha McLellan Gavitt, age 19, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 19, 1883.
<i>Other information given: Groom alternate surname: Paris.</i> |
| 07-221 | Parson - Elliott: | T M Parson, age 33, born California, resident of Los Nietos, and Mary Elliott, age 20, born Texas, resident of Azusa, on Sep 13, 1881. |
| 07-133 | Parson - Hammerton: | James Parson, age 26, born England, resident of Los Nietos, and Elizabeth Hammerton, age 17, born California, resident of Los Nietos, on May 22, 1881. |
| 10-145 | Parten - Harrison: | David D Parten, age 26, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary V Harrison, age 18, born Montana, resident of Anaheim, on Jan 1, 1885.
<i>Other information given: Groom: father Tennessee, mother Missouri; Bride: father Kentucky, mother Mississippi.</i> |
| 07-439 | Parten - Richard: | Davis D Parten, age 22, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Fannie A Richard, age 17, born Los Angeles, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 2, 1881.
<i>Other information given: Bride: Richow on certificate.</i> |
| 07-439 | Parten - Richow: | See Parten - Richard |
| 10-507 | Partin - Forbes: | E W Partin, age 21, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Lizzie Forbes, age 18, born Canada, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 5, 1885.
<i>Other information given: Groom: father New York, mother Illinois; Bride: father Canada, mother Massachusetts.</i> |
| 10-430 | Passmore - Wainan: | Charles E Passmore, age 40, born Pennsylvania, resident of Los Angeles, and Louisa B (Mrs.) Wainan, age 40, born Maine, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 20, 1885. |
| 08-406 | Patrivich - Susich: | See Pavicick - Jusich |
| 07-363 | Patterson - Rowland: | Charles Patterson, age 26, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and Sarah Rowland, age 23, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 5, 1882. |
| 10-077 | Patterson - Thompson: | Charles Patterson, age 23, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Theresa Thompson, age 23, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 9, 1884. |
| 09-179 | Patton - Conner: | Charles M Patton, age 34, born Massachusetts, resident of Los Angeles, and Ada F Conner, age 23, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 31, 1883.
<i>Other information given: Groom: parents from Maryland; Bride: parents from Ireland.</i> |
| 10-136 | Patton - Wilson: | George Smith Patton, age 28, born Virginia, resident of Los Angeles, and Ruth Wilson, age 23, born California, resident of San Gabriel, on Dec 10, 1844.
<i>Other information given: Note: This certificate is included in a book in which all other items are dated in 1884 and 1885.</i> |

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- | | | |
|--------|-------------------------------|--|
| 07-369 | Pauchon - Mazet: | Ernest Pauchon, age 27, born France, resident of Santa Monica, and Leonei Mazet, age 20, born France, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 24, 1882. |
| 07-427 | Paul - Merrill: | Charles T Paul, age 28, born Michigan, resident of Los Angeles, and Abbie J Merrill, age 23, born Massachusetts, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 8, 1882. |
| 08-406 | Pavicick - Jusich: | Dominico Pavicick, age 38, born Austria, resident of Santa Ana, and Maria Jusich, age 27, born Austria, resident of Santa Ana, on Aug 2, 1883.
<i>Other information given: Groom: Dominecha Patrivich on certificate; Bride: Susich on certificate.</i> |
| 07-147 | Pazo - Lopez: | Francisco E (J) del Pazo, age 27, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, and Guadalupe B Lopez, age 18, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 6, 1881.
<i>Other information given: Groom alternate surname: Del Pazo.</i> |
| 10-273 | Pearse - Welch: | William H Pearse, age 24, born England, resident of Compton, and Minnie E Welch, age 21, born United States, resident of Compton, on Mar 24, 1885. |
| 06-353 | Pedelaborde -
Pedelaborde: | Jean Pedelaborde, age 32, born France, resident of Los Angeles, and Francisca S Pedelaborde, age 40, born France, resident of Los Angeles, on May 14, 1880.
<i>Other information given: They had previously divorced.</i> |
| 09-185 | Peel - Davis: | James S Peel, age 41, born Kentucky, resident of Los Angeles, and Ella E Davis, age 29, born Pennsylvania, resident of Fresno, on Jan 1, 1884. |
| 07-417 | Pelegrin - Huguez: | Herman Pelegrin, age 29, born France, resident of Los Angeles, and Emelia Huguez, age 19, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on May 27, 1882. |
| 10-360 | Pellegrin - Blanke: | Edward J Pellegrin, age 25, born Ohio, resident of Anaheim, and Anna M Blanke, age 24, born Missouri, resident of Anaheim, on Jun 6, 1885.
<i>Other information given: Groom: parents Paquito and Julia born Switzerland; Bride: parents August and Louisa Germany.</i> |
| 06-270 | Pendleton - Bell: | E Pendleton, age 24, born Arkansas, resident of Los Nietos, and Emma Bell, age 19, born Texas, resident of Azusa, on Dec 28, 1880. |
| 06-323 | Pendleton - Dawson: | George W Pendleton, age 27, born Arkansas, resident of Downey, and Elma Dawson, age 19, born Missouri, resident of Downey, on Mar 4, 1880. |
| 10-267 | Pendleton - McFadden: | S T Pendleton, age 34, born Arkansas, resident of Downey, and Sarah J McFadden, age 28, born Pennsylvania, resident of Anaheim, on Apr 9, 1885.
<i>Other information given: Groom: parents Virginia; Bride: Sadie on certificate; parents Pennsylvania.</i> |
| 09-380 | Penny - Seigel: | Frank O Penny, age 33, born Maine, resident of Los Angeles, and Lucy Seigel, age 23, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 28, 1884.
<i>Other information given: Bride: parents from Germany.</i> |
| 06-149 | Peralta - Morillo: | Rosendo Peralta, age 24, born California, resident of Santa Ana, and Guadalupe Morillo, age 23, born California, resident of Anaheim, on Jul 19, 1879. |

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

07-011	Perdew - Cota:	William Perdew, age 33, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Ynez Cota, age 17, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 12, 1880.
09-225	Perez - Yorba:	Onesimo Perez, age 37, born California, resident of Wilmington, and Arcadia Yorba, age 23, born Santa Ana, resident of Wilmington, on Mar 20, 1884.
07-461	Perini - Valasquez:	Martin Perini, age 30, born Italy, resident of Wilmington, and Cleofa Valasquez, age 20, born California, resident of Wilmington, on Feb 28, 1881.
08-224	Perko - Seron:	John Perko, age 40, born Austria, resident of San Pedro, and Librada Seron, age 35, born Mexico, resident of Wilmington, on Feb 24, 1883.
07-452	Perroni - Haley:	Charles B Perroni, age (not given), born Italy, resident of Los Angeles, and Albertine Haley, age 21, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 22, 1881.
06-040	Peschke - Burkhardt:	F Wm / F W Peschke, age 32, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Emilie Burkhardt, age 34, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 24, 1879. <i>Other information given: Bride: widow.</i>
08-078	Peterson - Christenser:	Frederick Peterson, age 43, born Denmark, resident of Los Angeles, and Annie Christenser, age 43, born Denmark, resident of San Francisco, on Nov 16, 1882.
09-384	Peterson - Smith:	John O Peterson, age 34, born Denmark, resident of Santa Ana, and Mary J Smith, age 22, born California, resident of Santa Ana, on Jul 2, 1884.
09-025	Peterson - Wells:	Peter A Peterson, age 41, born Sweden, resident of Santa Ana, and Arvilla (Mrs.) Wells, age 35, born Utah Territory, resident of Santa Ana, on Oct 14, 1883.
07-018	Peters - Rudisell:	Charles H Peters, age 25, born Illinois, resident of Orange, and Jennie Rudisell, age 23, born California, resident of Tustin, on Dec 22, 1880.
10-118	Petsch - Frese:	John P A Petsch, age 32, born Germany, resident of Cucamonga, San Bernardino County, and A Louise Frese, age 21, born California, resident of Pasadena, on Dec 11, 1884.
09-426	Petty - Young:	H C Petty, age 45, born Indiana, resident of Los Angeles, and Lydia Young, age 28, born Iowa, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 3, 1884.
07-336	Philippi - Limberg:	John Philippi, age 27, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Dora Limberg, age 19, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 21, 1882.
08-003	Phillip - Bellue:	Marius Phillip, age 32, born France, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary Bellue, age 22, born France, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 23, 1882.
07-229	Phillips - Carlton:	Alexander Phillips, age 41, born Kentucky, resident of Cienega, and Mary Ann Carlton, age 38, born United States, resident of Santa Ana, on Jul 31, 1881.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- 07-007 Phillips - Crowzer: William H Phillips, age 37, born Kentucky, resident of Santa Ana, and Ellen Crowzer, age 29, born Massachusetts, resident of Santa Ana, on Nov 25, 1881.
Other information given: Bride: Crozier on certificate.
- 07-007 Phillips - Crozier: See Phillips - Crowzer
- 06-401 Phillips - Hunt: Joseph S Phillips, age 40, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, and Cornelia Nelson Hunt, age 22, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 19, 1880.
- 10-306 Phillips - Richie: William L Phillips, age 25, born New York, resident of San Gabriel, and Marrion A Richie, age 24, born Nova Scotia, resident of San Gabriel, on May 1, 1885.
- 09-153 Phillips - Sutton: John J Phillips, age 38, born England, resident of Los Angeles, and Alta E (Mrs.) Sutton, age 26, born Indiana, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 12, 1884.
- 10-261 Phillips - Turner: G D Phillips, age 22, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and Edith Turner, age 20, born Indiana, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 26, 1885.
- 09-093 Phirrmann - Schloss: Frank Phirrmann, age 27, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Katharine Schloss, age 25, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 1, 1883.
- 10-197 Pico - Slauson: Francisco Gariel Pico, age 28, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Isabelle C Slauson, age 27, born England, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 9, 1885.
- 07-437 Picot - de la Osa: Charles Picot, age 27, born France, resident of La Brea Rancho, and Susanne (Mrs.) de la Osa, age 36, born California, resident of La Brea Rancho, on Jul 29, 1882.
- 08-218 Pierreit - Lejas: See Preerreirt - Lejas
- 09-067 Pierret - Lhez: Jules Pierret, age 35, born France, resident of Los Angeles, and Bernardine Lhez, age 25, born France, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 17, 1883.
- 07-287 Pierson - Bradford: Elijah Pierson, age 30, born Tennessee, resident of Azusa, and Susan Bradford, age 16, born Texas, resident of Azusa, on Dec 10, 1881.
- 07-414 Pierson - Smith: C K Pierson, age 28, born California, resident of Oakland, and Jennie M Smith, age 22, born Wisconsin, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 29, 1882.
Other information given: Bride: widow.
- 08-096 Pirie - Sansfield: Alexander Pirie, age 27, born New York, resident of Santa Ana, and Mary A Sansfield, age 23, born Illinois, resident of Santa Ana, on Dec 5, 1882.
- 08-086 Pitman - Brown: F R Pitman, age 29, born Florida, resident of Cienega, and Lily Brown, age 21, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 22, 1882.
- 08-370 Pitney - Sprengel: C J Pitney, age 22, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Emma Sprengel, age 19, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 1, 1883.
Other information given: Groom: father from Ohio, mother from Iowa; Bride: parents from Germany.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

08-240	Pittman - Eruzer:	Chas E Pittman, age 27, born Florida, resident of Cienega, and Louisa C Eruzer, age 20, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 7, 1883.
06-055	Plath - Beall:	E L Plath, age 28, born Germany, resident of Duarte, and Mary E Beall, age 22, born Texas, resident of Duarte, on Mar 23, 1879.
08-428	Plotts - Darson:	Thomas M Plotts, age 45, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, and Louisa Darson, age 28, born Indiana, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 5, 1883.
07-475	Plummer - Lamorez:	E R Plummer, age 28, born California, resident of Cahuenga, and Ampari Lamorez, age 21, born California, resident of Cahuenga, on Aug 16, 1882. <i>Other information given: Groom: parents from England; Bride: parents from New Mexico.</i>
06-049	Plummer - Vejar:	J L Plummer, age 27, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and S Vejar, age 18, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 24, 1879.
10-268	Poindexter - Jessup:	Oscar M Poindexter, age 30, born Indiana, resident of Los Angeles, and Emma M Jessup, age 20, born Iowa, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 12, 1885. <i>Other information given: Bride: father Kentucky, mother Indiana.</i>
06-218	Polhemus - Bent:	Jacob Polhemus, age over 50, born New Jersey, resident of Colton, San Diego County, and L E (Mrs.) Bent, age over 50, born United States, resident of Fox Lake, Wisconsin, on Oct 29, 1879. <i>Other information given: Bride: widow.</i>
09-466	Pollard - Bryant:	Charles a Pollard, age 24, born Texas, resident of Azusa, and Roxie A Bryant, age 18, born California, resident of El Monte, on Aug 27, 1884.
09-132	Polloreno - Masson:	See Poyorena - Masson
06-466	Pond - Crooks:	George Morgan Pond, age 26, born New York, resident of Downey, and Emma Hortness Crooks, age 17, born California, resident of Downey, on Oct 30, 1880.
10-250	Ponder - Toler:	John F Ponder, age 35, born Alabama, resident of Los Angeles, and Susan M Toler, age 22, born Tennessee, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 4, 1885. <i>Other information given: Groom: parents Alabama; Bride: father North Carolina, mother Tennessee.</i>
07-399	Pond - Watson:	William Pond, age 57, born Massachusetts, resident of Los Angeles, and N Flotilda Watson, age 42, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 3, 1882. <i>Other information given: Groom: parents from Massachusetts; Bride: M Flotilla on certificate; parents from Vermont.</i>
06-025	Poor - Beardslee:	R H Poor, age 28, born Kentucky, resident of Duarte, and Laura A Beardslee, age 19, born California, resident of Duarte, on Feb 11, 1879.
06-075	Poor - Leffler:	W Frank Poor, age 28, born New Jersey, resident of Westminster, and Annie A Leffler, age 25, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 23, 1879.
06-473	Porter - Bragg:	T C Porter, age 30, born Massachusetts, resident of Los Angeles, and Lillie E Bragg, age 22, born Maine, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 18, 1880.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- | | | |
|--------|--------------------|--|
| 08-061 | Porter - Caystile: | George K Porter, age 49, born Massachusetts, resident of San Francisco, and Kate A Caystile, age 23, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 11, 1882. |
| 07-282 | Porter - Sturges: | Waldo Porter, age 40, born Massachusetts, resident of Los Angeles, and Olive B Sturges, age 26, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 15, 1881. |
| 06-037 | Potter - Johnson: | Z M Potter, age 32, born Nova Scotia, resident of San Bernardino County, and Annie L Johnson born New Hampshire, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 2, 1879. |
| 09-261 | Potter - Junge: | George Potter, age 40, born Missouri, resident of Kernville, and Lena Junge, age 18, born Los Angeles, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 19, 1884. |
| 08-467 | Potter - Lackland: | Louis Potter, age 23, born California, resident of Elizabeth Lake, Los Angeles County, and Ida Lackland, age 18, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 21, 1883.
<i>Other information given: Bride: Adelia on certificate.</i> |
| 06-399 | Potter - White: | A C Potter, age 28, born United States, resident of Los Angeles, and Della White, age 28, born United States, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 20, 1880. |
| 06-153 | Pound - Hicks: | See Bound - Hicks |
| 09-281 | Powell - Hartwell: | Sherman Powell, age 27, born Oregon, resident of Santa Ana, and Rose Hartwell, age 22, born Michigan, resident of Santa Ana, on Apr 23, 1884.
<i>Other information given: Groom: father born Wales, mother United States.</i> |
| 06-204 | Powell - Jones: | M A Powell, age 32, born Massachusetts, resident of Los Angeles, and Cora E Jones, age 17, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 11, 1879.
<i>Other information given: All parents of United States.</i> |
| 06-071 | Powell - Reilly: | J T Powell, age 38, born Ireland, resident of Newhall, and Dora A Reilly, age 26, born Pennsylvania, resident of Newhall, on Apr 30, 1879.
<i>Other information given: Bride: divorced.</i> |
| 09-307 | Powers - Burns: | Morris Powers, age 23, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, and Jennie Burns, age 22, born Pennsylvania, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 26, 1884. |
| 09-132 | Poyorena - Masson: | Juan Poyorena, age 23, born California, resident of Los Nietos, and Mary Masson, age 22, born California, resident of Los Nietos, on Dec 23, 1883.
<i>Other information given: Groom: Polloreno on certificate.</i> |
| 10-112 | Prado - Britz: | Robert H Prado, age 35, born Italy, resident of Bakersfield, and Micayla Britz, age 19, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 5, 1884.
<i>Other information given: Bride: Ortez on certificate.</i> |
| 10-112 | Prado - Ortez: | See Prado - Britz |
| 09-196 | Prairo - Healey: | Edward F Prairo, age 36, born Massachusetts, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary F Healey, age 24, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 13, 1884. |

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- 06-448 Pray - Boland: John M Pray, age 20, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, and Julia Boland, age 19, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 18, 1880.
- 08-218 Prerreirt - Lejas: Giavanni Prerreirt, age 32, born Italy, resident of Los Angeles, and Carmen Lejas, age 19, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 3, 1883.
Other information given: Groom alternate surname: Pierreit.
- 10-276 Price - Hayes: H C Price, age 29, born California, resident of Pasadena, and Lurena Hayes, age 19, born Illinois, resident of Pasadena, on Apr 9, 1885.
- 07-347 Price - Pitman: John V Price, age 30, born Georgia, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary E Pitman, age 22, born Florida, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 15, 1882.
- 09-065 Price - Walcott: M B Price, age 45, born Arkansas, resident of Santa Ana, and L M Walcott, age 24, born Michigan, resident of Santa Ana, on Nov 10, 1883.
- 07-107 Price - Woolleson: Lewis L Price, age 29, born Los Angeles, resident of Los Angeles, and Minnie Woolleson, age 28, born Wisconsin, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 22, 1881.
- 06-474 Prichard - Johnston: William Bond Prichard, age 34, resident of San Francisco, and Margaret Johnston, age 24, resident of San Francisco, on Jun 3, 1876.
Other information given: License to marry from San Francisco.
- 10-415 Pridham - Nettleton: William T Pridham, age 30, born Canada, resident of Los Angeles, and Abbie J Nettleton, age 22, born Massachusetts, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 25, 1885.
- 09-200 Prince - Kimble: Samuel A Prince, age 39, born Maine, resident of Signal, Mojave County, Arizona Territory, and Eda (Mrs.) Kimble, age 28, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 2, 1884.
- 08-058 Proctor - Wilson: James B Proctor, age 25, born Michigan, resident of Compton, and Mary A Wilson, age 18, born California, resident of Compton, on Nov 2, 1882.
- 07-335 Provensal - Serrano: Pedro Provensal, age 24, born France, resident of Los Angeles, and Arcadia Serrano, age 22, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 23, 1882.
- 06-382 Pryor - Arostica: Nathaniel Pryor, age 29, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Librado Arostica, age 23, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 19, 1880.
Other information given: Bride: divorced.
- 08-301 Pryor - Burriel: Miguel Pryor, age 19, born California, resident of San Juan Capistrano, and Emelia Burriel, age 18, born California, resident of San Juan Capistrano, on May 4, 1883.
- 07-049 Puck - Sonabend: Hans Puck, age 38, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Amelia Sonabend, age 21, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 15, 1881.
- 10-505 Pulver - Camden: Lyman A Pulver, age 31, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and Julia Camden, age 30, born Texas, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 23, 1885.
- 08-332 Putnam - Jaynes: J W Putnam, age 39, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and Lizzie W Jaynes, age 30, born Wisconsin, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 6, 1883.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- 07-046 Putnam - Vandecar: Thomas H Putnam, age 50, born Illinois, resident of Santa Ana, and Jemenia Vandecar, age 29, born Canada, resident of Orange, on Jan 29, 1881.
- 09-351 Quandt - Quandt: A Quandt, age 22, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and S (Mrs.) Quandt, age 24, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 10, 1884.
- 10-206 Quandt - Spiker: Otto Quandt, age 23, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Emma Spiker, age 18, born United States, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 18, 1885.
- Other information given: All parents German.*
- 07-346 Quell - Allen: James Quell, age 32, born Ireland, resident of Los Nietos, and Rosina Allen, age 23, born California, resident of Los Nietos, on Feb 22, 1882.
- 07-161 Quibas - Parreras: Antonio Quibas, age 27, born Mexico, resident of Azusa, and Madrona Parreras, age 21, born California, resident of Azusa, on Jun 23, 1881.
- 06-422 Quimby - Wiatte: L F Quimby, age 28, born Alabama, resident of Los Angeles, and I Wiatte, age 22, born North Carolina, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 4, 1880.
- 09-353 Quinones - Reyes: Barbaro Quinones, age 46, born Mexico, resident of San Gabriel, and Margarita Reyes, age 21, born California, resident of San Gabriel, on Jun 16, 1884.
- 09-396 Quintana - Rodriguez: Pedro Quintana, age 21, born California, resident of Pomona, and Hivinea Rodriguez, age 18, born California, resident of Pomona, on May 12, 1884.
- 09-299 Quong - Ah: See Lee - Ah
- Other information given: Alternate groom surname: Lee.*
- 08-197 Ralph - Haughton: P R Ralph, age 29, born Kentucky, resident of Los Nietos, and F M Haughton, age 17, born Texas, resident of Los Nietos, on Jan 31, 1883.
- 09-202 Ralphs - Graham: W B Ralphs, age 29, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Maggie Graham, age 19, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 2, 1884.
- 10-284 Ramboud - Pourray: John Ramboud, age 27, born France, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary Pourray, age 24, born France, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 28, 1885.
- Other information given: Groom: Ramboud on certificate.*
- 10-284 Ramboud - Pourray: See Ramboud - Pourray
- 07-159 Ramires - Montana: Simon Ramires, age 21, born California, resident of Wilmington, and Petra Montana, age 17, born California, resident of Wilmington, on Jul 5, 1881.
- 06-137 Ramirez - Bustamante: R Ramirez, age 40, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Rosa Bustamante, age 30, born Sonora, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 21, 1879.
- Other information given: Groom: Juan on certificate.*
- 10-484 Ramirez - Chavez: Francisco Ramirez, age 22, born California, resident of San Gabriel, and Delfina Chavez, age 20, born California, resident of San Gabriel, on Aug 26, 1885.
- 09-395 Ramirez - Diaz: Jose Ramirez, age 24, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Teresa Diaz, age 17, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 17, 1884.
- 06-226 Ramirez - Espinosa: Juan Ramirez, age 21, born California, resident of San Jose, and Manuela Espinosa, age 15, born California, resident of San Jose, on Oct 27, 1879.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

06-211	Ramirez - Gonzales:	Juan Ramirez, age 21, born California, resident of El Monte, and Domingo Gonzales, age 20, born California, resident of El Monte, on Oct 20, 1879. <i>Other information given: Bride: Gonzalez on certificate.</i>
10-399	Ramirez - Gonzales:	John H Ramirez, age 24, born United States, resident of Los Nietos, and Delfina Gonzales, age 15, born United States, resident of Los Nietos, on Jun 27, 1885.
06-211	Ramirez - Gonzalez:	See Ramirez - Gonzales
08-008	Ramirez - Lugo:	A C Ramirez, age 23, born California, resident of Los Nietos, and Barbara Lugo, age 35, born California, resident of San Antonio, Los Angeles County, on Sep 9, 1882.
07-033	Ramirez - Montana:	Juan Ramirez, age 24, born California, resident of Wilmington, and Palonia Montana, age 19, born Arizona, resident of Wilmington, on Dec 30, 1880.
08-354	Ramirez - Salsida:	Jose Ramirez, age 24, born California, resident of San Gabriel Mission, and Theresa Salsida, age 18, born California, resident of San Gabriel Mission, on Jun 27, 1883.
10-258	Ramirez - Sepulveda:	Jose Ramirez, age 23, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Celestina Sepulveda, age 15, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 5, 1885.
07-222	Ramirez - Yiniega:	Juan D Ramirez, age 28, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Francisca Yiniega, age 18, born California, resident of El Monte, on Oct 31, 1881.
07-295	Ramos - Belarquez:	Alexander Ramos, age 26, born California, resident of San Gabriel, and Felicidad Belarquez, age 24, born California, resident of San Gabriel, on Jan 15, 1882.
07-089	Ramsaur - Walker:	R S Ramsaur, age 37, born North Carolina, resident of Florence, and Clara S Walker, age 23, born Illinois, resident of Los Nietos, on Feb 28, 1881. <i>Other information given: Date also provided Feb 29, 1881.</i>
08-364	Raney - Leffler:	Oren N Raney, age 30, born Iowa, resident of Pasadena, and Cecelia C Leffler, age 26, born Illinois, resident of Pasadena, on Jun 19, 1883.
09-160	Rangel - Mauriquez:	Angel Rangel, age 22, born California, resident of La Cienega, and Erolinda Mauriquez, age 22, born California, resident of La Ballona, on Jan 5, 1884.
08-442	Rangel - Vermudes:	Andres Rangel, age 24, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Maria Vermudes, age 21, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 1, 1883.
06-396	Rauling - Sanchez:	W (U ?) D Rauling, age 31, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and Anita Sanchez, age 19, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 6, 1880.
10-442	Raygne - Bonnet:	Mathieu Raygne, age 32, born France, resident of Westminster, and Marrie Bonnet, age 21, born France, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 24, 1885.
09-253	Reandare - Serviente:	See Rendare - Serviente

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- 08-085 Reavis - Price: William H H Reavis, age 40, born Kentucky, resident of Orange, and Eloine N Price, age 25, born Georgia, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 22, 1882.
- 10-510 Rebolledo - Gonzales: Ypolito Rebolledo, age 32, born Chili, resident of Calbassas, and Cipriana Gonzales, age 25, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 18, 1885.
- 10-244 Rector - Willitts: J P Rector, age 45, born United States, resident of Compton, and H Willitts, age over 21, born United States, resident of Compton, on Mar 24, 1885.
- 09-262 Reeder - Simmons: William H Reeder, age 24, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Alta Simmons, age 18, born Iowa, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 10, 1884.
- 09-421 Reeder - Simmons: See Reeder - Simons
- 09-421 Reeder - Simons: James M Reeder, age 23, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Ida Simons, age 24, born Iowa, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 24, 1884.
Other information given: Bride: Simmons on certificate.
- 10-178 Reed - Goodwin: Z Reed, age 4(?), born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, and Myra Goodwin, age 37, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 24, 1885.
- 09-126 Reed - Medbery: William Reed, age 33, born Nova Scotia, resident of Los Angeles, and Millie C Medbery, age 23, born Wisconsin, resident of La Ballona, on Dec 24, 1883.
Other information given: Bride: parents from New York.
- 10-503 Reeves - Swinney: William Reeves, age 23, born California, resident of Azusa, and Mollie Swinney, age 18, born Missouri, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 25, 1885.
- 09-219 Regalado - Morales: Antonio Regalado, age 42, born Mexico, resident of Los Nietos, and Angela Morales, age 25, born California, resident of Los Nietos, on Mar 3, 1884.
- 07-480 Regnier - Chambiene: Joseph Regnier, age 32, born France, resident of Los Angeles, and Josephine Chambiene, age 34, born France, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 19, 1882.
Other information given: Bride: divorced.
- 10-070 Reiche - Andree: F W Reiche, age 24, born Wisconsin, resident of Los Angeles, and Louisa Andree, age 28, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 18, 1884.
- 08-439 Reihm - Dyer: Amado Reihm, age 26, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Julia B Dyer, age 20, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 16, 1883.
Other information given: Bride: parents born Ireland.
- 06-046 Relihan - Busahan: Jeremiah Relihan, age 28, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary Busahan, age 25, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 20, 1879.
- 08-266 Remington - Johnson: See Renington - Johnson
- 09-253 Rendare - Serviente: Mariano Rendare, age 28, born Italy, resident of Los Angeles, and Giova Serviente, age 30, born Italy, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 15, 1884.
Other information given: Groom: Reandare on certificate; Bride: Giovanna on certificate.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- 08-266 Renington - Johnson: George W Renington, age 38, born New York, resident of Newhall, and Carrie L Johnson, age 24, born California, resident of Newhall, on Mar 31, 1883.
Other information given: Groom: Remington on certificate.
- 09-267 Reuter - Reuter: August L Reuter, age 34, born Germany, resident of Santa Ana, and Mary A Reuter, age 23, born Indiana, resident of Santa Ana, on Apr 10, 1884.
- 10-467 Reyborn - McGhee: Geo D (R) Reyborn, age 25, born United States, resident of Los Angeles, and Katie McGhee, age 21, born United States, resident of Santa Ana, on Jul 9, 1885.
Other information given: Groom: Reyburne on certificate, parents American; Bride: father born Ireland, mother France.
- 10-467 Reyburne - McGhee: See Reyborn - McGhee
- 06-066 Reyes - Andrada: Gabriel de los Reyes, age 19, born Mexico, resident of Santa Ana, and Dolores Andrada, age 15, born Mexico, resident of Santa Ana, on Mar 24, 1879.
Other information given: Groom alternate surname: de los Reyes.
- 08-245 Reyes - Carasco: Jose Reyes, age 24, born California, resident of Old Mission, and Gertrudes Carasco, age over 18, born California, resident of Old Mission, on Mar 21, 1883.
- 09-061 Reyes - Cota: F L Reyes, age 19, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Magdalena P Cota, age 19, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 12, 1883.
- 08-280 Reyes - Martines: Francisco Reyes, age 25, born California, resident of Spadra, and Senaida Martines, age 24, resident of Spadra, on Apr 25, 1883.
- 08-313 Reyes - Rios: Francisco Reyes, age 30, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Isabel Rios, age 18, born California, resident of San Juan, Los Angeles County, on May 1, 1883.
- 09-468 Reyes - Valles: Jesus Reyes, age 25, born California, resident of Anaheim, and Luz Valles, age 19, born California, resident of Anaheim, on Sep 4, 1884.
- 08-228 Reyna - Ramirez: Guillermo Reyna, age 35, born California, resident of Downey, and Maria Ramirez, age 22, born California, resident of Ranchito, on Mar 4, 1883.
- 06-487 Reynolds - Ames: Alva L Reynolds, age 20, born Michigan, resident of Vermillion District, Los Angeles County, and Melissa F Ames, age 27, born Michigan, resident of Vermillion District, Los Angeles County, on Oct 31, 1880.
- 10-295 Reynolds - Carberry: William C Reynolds, age 58, born Alabama, resident of Downey, and Theodora Carberry, age 20, born California, resident of Downey, on Apr 28, 1885.
- 09-158 Reynolds - Montgomery: Robert H Reynolds, age 24, born California, resident of Los Nietos, and Matilda A Montgomery, age 21, born California, resident of Ranchito, on Jan 17, 1884.
- 06-281 Reynolds - Murphy: Thomas (H) Reynolds, age 28, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and Carrie Murphy, age 19, born Canada, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 1, 1880.
Other information given: All parents from Ireland.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- | | | |
|--------|--------------------------|---|
| 06-096 | Reynolds - Snell: | William C Reynolds, age 53, born Alabama, resident of Downey, and Eliza (Mrs.) Snell, age 38, born Pennsylvania, resident of Downey, on May 8, 1879. |
| 07-219 | Rhea - Chase: | Elias B Rhea, age 48, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, and C S (Mrs.) Chase, age 36, born Maine, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 25, 1881. |
| 08-235 | Rhea - Crane: | Will E Rhea, age 25, born Indiana, resident of Los Angeles County, and Ada F Crane, age 20, born Iowa, resident of Los Angeles County, on Mar 15, 1883. |
| | | <i>Other information given: Bride: F A on certificate.</i> |
| 07-177 | Rhodes - Bandina: | See Rhodes - Bandine |
| 07-177 | Rhodes - Bandine: | Thomas Jr. Rhodes, age 23, born England, resident of Los Angeles, and Josefa Bandine, age 18, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 6, 1881. |
| | | <i>Other information given: Bride: Bandina on certificate.</i> |
| 06-316 | Rhodes - Layman: | A G Rhodes, age 45, born Virginia, resident of Inyo County, and Sarah E (Mrs.) Layman, age 21, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 3, 1880. |
| | | <i>Other information given: Bride: divorced.</i> |
| 07-016 | Ricardez - Marquez: | Patricio Ricardez, age 25, born California, resident of San Juan, and Custodia Marquez, age 23, born California, resident of San Juan, on Oct 30, 1880. |
| 10-486 | Richardson - Hobbs: | Joseph T Richardson, age 33, born Scotland, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary P Hobbs, age 22, born New Zealand, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 27, 1885. |
| 08-056 | Richardson - Morrison: | George A Richardson, age 31, born Massachusetts, resident of Pasadena, and Emma Morrison, age 24, born New York, resident of Pasadena, on Oct 25, 1882. |
| 07-388 | Richardson - Perkins: | Seldon O Richardson, age 35, born Vermont, resident of Los Angeles, and Arte A Perkins, age 34, born Wisconsin, resident of Los Angeles, on May 20, 1882. |
| 10-266 | Richardson - Wickersham: | A P Richardson, age 18, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Leona Wickersham, age 19, born Indiana, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 12, 1885. |
| 06-220 | Richmond - Angella: | Irving D Richmond, age 33, born New York, resident of Pima, Arizona, and Mary Elizabeth (Mrs.) Angella, age 23, born United States, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 29, 1879. |
| 09-231 | Richter - Pullman: | Herman Richter, age 23, born Indiana, resident of Los Angeles, and S Pullman, age 21, born Indiana, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 18, 1884. |
| 08-445 | Rierden - Williams: | P Rierden, age 23, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and Tilley Williams, age 20, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 15, 1883. |

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- 06-213 Riley - King: Stephen Riley, age 45, born Tennessee, resident of Los Angeles, and Malinda King, age 38, born Missouri, resident of Los Nietos, on Oct 30, 1879.
- 06-067 Rimpau - Carrillo: Adolfo Rimpau, age 27, born California, resident of Anaheim, and Natalia Carrillo, age 20, born California, resident of Anaheim, on Apr 19, 1879.
- 07-454 Rimpau - Woodworth: Albert Rimpau, age 27, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Rosa Belle Woodworth, age 21, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 26, 1881.
- 08-408 Rinaman - Carter: James Rinaman, age 31, born Missouri, resident of Banning, San Bernardino County, and Allie Carter, age 31, born Texas, resident of Santa Ana, on Aug 2, 1883.
- 07-466 Rinkenbach - Martin: August Rinkenbach, age 23, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Matilda Martin, age 21, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 12, 1881.
- 10-520 Rios - Monreal: Francisco Rios, age 23, born California, resident of San Juan, and Juana Monreal, age 17, born California, resident of San Juan, on Aug 12, 1885.
- 09-056 Rios - Pena: Ylario Rios, age 21, born California, resident of La Ballona, and Presiliana Pena, age 17, born California, resident of Santa Monica, on Oct 29, 1883.
Other information given: Bride: Preciliana on certificate.
- 08-229 Rios - Rednall: Pablo Rios, age 31, born California, resident of Wilmington, and Sadie L Rednall, age 19, resident of Oakland, Alameda County, on Mar 8, 1883.
- 07-425 Rios - Rodriguez: Santiago Rios, age 22, born California, resident of San Juan, and Amelia Rodriguez, age 17, born California, resident of San Juan, on Jul 28, 1882.
- 07-257 Ritchey - Robinson: W S Ritchey, age 38, born Iowa, resident of Tustin, and Martha E Robinson, age 21, born California, resident of Tustin, on Nov 10, 1881.
Other information given: Groom: father from Indiana, mother from Ohio; Bride: father from Ohio, mother from Canada.
- 08-017 Robb - Goodrich: William A Robb, age 30, resident of Los Angeles, and Evalina Goodrich, age 14, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 25, 1882.
Other information given: Marriage contract on Sep 25, 1882.
- 09-383 Roberts - Brenot: F W Roberts, age 30, born United States, resident of Santa Ana, and Lucy Brenot, age 18, born United States, resident of Santa Ana, on Jun 22, 1884.
- 08-344 Robertson - Sallee: Thomas M Robertson, age 30, born Iowa, resident of Santa Ana, and Fannie Sallee, age 27, born Missouri, resident of Santa Ana, on Jun 21, 1883.
- 07-438 Robey - Durfee: Cyrus A Robey, age (not given), and E A Durfee on Jul 18, 1882.
Other information given: Married aboard schooner Ida, 12 miles from Point Fermin.
- 08-157 Robinson - Barrett: George H Robinson, age 44, born Maine, resident of Santa Monica, and Rose D Barrett, age 27, born Oregon, resident of Santa Monica, on Jan 7, 1883.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- | | | |
|--------|------------------------|--|
| 06-275 | Robinson - Blodgett: | William O Robinson, age 23, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Alma E Blodgett, age 17, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 8, 1880.
<i>Other information given: All parents from Ohio.</i> |
| 06-194 | Robinson - Mathews: | W H Robinson, age 28, born Missouri, resident of Mohave River, San Bernardino County, and Josephine Mathews, age 22, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 4, 1879. |
| 06-250 | Robinson - McCully: | Nathanial Robinson, age 42, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, and Eliza McCully, age 36, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 2, 1879. |
| 10-169 | Robinson - Schumacker: | J H S Robinson, age 36, born England, resident of Los Angeles, and A J Mavor (Mrs.) Schumacker, age 32, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 24, 1884.
<i>Other information given: Bride: widow.</i> |
| 07-491 | Robinson - Sproul: | L W Robinson, age 26, born Missouri, resident of Artesia, and Marcia Sproul, age 19, born Maine, resident of Norwalk, on Aug 17, 1882. |
| 06-088 | Robinson - Vansickle: | W W Robinson, age 44, born Nova Scotia, resident of Los Angeles, and S A Vansickle, age 34, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, on May 14, 1879. |
| 08-348 | Robinson - Waite: | Walter R Robinson, age 29, born California, resident of Santa Ana, and M A Waite, age 23, born California, resident of Santa Ana, on Jun 6, 1883.
<i>Other information given: Groom: father Samuel of Ohio, mother Amy Jones of Canada; Bride: father S of Maine, mother Louisa Fox of Georgia.</i> |
| 09-332 | Robles - Alitre: | Refugio Robles, age 29, born Mexico, resident of San Gabriel, and Adelina Alitre, age 16, born California, resident of Los Nietos, on May 13, 1884. |
| 10-224 | Rodgers - McBeck: | See Rogers - McBeck |
| 09-398 | Rodriguez - Quintana: | Francisco Rodriguez, age 22, born California, resident of Pomona, and M de los Angeles Quintana, age 19, born California, resident of Pomona, on May 19, 1884. |
| 10-377 | Rodriguez - Carizosa: | E Rodriguez, age 25, born Mexico, resident of Anaheim, and M J Carizosa, age 19, born California, resident of Anaheim, on Jun 16, 1885. |
| 08-039 | Rodriguez - Montes: | Dolores Rodriguez, age 36, born California, resident of Anaheim, and Demeris Montes, age 18, born California, resident of Anaheim, on Oct 14, 1882. |
| 08-025 | Rodriguez - Readon: | David L Rodriguez, age 25, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Veronica Readon, age 21, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 3, 1882.
<i>Other information given: Bride: father from Ireland, mother from France.</i> |
| 10-275 | Rogers - Benson: | M A Rogers, age 24, born New Jersey, resident of Pomona, and A B Benson, age 20, born Sweden, resident of Santa Ana, on Apr 14, 1885. |
| 09-001 | Rogers - Burrows: | Charles Rogers, age 43, born Sweden, resident of Los Nietos, and Regina (Mrs.) Burrows, age 41, born France, resident of Los Nietos, on Sep 29, 1883. |

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- 08-027 Rogers - Lareda: William L Rogers, age 22, born New York, resident of Santa Anita Rancho, and Amanda Lareda, age 20, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 1, 1882.
- 10-224 Rogers - McBeck: Ralph Rogers, age 35, born Tennessee, resident of Los Angeles, and Amelia McBeck, age 32, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 5, 1885.
Other information given: Groom: alternate surname: Rodgers; father Tennessee, mother North Carolina; Bride: father Switzerland, mother Germany.
- 09-429 Rogers - Rogers: David Rogers, age 38, born England, resident of Westminster, and Ellen Rogers, age 30, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 7, 1884.
- 10-124 Rogers - Stephens: Alfred H Rogers, age 21, born Australia, resident of Los Angeles, and Lucy M Stephens, age 18, born Maine, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 2, 1884.
Other information given: Groom: parents England; Bride: parents Ohio and Illinois.
- 10-249 Rogers - Warren: William E Rogers, age 27, born Texas, resident of Los Angeles, and Adelaide Warren, age 21, born Australia, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 4, 1885.
Other information given: All parents born England.
- 08-104 Rogers - Welsh: Charles A Rogers, age 23, born Massachusetts, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary Welsh, age 24, born Massachusetts, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 30, 1882.
Other information given: All parents from Ireland.
- 09-159 Rolls - Bush: Richard Rolls, age 22, born Kentucky, resident of Upper Santa Ana, and Plina Bush, age 24, born California, resident of Upper Santa Ana, on Jan 20, 1884.
Other information given: Bride: widow.
- 09-295 Roll - Vickery: Jacob Roll, age 35, born Illinois, resident of Auburn, Placer County, and Mary E Vickery, age 22, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on May 7, 1884.
- 06-465 Romerin - Montijo: See Romervon - Montijo
- 09-223 Romero - Acuna: Diego Romero, age 25, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, and Rosa Acuna, age over 15, born Los Angeles, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 18, 1884.
- 10-161 Romero - Andrade: Jose Romero, age 34, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, and Magarita Andrade, age 22, born California, resident of Santa Ana, on Dec 15, 1884.
- 07-108 Romero - Gomez: Lino Romero, age 26, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Brania Gomez, age 23, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 1, 1881.
- 07-169 Romero - Ruiz: Fernando Romero, age 35, born Mexico, resident of Anaheim, and Demetria Ruiz, age 17, born Mexico, resident of Anaheim, on May 30, 1881.
- 06-465 Romervon - Montijo: Charles Romervon, age 36, born Switzerland, resident of Los Angeles, and Trinidad Montijo, age 20, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 19, 1880.
Other information given: Groom: Romerin on certificate.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

06-181	Romo - Ramirez:	Refugio Romo, age 25, born Mexico, resident of Ranchito, and Andrea Ramirez, age 21, born Mexico, resident of Ranchito, on Sep 15, 1879.
10-494	Ronit - Block:	Joseph Ronit, age 27, born France, resident of Los Angeles, and Marie Block, age 24, born France, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 11, 1885.
08-262	Rorick - Curtis:	Charles Rorick, age 24, born Maine, resident of Los Angeles, and Nellie Curtis, age 20, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 2, 1882.
06-191	Ross - Culver:	Thomas F Ross, age 24, born Ohio, resident of Sacramento, and Ella R Culver, age 22, born California, resident of Compton, on Sep 30, 1879.
10-304	Ross - Eaton:	J D Ross, age 23, born Canada, resident of Pasadena, and Isabell K Eaton, age 21, born United States, resident of Pasadena, on May 16, 1885.
09-306	Ross - Moss:	T B Ross, age 25, born Illinois, resident of Pomona, and S L Moss, age 20, born Texas, resident of Spadra, on Apr 26, 1884.
08-315	Ross - Walsh:	Alexander D Ross, age 41, born Nova Scotia, resident of Silver City, Grant County, New Mexico Territory, and Josephine R Walsh, age 24, born Newfoundland, resident of Los Angeles, on May 23, 1883. <i>Other information given: Bride: parents born England.</i>
08-312	Rotsley - Wickes:	Charles D Rotsley, age 23, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and Flora Wickes, age 20, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, on May 22, 1883.
10-252	Rouff - Weiss:	John B Rouff, age 32, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Ida C Weiss, age 26, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 26, 1885.
06-105	Rouguy - Halpin:	Louis Rouguy, age 30, born France, resident of Los Angeles, and Julia Halpin, age 18, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 18, 1879.
07-385	Rourk - Kenney:	Peter Rourk, age 34, born Ireland, resident of Downey, and Annie Kenney, age 35, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 16, 1879.
06-362	Rowland - Burlingame:	David W Rowland, age 33, born Indiana, resident of Los Angeles, and Lillie F Burlingame, age 28, born Minnesota, resident of Los Angeles, on May 16, 1880.
06-097	Rowland - Lewis:	Albert Rowland, age 24, born California, resident of La Puente, and Abby Lewis, age 20, born California, resident of El Monte, on May 28, 1879. <i>Other information given: Bride: Abbie on certificate.</i>
09-195	Rowse - Cook:	Joseph Rowse, age 37, born Canada, resident of San Juan, and Amy Jane Cook, age 23, born Kansas, resident of San Juan, on Feb 12, 1884.
08-175	Rubio - Brown:	Andres Rubio, age 36, born California, resident of Ontario, and Virginia Brown, age 23, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 11, 1883.
09-340	Rudolph - Jones:	Frank D Rudolph, age 28, born New Jersey, resident of Duarte, and Frances Jones, age 25, born Texas, resident of El Monte, on May 27, 1884. <i>Other information given: Groom alternate surname: Buttolph.</i>
09-235	Ruf - Zerniko:	Otto Ruf, age 23, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary Zerniko, age 17, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 3, 1884.
10-186	Ruggles - Heinch:	See Ruggles - Heinsch

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- | | | |
|--------|---------------------|--|
| 10-186 | Ruggles - Heinsch: | C S (Jr.) Ruggles, age 26, born California, resident of San Francisco, and T M Heinsch, age 19, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 24, 1885.

<i>Other information given: Bride: Heinch on certificate.</i> |
| 08-409 | Ruiz - Bejil: | Felipe Ruiz, age 26, born California, resident of Spadra, and Encarnacion Bejil, age 23, born California, resident of Spadra, on Jun 18, 1883.

<i>Other information given: Bride: Maria Encarnacion Vigil on certificate.</i> |
| 06-463 | Ruiz - Duarte: | Anastacio Ruiz, age 23, born California, resident of San Bernardino, and Caroline Duarte, age 17, born California, resident of San Gabriel, on Oct 5, 1880.

<i>Other information given: Groom: Anastico on certificate.</i> |
| 07-248 | Ruiz - Perea: | Francisco Ruiz, age 23, born California, resident of Ravenna, and Susanna Perea, age 16, born California, resident of Ravenna, on Oct 17, 1881. |
| 07-166 | Ruiz - Vasquez: | Juanito Ruiz, age 24, born California, resident of Anaheim, and Leopolda Vasquez, age 16, born Mexico, resident of Upper Santa Ana, on May 4, 1881. |
| 08-409 | Ruiz - Vigil: | See Ruiz - Bejil |
| 06-364 | Ruiz - Ybarra: | Jose Natibidad Ruiz, age 34, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Emilia Ybarra, age 30, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 5, 1880. |
| 06-317 | Rule - Cobler: | T W Rule, age 33, born Scotland, resident of Santa Ana, and Helen Cobler, age 21, born Indiana, resident of Santa Ana, on Mar 23, 1880. |
| 09-372 | Rush - Seaverns: | Abner Rush, age 52, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, and Emma F Seaverns, age 41, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 22, 1884. |
| 06-095 | Rusk - Quick: | Addison Rusk, age 34, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and Sarah A Quick, age 32, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, on May 13, 1879. |
| 09-098 | Russell - Pollard: | W H Russell, age 33, born Connecticut, resident of Los Angeles, and Ella (Mrs.) Pollard, age 22, born Iowa, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 25, 1883.

<i>Other information given: Bride: widow.</i> |
| 09-337 | Russell - Shehorne: | C S Russell, age 29, born Alabama, resident of Los Angeles, and M A Shehorne, age 15, born Mississippi, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 1, 1884. |
| 09-236 | Russell - Tullis: | Charles C Russell, age 44, born Virginia, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary A Tullis, age 28, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 31, 1884. |
| 09-389 | Rust - Snedaker: | Charles Otto Rust, age 25, born California, resident of Anaheim, and Kittie Snedaker, age 23, born Iowa, resident of Garden Grove, on Jul 9, 1884. |
| 10-255 | Rutan - Fitzgerald: | C F Rutan, age 27, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Geraldine G Fitzgerald, age 20, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 2, 1885.

<i>Other information given: Groom: parents born Ohio; Bride: mother born Virginia.</i> |

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- 06-414 Ruth - Smith: William J Ruth, age 33, born Massachusetts, resident of Los Angeles, and Harriet Smith, age 21, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 15, 1880.
- 09-064 Ryle - Finnie: James S Ryle, age 38, born Kentucky, resident of Norwalk, and Alice M Finnie, age 22, born Kentucky, resident of Downey, on Nov 8, 1883.
- 09-058 Saenz - Garcia: Jesus Saenz, age 38, born Mexico, resident of La Ballona, and Amada Garcia, age 23, born Los Angeles, resident of Santa Monica, on Oct 1, 1883.
- 06-122 Safford - O'Melvany: George S Safford, age 26, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and Emma O'Melvany, age 21, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 9, 1879.
- 08-118 Sager - Curl: Isaac LaGrange Sager, age 46, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and Elizabeth B Curl, age 45, born Canada, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 17, 1882.
- 10-152 Salaberri - Arambel: Juan Salaberri, age 47, born Spain, resident of San Juan, and Maria Arambel, age 28, born France, resident of San Juan, on Jan 5, 1885.
- 07-102 Salas - Castillo: Domingo Salas, age 22, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Dolores Castillo, age 14, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 11, 1881.
- 06-247 Salazar - Contreras: Jose Salazar, age 44, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, and Carmel Contreras, age 20, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 14, 1879.
- 09-370 Salazar - Quijada: J M Salazar, age 40, born Sonora, resident of Los Angeles, and Maria M Quijada, age 23, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 14, 1884.
- 10-283 Sales - Turner: Jose Sales, age 21, born United States, resident of Los Angeles, and Adalaida Turner, age 18, born United States, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 21, 1885.
- 09-272 Sallee - Bisbee: R F Sallee, age 34, born Missouri, resident of Los Angeles, and Flora L Bisbee, age 26, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 27, 1884.
- 08-395 Salter - Henningway: Charles M Salter, age 27, born Minnesota, resident of Santa Ana, and Tena Henningway, age 18, born Illinois, resident of Santa Ana, on Jul 15, 1883.
- 10-346 Samaniego - Martinez: Manuel Samaniego, age 40, born Mexico, resident of Verdugo, and Carmen Martinez, age 35, born Mexico, resident of Verdugo, on Apr 29, 1885.
- Other information given: Bride: widow.*
- 08-163 Sanchez - Duarte: Jose Francisco Sanchez, age 23, born California, resident of Anaheim, and Teresa Duarte, age 19, born California, resident of Anaheim, on Jan 13, 1883.
- 10-359 Sanchez - Gusman: Georg Sanchez, age over 21, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Christina Gusman, age 18, resident of Elizabeth Lake, on Jun 7, 1885.
- Other information given: Groom: father born Mexico, mother Ohio.*
- 09-432 Sanchez - Mazon: Alonzo G Sanchez, age 23, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary E Mazon, age 18, born Arizona, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 16, 1884.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- | | | |
|--------|-----------------------------|--|
| 09-419 | Sanchez - Moreno: | V L Sanchez, age 26, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Delfina R Moreno, age 19, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 21, 1884. |
| 08-001 | Sanchez - Robles: | Rocendo Sanchez, age 25, born California, resident of Los Nietos, and Miguela Robles, age 19, born California, resident of Los Nietos, on Sep 16, 1882. |
| 10-243 | Sanchez - Rowland: | F A Sanchez, age 26, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Maggie S Rowland, age 23, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 5, 1885. |
| 08-173 | Sandeman - Ransom: | Michael Sandeman, age 26, born England, resident of Pasadena, and Hannah J Ransom, age 31, born Ohio, resident of Pasadena, on Jan 24, 1873.

<i>Other information given: Bride: father born England, mother born Ohio; Note: This certificate is included in a book in which all other items are dated in 1881, 1882, and 1883.</i> |
| 06-280 | Sanderson - Rose: | E H Sanderson, age 25, resident of San Francisco, and A W Rose, age 22, born Iowa, resident of San Gabriel, on (no date given).

<i>Other information given: Groom: parents born United States; Bride: father born Germany, mother born United States.</i> |
| 10-092 | Sanor - McIvor: | A J Sanor, age 53, born Ohio, resident of Compton, and Christine McIvor, age 34, born Nova Scotia, resident of Compton, on Sep 7, 1884. |
| 09-080 | Sanseda - Marron: | Rosario Sanseda, age 31, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Gertrudes Marron, age 31, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 17, 1883. |
| 09-436 | Santa Cruz - de Santa Cruz: | M G Santa Cruz, age 49, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, and Ysabel S de Santa Cruz, age 43, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 25, 1884. |
| 06-072 | Santa Maria - Valenzuela: | Jesus Santa Maria, age 26, born Sonora, Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, and Elena Valenzuela, age over 16, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on May 1, 1879. |
| 06-116 | Sargent - Mason: | William Sargent, age 43, born Virginia, resident of Los Angeles, and Harriet Mason, age 33, born Alabama, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 29, 1879.

<i>Other information given: Bride: divorced.</i> |
| 09-450 | Sarrazin - Galainte: | Jean Sarrazin, age 28, born France, resident of Los Angeles, and Emilie Galainte, age 22, born France, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 21, 1884. |
| 07-410 | Sarvis - Anderson: | Luke Sarvis, age 32, born Michigan, resident of Los Angeles, and Nettie Anderson, age 20, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 12, 1882. |
| 08-211 | Saulque - Aubert: | Yules Saulque, age 32, born France, resident of Los Angeles, and Honoria Aubert, age 22, born France, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 21, 1882. |

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- | | | |
|--------|---------------------------|---|
| 07-072 | Savarico - Aguilar: | Narcisco Savarico, age 42, born Canada, resident of Los Angeles, and Dolores Aguilar, age 30, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 28, 1881.
<i>Other information given: Groom: Savarit on certificate.</i> |
| 07-072 | Savarit - Aguilar: | See Savarico - Aguilar |
| 09-055 | Schaeffer - Endel: | Antone Schaeffer, age 30, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Lena Endel, age 27, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 10, 1883. |
| 07-371 | Schieck - Ernzen: | Daniel Schieck, age 61, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Louisa Ernzen, age 52, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 30, 1882.
<i>Other information given: Bride: widow.</i> |
| 10-078 | Schimmel - Bargwitz: | Frederick Schimmel, age 26, born Germany, resident of La Ballona, and Henrietta Bargwitz, age 21, born Germany, resident of La Ballona, on Nov 16, 1884.
<i>Other information given: Bride: Burgwitz on certificate.</i> |
| 10-078 | Schimmel - Burgwitz: | See Schimmel - Bargwitz |
| 08-452 | Schimmel - Schenddig: | Henry Schimmel, age 32, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Amelia Schenddig, age 25, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 29, 1883. |
| 08-031 | Schindler - Kroeger: | Charles Schindler, age 32, born Germany, resident of Anaheim, and Henrietta Kroeger, age 23, born California, resident of Anaheim, on Sep 19, 1882. |
| 06-091 | Schindler - Wahrenberger: | Herman Schindler, age 31, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Annie Wahrenberger, age 19, born Massachusetts, resident of Los Angeles, on May 17, 1879. |
| 07-124 | Schirm - Lerner: | George Schirm, age 29, born Germany, resident of Santa Ana, and Katie Lerner, age 28, born Germany, resident of Anaheim, on May 15, 1881. |
| 09-175 | Schlosser - Morley: | William P Schlosser, age 23, born Pennsylvania, resident of Los Angeles, and Lizzie Morley, age 17, born England, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 29, 1883. |
| 07-421 | Schmidt - Maldrin: | Joseph H Schmidt, age 29, born Wisconsin, resident of Los Angeles, and Annie Maldrin, age 26, born Cincinnati, Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 5, 1882. |
| 09-213 | Schmidt - Rodriguez: | Andrew Schmidt, age 57, born Austria, resident of Los Angeles, and Josefa Rodriguez, age 42, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 25, 1884. |
| 09-041 | Schneider - Lornn: | Peter Schneider, age 58, born France, resident of Los Angeles, and Lena Lornn, age 40, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 27, 1883. |
| 07-073 | Schnider - Huges: | John Schnider, age 33, born Europe, resident of Los Angeles, and Elmira Huges, age 22, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 13, 1881.
<i>Other information given: Groom: parents from Germany; Bride: parents from Mexico.</i> |
| 08-375 | Scholl - Goodwin: | Orlando Scholl, age 35, born Indiana, resident of Tustin, and Effie Goodwin, age 23, born Wisconsin, resident of Tustin, on Jun 26, 1883. |

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- | | | |
|--------|-----------------------------|---|
| 08-016 | Scholl - Santa Maria: | Ernest Scholl, age 25, born Germany, resident of Wilmington, and Agnes Santa Maria, age 19, born Mexico, resident of Wilmington, on May 18, 1882. |
| 07-097 | Schroeder - Carbajal: | Charles W Schroeder, age 36, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Martha Carbajal, age 19, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 4, 1881. |
| 06-005 | Schroeder - Happ: | Hugo Schroeder, age 25, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, and Jennie Happ, age 19, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 8, 1879.
<i>Other information given: All parents from Germany.</i> |
| 07-266 | Schroeder - Ritscki: | Frederic Schroeder, age 25, born Germany, resident of Santa Ana, and Verona Ritscki, age 25, born Switzerland, resident of Santa Ana, on Nov 17, 1881. |
| 09-096 | Schultz - Weinback: | Joseph Schultz, age 25, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Pauline Weinback, age 25, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 4, 1883. |
| 06-300 | Schumacher -
Schumacher: | Paul Schumacher, age 36, born Austria, resident of San Francisco, and Carrie Schumacher, age 22, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 16, 1880. |
| 10-005 | Schweitzer - Seiffert: | Frederick Schweitzer, age 32, born Germany, resident of Wilmington, and Olga Seiffert, age 22, born Germany, resident of Wilmington, on Sep 27, 1884. |
| 06-103 | Schwerer - Schlageter: | Frederick Schwerer, age 50, born Germany, resident of San Diego, and Mary Schlageter, age 34, born Germany, resident of San Francisco, on Jun 11, 1879. |
| 06-393 | Schwet - Elisalda: | M Schwet, age 28, born Germany, resident of Los Nietos, and Louisa Elisalda, age 30, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 3, 1880.
<i>Other information given: Bride: widow of Rafael Elisalda.</i> |
| 10-051 | Scott - Elwood: | Charles M Scott, age 30, born Kentucky, resident of Santa Paula, Ventura County, and May Elwood, age 22, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 6, 1884.
<i>Other information given: Groom: parents from New York.</i> |
| 06-079 | Scott - La Masney: | P M (W?) Scott, age 57, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, and E M La Masney, age 38, born Indiana, resident of Los Angeles, on May 14, 1879.
<i>Other information given: Groom: Parmer Milton (?) Wilton (?); Bride: Elizabeth on certificate.</i> |
| 09-133 | Scotto - Sleart: | Juan Scotto, age 21, born Italy, resident of Los Angeles, and Susana Sleart, age 19, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 1, 1884. |
| 10-412 | Scott - Scott: | William H H Scott, age 45, born West Virginia, resident of Pomona, and Mary E Scott, age 43, born Pennsylvania, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 7, 1885.
<i>Other information given: Bride: parents Ireland.</i> |
| 08-182 | Scovil - Huntley: | J N Scovil, age 36, born Illinois, resident of Santa Ana, and Julia J (Mrs.) Huntley, age 21, born Los Angeles, resident of Downey, on Jan 1, 1883. |

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- | | | |
|--------|---------------------------|---|
| 09-474 | Scppi - Hake: | John Scppi, age 30, born Austria, resident of Los Angeles, and Kattie Hake, age 23, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 30, 1884. |
| 08-317 | Seba - Kindwort: | Claus Seba, age 35, born Germany, resident of Orange, and Margaret Kindwort, age 24, born Germany, resident of Santa Ana, on May 25, 1883. |
| 06-385 | Seligman - Michaux: | Maurice H Seligman, age 33, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and Margarita Michaux, age 40, born France, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 1, 1880. |
| 06-444 | Sells - Wills: | George Sells, age 33, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, and Jessie Wills, age 20, born Minnesota, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 11, 1880. |
| 06-108 | Semenza - Ketchum: | Albert Semenza, age 34, born Italy, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary (Mrs.) Ketchum, age 36, born England, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 10, 1879. |
| | | <i>Other information given: Bride: widow; parents from Ireland.</i> |
| 09-068 | Semenzo - Greelo: | Charles Semenzo, age 25, born Italy, resident of Los Angeles, and Rosa Greelo, age 18, born Italy, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 10, 1883. |
| | | <i>Other information given: Groom: Terneuzo on certificate.</i> |
| 09-298 | Sen - Ah: | See Chin - Ah |
| | | <i>Other information given: Alternate groom surname: Chin.</i> |
| 07-123 | Seppy - Adams: | William Seppy, age 46, born Pennsylvania, resident of Los Angeles, and Ella Adams, age 22, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 27, 1881. |
| 09-113 | Sepulveda - Carroasco: | Enrique Sepulveda, age 21, born California, resident of Las Virgines, and Teodotia Carroasco, age 21, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 26, 1883. |
| 09-172 | Sepulveda - de la Guerra: | Ygnacio Sepulveda, age 42, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Erlinda de la Guerra, age 26, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 13, 1883. |
| 06-028 | Sepulveda - Oden: | Ramon Sepulveda, age 24, born California, resident of Wilmington, and Caroline Oden, age 18, born California, resident of Wilmington, on Feb 10, 1879. |
| 08-109 | Sepulveda - Ramos: | Aurelio Sepulveda, age 29, born California, resident of Wilmington, and Maria E Ramos, age 19, born California, resident of Wilmington, on Dec 18, 1882. |
| 08-171 | Sepulveda - Varela: | P R Sepulveda, age 38, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Josefa Varela, age 30, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 22, 1883. |
| 06-178 | Serrano - Mellus: | Manuel Serrano, age 23, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, and Josephine Mellus, age 18, born California, resident of Wilmington, on Sep 18, 1879. |
| 08-147 | Serrano - Ramirez: | Jose LaCruz Serrano, age 35, born California, resident of Santa Ana, and Maria Ygnacia Ramirez, age 30, born Mexico, resident of Santa Ana, on Dec 16, 1882. |

Other information given: Bride: widow.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- | | | |
|--------|----------------------|--|
| 10-025 | Serrot - Stovell: | Charles E Serrot, age 24, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, and Minnie Stovell, age 20, born England, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 13, 1884. |
| 08-448 | Sessions - Lucas: | Edgar Sessions, age 36, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, and Sylvia L Lucas, age 28, born Michigan, resident of Compton, on Sep 7, 1883. |
| 06-234 | Settile - Higuera: | Thomas Settile, age 34, born Austria, resident of Los Angeles, and Catalina Higuera, age 36, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 14, 1879. |
| 06-367 | Settle - Bordon: | L (M) W Settle, age 22, born Texas, resident of Los Nietos, and Louvinia Bordon, age 20, born Arkansas, resident of Los Nietos, on (no date given). |
| 10-209 | Settwright - Muller: | James Settwright, age 32, born Massachusetts, resident of Los Angeles, and Stella W Muller, age 29, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 16, 1885. |
| 10-385 | Sexton - Bisbee: | Louis C Sexton, age 33, born Ohio, resident of Compton, and Emma M Bisbee, age 25, born California, resident of Vernon, on Jun 23, 1885. |
| 07-218 | Seymour - Frasier: | H M Seymour, age 42, born New York, resident of Orange, and Nellie M Frasier, age 29, born New York, resident of Compton, on Sep 7, 1881. |
| 06-219 | Shafer - Harrold: | Austin Shafer, age 35, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary H Harrold, age 28, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 2, 1879. |
| 08-139 | Shaffer - Crist: | Frank R Shaffer, age 32, born Pennsylvania, resident of Los Angeles, and Ella Crist, age 22, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 15, 1882. |
| 10-257 | Shaffer - Eastman: | Charles Shaffer, age 23, born Michigan, resident of Los Angeles, and Emma A Eastman, age 17, born Nebraska, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 7, 1885. |
| | | <i>Other information given: Groom: father New York, mother Ohio; Bride: father Indiana, mother Ohio.</i> |
| 06-237 | Shaffer - Johnson: | Peter J Shaffer, age 56, born Virginia, resident of Los Angeles, and Evangelina (Mrs.) Johnson, age 31, born United States, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 2, 1879. |
| | | <i>Other information given: Bride: divorced.</i> |
| 06-302 | Shaffer - McKinnie: | George B Shaffer, age 24, born California, resident of Anaheim, and Mary J McKinnie, age 19, born California, resident of Anaheim, on Mar 24, 1880. |
| 06-269 | Shaffer - Vose: | Frederick Shaffer, age 25, born New York, resident of San Fernando, and Nettie Vose, age 21, born Illinois, resident of San Fernando, on Jan 2, 1880. |
| 06-169 | Shannon - Wilson: | Alexander Shannon, age 54, born "York State", resident of Los Angeles, and Hattie A Wilson, age 35, born Virginia, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 28, 1879. |
| 07-164 | Shatto - Patterson: | W L Shatto, age 31, born Pennsylvania, resident of Tustin City, and J A Patterson, age 32, born United States, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 27, 1881. |
| | | <i>Other information given: Bride: parents from Scotland.</i> |
| 08-427 | Shaw - Groover: | R L Shaw, age 35, born Missouri, resident of Downey, and E C Groover, age 31, born Alabama, resident of Santa Ana, on Aug 5, 1883. |

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- 10-158 Shaw - Smith: R C Shaw, age 31, born Canada, resident of Tombstone, Arizona, and Lena L Smith, age 24, born Kansas, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 7, 1885.
Other information given: Bride: father Ohio, mother Indiana.
- 10-002 Sheats - Alderman: Clarence W Sheats, age 24, born California, resident of Tustin City, and Lillian E Alderman, age 24, born Ohio, resident of Tustin City, on Sep 13, 1884.
- 10-274 Sheldon - Balcome: Seneca M Sheldon, age 48, born United States, resident of Santa Ana, and Marie E Balcome, age 34, born United States, resident of Santa Ana, on Apr 6, 1885.
- 10-147 Sheldon - Smith: William L Sheldon, age 32, born Pennsylvania, resident of Los Angeles, and Lucia A Smith, age 16, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 25, 1884.
- 10-521 Shepard - Chivers: W E Shepard, age 23, born Iowa, resident of Los Angeles, and Laura E Chivers, age 25, born Texas, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 16, 1885.
Other information given: Groom: father New York, mother Pennsylvania; Bride father Mississippi, mother Georgia.
- 09-279 Shepard - Fryer: James C Shepard, age 27, born California, resident of Wilmington, and D C Fryer, age 21, born California, resident of Spadra, on Jan 16, 1884.
- 10-285 Shepherd - Sesler: J B Shepherd, age 58, born Kentucky, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary Ann Sesler, age 44, born Missouri, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 4, 1885.
- 09-401 Sheppard - Hutchings: Thomas S Sheppard, age 21, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Belle Hutchings, age 19, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 19, 1884.
- 08-166 Sherman - Brooks: C E Sherman, age 28, born Rhode Island, resident of Los Angeles, and May Brooks, age 20, born Pennsylvania, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 15, 1883.
- 07-193 Sherman - Cross: George A Sherman, age 33, born Illinois, resident of Contra Costa County, and Katie Cross, age 23, resident of Woodland, Yolo County, on Aug 27, 1881.
- 09-292 Sherman - Stuart: James N Sherman, age 36, born Indiana, resident of Compton, and Almira Stuart, age 22, born Iowa, resident of Los Angeles, on May 8, 1884.
- 07-203 Shirley - Hamner: T L Shirley, age 20, born California, resident of Azusa, and Laura Hamner, age 20, born Texas, resident of Los Nietos, on Mar 14, 1881.
- 08-378 Shirley - Reid: Benjamin N Shirley, age 48, born Indiana, resident of Santa Ana, and E F (Mrs.) Reid, age 40, born New York, resident of Santa Ana, on Jul 7, 1883.
Other information given: Bride: widow.
- 09-032 Shoemaker - Lee: R H Shoemaker, age 23, born California, resident of Savannah, Los Angeles County, and Mary Lee, age 25, born California, resident of Savannah, Los Angeles County, on Sep 23, 1883.
- 08-128 Shorb - Gridley: Orin Shorb, age over 20, resident of Los Angeles, and Emma Louisa Gridley, age over 18, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 1, 1881.
Other information given: Marriage contract Mar 1, 1881.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- 06-378 Shorrock - McKiernan: John H Shorrock, age 28, born New Jersey, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary McKiernan, age 23, born North Carolina, resident of Los Angeles, on May 1, 1880.
Other information given: Groom: parents from New Jersey; Bride: parents from Ireland.
- 07-036 Shoufla - Peterrnann: Joseph Shoufla, age 36, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Barbara Peterrnann, age 26, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 15, 1881.
Other information given: Groom: Shousfla on certificate.
- 07-036 Shousfla - Peterrnann: See Shoufla - Peterrnann
- 10-022 Shrode - Patterson: Jacob H Shrode, age 35, born Indiana, resident of Duarte, and Mary S Patterson, age 24, born Pennsylvania, resident of Sierra Madre, on Oct 8, 1884.
- 07-317 Shrode - Teel: Willis Wilson Shrode, age 28, born Texas, resident of Azusa, and Josey Teel, age 17, born Texas, resident of Azusa, on Jan 26, 1882.
- 07-357 Shrode - Teel: John Ellis Shrode, age 22, resident of Wilmington, and Mattie Teel, age 17, born Texas, resident of Wilmington, on Mar 12, 1882.
Other information given: Groom: parents from Indiana; Bride: parents from Tennessee.
- 09-479 Shugert - Villescusa: P D Shugert, age 40, born Pennsylvania, resident of Jackson, Amador County, and Manuela Villescusa, age 23, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 7, 1884.
- 10-149 Shugg - Allen: Thomas Shugg, age 25, born California, resident of Downey, and A E (Mrs.) Allen, age 30, born California, resident of Ranchito, on Dec 25, 1884.
- 10-413 Shultz - Neal: Bert Shultz, age 24, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, and Rosa Neal, age 19, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 3, 1885.
Other information given: Groom: father Virginia, mother Pennsylvania; Bride: Rosetta O'Neal on certificate.
- 07-350 Siddons - Siddons: Dr. William M Siddons, age 49, born Kentucky, resident of Vernon, and Mattie J Siddons, age 28, born Tennessee, resident of Vernon, on Mar 8, 1882.
- 06-130 Silkwood - Chaffee: John W Silkwood, age 24, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, and Kitty Chaffee, age 18, born Boston, Massachusetts, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 30, 1879.
- 08-030 Silva - Gomez: See Sylva - Gomez
- 08-026 Silvara - Grijalva: Joe Ennis Silvara, age 30, born Portugal, resident of Los Angeles, and Josepha Grijalva, age 16, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 10, 1882.
- 06-244 Silva - Ramirez: Jose V Silva, age 33, born Portugal, resident of Wilmington, and Rose Ramirez, age 17, born California, resident of Wilmington, on Nov 24, 1879.
Other information given: Groom: Sylva in certificate.
- 10-436 Silvas - Lopez: Lugardo Silvas, age 47, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, and Luisa Lopez, age 38, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 13, 1885.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- | | | |
|--------|----------------------|---|
| 07-013 | Silvas - Manzanares: | Jose Dolores Silvas, age 24, born California, resident of San Gabriel, and Eloiza Manzanares, age 22, born California, resident of San Gabriel, on Dec 12, 1880. |
| 09-288 | Silvas - Morales: | Juan Silvas, age 32, resident of Los Alamitos, and Juana Morales, age 19, born Anaheim, resident of Anaheim, on May 3, 1884. |
| 06-341 | Simard - de Serrano: | Isadore Marelo Simard, age 63, born France, resident of San Juan, and Polonia Montana de Serrano, age 40, born California, resident of San Juan, on Apr 29, 1880. |
| 09-136 | Simmonds - Paulsell: | See Simmons - Paulsel |
| 07-174 | Simmons - Forster: | James W Simmons, age 59, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, and E A Forster, age 35, born Canada, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 2, 1881.
<i>Other information given: Bride: Foster on certificate.</i> |
| 07-174 | Simmons - Foster: | See Simmons - Forster |
| 06-445 | Simmons - Hester: | James Simmons, age 50, born Mississippi, resident of Los Nietos, and Nancy Jane Hester, age 27, born Missouri, resident of Fountain Valley, on Oct 3, 1880. |
| 09-136 | Simmons - Paulsel: | John C Simmons, age 27, born Los Angeles, resident of Downey, and Alice Paulsel, age 23, born Missouri, resident of Downey, on Dec 19, 1883.
<i>Other information given: Groom: Simmonds on certificate; Bride: Paulsell on certificate.</i> |
| 09-147 | Simmons - White: | John T Simmons, age 36, born Massachusetts, resident of Los Angeles, and Lizzie K White, age 24, born Mississippi, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 19, 1883. |
| 06-252 | Simonds - Lockhart: | F K Simonds, age 23, born Massachusetts, resident of Los Angeles, and Alice Lockhart, age 22, born Indiana, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 20, 1879. |
| 08-411 | Simon - Gonzales: | Ferdinand Simon, age 21, born Missouri, resident of Los Angeles, and Juanita Gonzales, age 18, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 30, 1883. |
| 10-354 | Simon - Nichols: | W M Simon, age 32, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Annie Nichols, age 28, born Michigan, resident of Los Angeles, on May 20, 1885. |
| 08-116 | Simpson - James: | Frank Simpson, age 27, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and Lou Etta James, age 21, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 15, 1882. |
| 10-386 | Sirrat - Berry: | Auguste Sirrat, age 37, born France, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary Berry, age 22, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, on May 3, 1885.
<i>Other information given: Bride: parents New York.</i> |
| 10-049 | Sitton - Wilson: | William E Sitton born Illinois, resident of Norwalk, and Pleasant Wilson, age 21, born Mississippi, resident of Artesia, on Oct 29, 1884. |
| 09-130 | Sjoberg - Carpenter: | Charles Sjoberg, age 29, born Sweden, resident of San Pedro, and Annie M Carpenter, age 17, born California, resident of San Pedro, on Jan 6, 1884. |
| 07-430 | Skidmore - Breniza: | George E Skidmore, age 34, born Texas, resident of Downey, and Kittie A Breniza, age 20, born Illinois, resident of Downey, on Jul 4, 1882. |

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- | | | |
|--------|----------------------|---|
| 07-405 | Skidmore - Paulsell: | S S Skidmore, age 26, born Texas, resident of Downey, and Eliza Paulsell, age 24, born Missouri, resident of Downey, on Jun 11, 1882. |
| 06-430 | Slack - Montgomery: | William Slack, age 56, born England, resident of El Monte, and A (Mrs.) Montgomery, age 51, born England, resident of Los Nietos, on Sep 18, 1880. |
| 10-093 | Slack - Wiggins: | Jonathan Slack, age 26, born California, resident of El Monte, and Matilda A Wiggins, age 19, born California, resident of El Monte, on Nov 26, 1884. |
| 10-272 | Slanker - Keller: | F O Slanker, age 27, born Pennsylvania, resident of Pomona, and Ada Keller, age 17, born Ohio, resident of Pomona, on Apr 12, 1885. |
| 06-238 | Slaughter - Taylor: | F R Slaughter, age 43, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and Pachy A Taylor, age 24, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 5, 1879. |
| 10-491 | Smart - Burr: | W R Smart, age 27, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Minnie Burr, age 24, born Iowa, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 4, 1885. |
| 09-437 | Smart - Stafford: | John H Smart, age 33, born Iowa, resident of Santa Monica, and Amy (Mrs.) Stafford, age 31, born Illinois, resident of Watson, Atchison County, Missouri, on Aug 7, 1884. |
| 09-070 | Smith - Allen: | Archie Smith, age 19, born California, resident of Puente, and Annie N Allen, age 19, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 12, 1883. |
| 10-120 | Smith - Blackledge: | Frank L Smith, age 27, born Wisconsin, resident of Sepulveda, and Viola Blackledge, age 26, born Indiana, resident of Sepulveda, on Nov 6, 1884.
<i>Other information given: Bride: parents Pennsylvania.</i> |
| 10-513 | Smith - Bremerman: | Charles F Smith, age 31, born Massachusetts, resident of Los Angeles, and Etta E Bremerman, age 25, born California, resident of Anaheim, on Sep 10, 1885. |
| 09-459 | Smith - Brown: | F M Smith, age 49, born Kentucky, resident of Santa Ana, and M J (Mrs.) Brown, age 32, born Canada, resident of Santa Ana, on Aug 27, 1884. |
| 10-167 | Smith - Cary: | Fred J Smith, age 23, born England, resident of Pomona, and Louise C Cary, age 21, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 25, 1884.
<i>Other information given: Groom: father England, mother Scotland; Bride: father New York, mother Pennsylvania.</i> |
| 06-373 | Smith - Clark: | J M Smith, age 60, born New York, resident of Orange, and Sophronia Clark, age 40, born New York, resident of Santa Barbara, on Jun 8, 1880. |
| 07-037 | Smith - Cochran: | William C Smith, age 48, born Ireland, resident of Downey City, and Ada (Mrs.) Cochran, age 31, born Arkansas, resident of Downey City, on Dec 21, 1880.
<i>Other information given: Bride: widow.</i> |
| 07-416 | Smith - Conklin: | Brainard Smith, age 33, born Connecticut, resident of Carbondale, and May J Conklin, age 30, born New York, resident of Carbondale, on Jun 28, 1882. |
| 10-378 | Smith - Connelly: | Charles W Smith, age 42, born Vermont, resident of Downey, and Ellen Connelly, age 27, born Kentucky, resident of Downey, on Jun 20, 1885. |

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- | | | |
|--------|---------------------|---|
| 06-128 | Smith - Damron: | John T Smith, age 23, born Illinois, resident of Santa Ana, and Amanda S Damron, age 19, born Texas, resident of Santa Ana, on Jul 22, 1879. |
| 06-265 | Smith - Damron: | James Albert Smith, age 21, born Illinois, resident of Santiago Canyon, and Susannah Damron, age 21, born Utah, resident of Santa Ana, on Dec 25, 1879. |
| 08-117 | Smith - Dodson: | Fred C Smith, age 20, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Savannah J Dodson, age 20, born Oregon, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 2, 1882. |
| 10-308 | Smith - Gray: | Abram Smith, age 47, born New York, resident of Newhall, and S L (L S) (Mrs.) Gray, age 36, born Illinois, resident of Newhall, on Jan 3, 1885. |
| 06-257 | Smith - Law: | W H Smith, age 24, born California, resident of Norwalk, and Sadie Law, age 23, born England, resident of Norwalk, on Dec 18, 1879.
<i>Other information given: Groom: parents American; Bride: parents English.</i> |
| 10-138 | Smith - McLean: | See Gray - McLean |
| 06-076 | Smith - Miller: | Friedrick Smith, age 58, born Maryland, resident of Cahuenga District, and Elizabeth Miller, age 56, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 17, 1879.
<i>Other information given: Groom: Thomas Frederick on certificate.</i> |
| 08-143 | Smith - Price: | P L Smith, age 24, born Arkansas, resident of Compton, and Mary Price, age 21, born Missouri, resident of Compton, on Jan 1, 1883. |
| 09-071 | Smith - Price: | W C Smith, age 22, born Arkansas, resident of Compton, and Alice Price, age 17, born Missouri, resident of Compton, on Nov 21, 1883. |
| 09-302 | Smith - Rice: | W S Smith, age 29, born Wisconsin, resident of Los Angeles, and Anna E Rice, age 17, born Kansas, resident of Pomona, on May 1, 1884.
<i>Other information given: Groom: father born England, mother Wisconsin; Bride: father from Missouri, mother Indiana.</i> |
| 09-163 | Smith - Sex: | Fred Smith, age 24, born Iowa, resident of Los Angeles, and Rosa Sex, age 20, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 20, 1883. |
| 06-295 | Smith - Shambenger: | Simon B Smith, age 30, born Connecticut, resident of Anaheim, and Kate A Shambenger, age 20, born Mississippi, resident of Anaheim, on Feb 14, 1880. |
| 07-030 | Smith - Williams: | Joseph R Smith, age 30, born Missouri, resident of Los Angeles, and Concepcion Williams, age over 18, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 9, 1881. |
| 09-099 | Smith - Wooley: | M A Smith, age 26, born Arkansas, resident of Cerritos, and Ella M Wooley, age 18, born California, resident of Compton, on Dec 6, 1883. |
| 08-024 | Snee - Jones: | A J Snee, age 24, born Los Angeles, resident of Los Angeles, and Fannie E Jones, age 20, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 11, 1882. |
| 10-068 | Snider - Smith: | W T Snider, age 38, resident of Oakland, Alameda County, and M A (Mrs.) Smith, age 25, born Wisconsin, resident of Oakland, Alameda County, on Oct 18, 1884. |

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- 07-131 Snow - Edwards: Bert G Snow, age 21, born Maine, resident of Los Angeles, and Nellie Edwards, age 18, born Michigan, resident of Los Angeles, on May 16, 1881.
- 07-002 Snyder - Spaulding: Henry Snyder, age 41, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, and Elizabeth Spaulding, age 40, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 14, 1880.
Other information given: Bride: widow.
- 07-407 Soldanes - Butler: Harry Soldanes, age 21, born Missouri, resident of Los Angeles, and Bella Butler, age 18, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 14, 1882.
Other information given: Groom: Henry Soldanet on certificate.
- 07-407 Soldanet - Butler: See Soldanes - Butler
- 09-174 Somerset - Smith: John J (T) Somerset, age 22, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and Carrie Smith, age 19, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 8, 1883.
- 10-214 Sommer - Scheider: See Sommer - Schneider
- 10-214 Sommer - Schneider: Fred Sommer, age 21, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Catherine E Schneider, age 26, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 13, 1885.
Other information given: Bride: Scheider on certificate.
- 09-138 Sorensen - Valentine: Hans Madsen Sorensen, age 29, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Annie M C Valentine, age 29, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 3, 1884.
- 09-173 Soto - Carrasco: Mariano Soto, age 29, born California, resident of Los Nietos, and Delfina Carrasco, age 18, born California, resident of El Monte, on Jan 19, 1884.
Other information given: Groom: Mariano Linares on certificate.
- 06-224 Soto - Gradellas: Trinidad Soto, age 23, born California, resident of Santa Ana, and Andrea Gradellas, age 24, born California, resident of Santa Ana, on Nov 11, 1879.
- 07-138 Soto - Romero: Jesus Soto, age 42, born Mexico, resident of Anaheim, and Refugio Romero, age 40, born California, resident of Anaheim, on May 20, 1881.
Other information given: Bride: widow.
- 09-397 Soto - Ybarra: Pablo Soto, age 25, born California, resident of Ranchito, and Maria Jesus Ybarra, age 22, born California, resident of Ranchito, on Jun 13, 1884.
- 06-339 Soward - Thurman: Richard Soward, age 72, resident of El Monte, and Milly Catherine Thurman, age 70, resident of El Monte, on Mar 30, 1880.
- 10-069 Spackman - Cooper: G F Spackman, age 46, born Canada, resident of Los Angeles, and M N Cooper, age 45, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 18, 1884.
- 09-274 Spence - Hinds: C E Spence, age 30, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, and Ruth Hinds, age 30, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 3, 1884.
Other information given: Groom: Spencer on certificate.
- 08-188 Spencer - Chavez: Joseph I M E Spencer, age 23, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Crotilda Chavez, age 17, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 23, 1882.
Other information given: Bride: Cleotilda on certificate.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- | | | |
|--------|----------------------|--|
| 07-409 | Spencer - Clark: | William M Spencer, age (not given), and Amanda L Clark on Jun 19, 1882.
<i>Other information given: Married aboard schooner Ida, 22 miles south of San Pedro Lighthouse.</i> |
| 09-274 | Spencer - Hinds: | See Spence - Hinds |
| 08-093 | Spencer - Lester: | Carlington T Spencer, age 21, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Sadie Lester, age 18, born Rhode Island, resident of Petaluma, Sonoma County, on Oct 7, 1882. |
| 09-242 | Spencers - Poiser: | E M Spencers, age 26, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, and Laura M Poiser, age 23, born Canada, resident of Centinella, on Apr 9, 1884. |
| 07-196 | Spinner - Koontz: | Lewis Spinner, age 29, born Missouri, resident of Penacate, San Diego County, and Lydia Koontz, age 25, resident of Fulton Wells, on Sep 1, 1881. |
| 10-356 | Spohn - Dudley: | Joel Spohn, age 45, born United States, resident of Los Angeles, and Florence N Dudley, age 32, born United States, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 22, 1885. |
| 10-437 | Springer - Bowers: | Charles H Springer, age 50, born Delaware, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary E Bowers, age 29, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 15, 1885. |
| 09-008 | Springer - Johnson: | Stephen A D Springer, age 23, born Los Angeles, resident of Los Angeles, and Mariah C Johnson, age 19, born Utah Territory, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 14, 1883.
<i>Other information given: Bride: father Danish, mother English.</i> |
| 10-497 | Sprouse - Miller: | T B Sprouse, age 23, born Texas, resident of Santa Ana, and May Belle Miller, age 20, born Idaho, resident of Santa Ana, on Aug 27, 1885.
<i>Other information given: Groom: father South Carolina, mother Alabama; Bride: father Indiana, mother Missouri.</i> |
| 06-249 | Squires - Patterson: | F J Squires, age 41, born Vermont, resident of Los Angeles, and Felipa Patterson, age 40, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 2, 1879.
<i>Other information given: Bride: divorced.</i> |
| 09-339 | Stafford - Runkle: | Arthur W Stafford, age 25, born New Zealand, resident of Los Angeles, and Maria C Runkle, age 27, born Indiana, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 1, 1884.
<i>Other information given: Groom: Strasford on certificate.</i> |
| 06-397 | Stamps - Furman: | Cathmore Stamps, age 26, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Harriet Furman, age 21, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 14, 1880. |
| 08-158 | Stamps - Hubbard: | Ben B Stamps, age 37, born Illinois, resident of San Gabriel, and Olivie E Hubbard, age 27, born California, resident of San Gabriel, on Jan 6, 1883. |
| 06-201 | Stamps - Perry: | Pacific N Stamps, age 27, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Edith M Perry, age over 18, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 20, 1879. |
| 10-335 | Stancliff - Ward: | Charles Stancliff, age 19, born United States, resident of Los Angeles, and Della Ward, age 18, born United States, resident of Los Angeles, on May 16, 1885. |

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

07-023	Standlee - Ragsdale:	See Stanley - Ragsdale
09-216	Standlee - Shirley:	Edward J Standlee, age 22, born Arkansas, resident of Downey, and Sarah A Shirley, age 18, born California, resident of Downey, on Feb 14, 1884.
07-023	Stanley - Ragsdale:	Oliver Stanley, age 23, born Arkansas, resident of Los Nietos, and Rhoda Ragsdale, age 20, born Texas, resident of Los Nietos, on Jan 5, 1881. <i>Other information given: Groom: Standlee on certificate.</i>
06-424	Stanton - Barthel:	E Stanton, age 26, born Iowa, resident of Los Angeles, and Victoria Barthel, age 28, born Kentucky, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 24, 1880.
10-515	Stanwood - Elliott:	Elijah B Stanwood, age 24, born Maine, resident of Los Angeles, and Mae E Elliott, age 24, born Maine, resident of Los Angeles, on May 5, 1885.
10-219	Staphaus - Brown:	Louis Staphaus, age 23, born California, resident of Santa Monica, and Mercy Brown, age 21, born Iowa, resident of Santa Monica, on Feb 11, 1885.
09-168	Staples - Gorden:	John Henry Staples, age 34, born Maine, resident of Biddeford, York County, Maine, and Abbie S Gorden, age 28, born Maine, resident of Biddeford, York County, Maine, on Jan 18, 1884.
08-204	Starke - McDaniel:	Augustus H Starke, age 31, born California, resident of San Bernardino, and Minnie J McDaniel, age 15, born Missouri, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 2, 1882.
08-271	Stark - Manning:	Michael Stark, age 52, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, and Maggie Manning, age 30, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 31, 1883.
10-369	Stearns - Graber:	James H Stearns, age 24, born United States, resident of Holden, Johnson County, Missouri, and Florence A Graber, age 22, born United States, resident of Pomona, on May 18, 1885.
08-453	Steckman - Janke:	C S Steckman, age 40, born Germany, resident of San Francisco, and Ida Janke, age 40, born Germany, resident of San Francisco, on Aug 26, 1883. <i>Other information given: Bride: Yenke on certificate.</i>
08-453	Steckman - Yenke:	See Steckman - Janke
06-471	Steele - McSwain:	F H Steele, age 39, born England, resident of Los Angeles, and Annie Laurie McSwain, age 27, born Texas, resident of Merced, on Nov 7, 1880.
10-067	Stein - Duevoss:	Aaron Stein, age 50, born Pennsylvania, resident of San Francisco, and Clarissa Duevoss, age 58, born Pennsylvania, resident of San Francisco, on Nov 6, 1884.
10-440	Stengil - Brandes:	Louis J Stengil, age 40, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Maria Brandes, age 18, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 17, 1885.
08-252	Stephenson - Lee:	John Stephenson, age 31, born Illinois, resident of El Monte, and Ella Lee, age 20, born California, resident of El Monte, on Mar 24, 1883.
10-248	Stephens - Santongue:	John G Stephens, age 21, born United States, resident of Los Angeles, and Josephine Santongue, age 18, born United States, resident of Compton, on Mar 21, 1885. <i>Other information given: Groom: parents born Ohio; Bride: father born Wisconsin, mother Kansas.</i>

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- | | | |
|--------|-----------------------|--|
| 10-217 | Stepp - Arnold: | Charles Stepp, age 30, born Germany, resident of San Francisco, and Anna Arnold, age 22, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 23, 1885. |
| 10-180 | Stevens - Bull: | Alfred Stevens, age 24, born England, resident of San Gabriel, and Charlotte Bull, age 22, born England, resident of San Gabriel, on Dec 24, 1884. |
| 10-458 | Stevens - Duncan: | E Stevens, age 26, born Michigan, resident of Los Angeles, and Lulu M Duncan, age 18, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 1, 1885.
<i>Other information given: Groom: father New York, mother Michigan; Bride: father Kentucky, mother Pennsylvania.</i> |
| 06-065 | Stevenson - Griffith: | Howard G Stevenson, age 23, born Maryland, resident of Los Angeles, and Clara W Griffith, age 20, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 24, 1879.
<i>Other information given: Groom: father from Maryland, mother from Virginia; Bride: parents from Maryland.</i> |
| 10-223 | Stine - Rose: | Amos D Stine, age 42, born Ohio, resident of Tustin, and Catherine Rose, age 44, born Missouri, resident of Santa Ana, on Feb 25, 1885.
<i>Other information given: Groom: father Pennsylvania, mother Vermont; Bride: Russ on certificate; widow, parents Kentucky.</i> |
| 08-285 | Stockton - McClain: | John Stockton, age 25, born Texas, resident of Norwalk, and Emma McClain, age 21, born Ohio, resident of Little Lake, Los Angeles County, on Apr 30, 1883. |
| 06-176 | Stone - Cummings: | George M Stone, age 27, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Lizzie Cummings, age 19, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 21, 1879. |
| 07-332 | Stone - Soward: | Matthias Stone, age about 38, born United States, resident of Orange, and Sarah J Soward, age about 31, born United States, resident of Orange, on Feb 26, 1882. |
| 08-079 | Story - Fischer: | Thomas Story, age 32, born New York, resident of Providence, Los Angeles County, and Emma Fischer, age 22, born United States, resident of Providence, Los Angeles County, on Oct 25, 1883.
<i>Other information given: Bride: Fisher on certificate.</i> |
| 08-079 | Story - Fisher: | See Story - Fischer |
| 07-281 | Stout - Heaney: | Thomas W Stout, age 30, born Indiana, resident of Los Angeles, and Lorretta Heaney, age 16, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 18, 1881. |
| 09-336 | Stowell - Rivers: | A (N) W Stowell, age 32, born New Hampshire, resident of Los Angeles, and Flora N Rivers, age 24, born Canada, resident of Los Angeles, on May 17, 1884. |
| 10-054 | Strabow - Baden: | William Strabow, age 28, born Germany, resident of Penacate, San Diego County, and Sophia Baden, age 26, born Germany, resident of Penacate, San Diego County, on Oct 14, 1884. |

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- | | | |
|--------|------------------------|--|
| 09-227 | Strachan - Boring: | Ernest Strachan, age 24, born Australia, resident of San Diego County, and Myrtle M Boring, age 24, born Illinois, resident of Pasadena, on Oct 15, 1883.
<i>Other information given: Groom: Strachan on certificate; Bride: Mrytte on certificate.</i> |
| 09-339 | Strasford - Runkle: | See Stafford - Runkle |
| 09-227 | Stratchan - Boring: | See Strachan - Boring |
| 06-060 | Strobridge - Dean: | Jackson Strobridge, age 25, born Vermont, resident of Santa Ana, and Laura L Dean, age 18, born California, resident of Santa Ana, on Mar 26, 1879.
<i>Other information given: Bride: father from Indiana, mother from Illinois.</i> |
| 08-337 | Strong - Shaw: | Stephen (Jr.) Strong, age 23, born Iowa, resident of Norwalk, and Anna M Shaw, age 23, born Nevada, resident of Norwalk, on Jun 14, 1883. |
| 07-327 | Stuart - Coltina: | S A Stuart, age 20, born Michigan, resident of Compton, and Minnie E Coltina, age 19, born California, resident of Compton, on Jan 29, 1882.
<i>Other information given: Bride: Coltrin on certificate.</i> |
| 07-327 | Stuart - Coltrin: | See Stuart - Coltina |
| 10-220 | Stubblefield - Swezia: | Moses Stubblefield, age 38, born Arkansas, resident of Umalila, Oregon, and Melissa (Mrs.) Swezia, age 37, born Iowa, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 2, 1885.
<i>Other information given: Bride: widow.</i> |
| 06-351 | Sucero - Bedone: | Juan Sucero, age 25, born New Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, and Susana Bedone, age over 18, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on May 12, 1880. |
| 07-029 | Sullivan - Alexander: | John Sullivan, age 31, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, and Frances Alexander, age 20, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 30, 1880. |
| 09-209 | Sullivan - Glinn: | Patrick Sullivan, age 23, born Ireland, resident of San Fernando, and Mary Glinn, age over 18, born Nevada, resident of San Fernando, on Feb 10, 1884. |
| 06-111 | Sullivan - Roach: | Daniel Sullivan, age 37, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, and Bridget Roach, age 25, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, on May 27, 1879. |
| 07-078 | Summerfield - Carlton: | Morris Summerfield, age 24, born Germany, resident of Riverside, and Minnie Carlton, age 20, born United States, resident of Riverside, on Mar 13, 1881. |
| 06-453 | Suniga - Davis: | See Sunigar - Davis |
| 06-453 | Sunigar - Davis: | Manuel Sunigar, age 26, born California, resident of Old Mission, and Carmel Davis, age 19, born California, resident of Old Mission, on Oct 21, 1880.
<i>Other information given: Groom: Suniga on certificate.</i> |

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- | | | |
|--------|-------------------------|--|
| 07-236 | Surbeck - Backer: | William Surbeck, age 25, born Switzerland, resident of Los Angeles, and Harriet Backer, age 21, born California, resident of Norwalk, on Oct 18, 1881.
<i>Other information given: Groom: Suvebeck on certificate.</i> |
| 10-456 | Susich - Boecich: | Angelo Susich, age 27, born Austria, resident of Santa Ana, and Maria Boecich, age 26, born Austria, resident of Santa Ana, on Jul 28, 1885.
<i>Other information given: Bride: Breuib on certificate.</i> |
| 10-456 | Susich - Breuib: | See Susich - Boecich |
| 06-493 | Sutfin (?) - Athens: | A S Sutfin (?), age 25, born Iowa, resident of Tonapah (?), San Bernardino County, and Burtie Athens, age 20, born New York, resident of San Bernardino, on Dec 1, 1880.
<i>Other information given: Bride: Bertie on certificate.</i> |
| 10-375 | Sutherland - Baugarter: | David M Sutherland, age 27, born Nova Scotia, resident of Los Angeles, and Euphemia Baugarter, age 20, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 16, 1885.
<i>Other information given: Groom: parents Scotland; Bride: parents Sweden.</i> |
| 10-055 | Sutton - Bragg: | William H Sutton, age 29, born Illinois, resident of San Gabriel, and Alice C Bragg, age 19, born California, resident of San Gabriel, on Oct 17, 1884. |
| 07-236 | Suvebeck - Backer: | See Surbeck - Backer |
| 09-134 | Swain - Price: | J F M Swain, age 32, born Missouri, resident of Merced, and Sadie R Price, age 27, born California, resident of Merced, on Jan 8, 1884. |
| 10-299 | Swartser - Tower: | Edward D Swartser, age 22, born United States, resident of Santa Ana, and Florence D Tower, age 19, born United States, resident of Santa Ana, on Apr 4, 1885. |
| 06-288 | Swarz - Perez: | See Swarz - Pery |
| 06-288 | Swarz - Pery: | Manuel Swarz, age 22, born Portugal, resident of Los Angeles, and Angelina Pery, age 20, born Canada, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 9, 1880.
<i>Other information given: Bride: Perez on certificate.</i> |
| 06-202 | Swigart - De Witt: | Jacob Swigart, age 26, born Germany, resident of Norwalk, and Edith De Witt, age 25, born Michigan, resident of Norwalk, on Oct 10, 1879. |
| 07-063 | Swing - Alipas: | Carl Swing, age 52, born Germany, resident of Santa Ana, and Maria de Jesus Alipas, age 29, born California, resident of Santa Ana, on Feb 10, 1881. |
| 08-318 | Swinney - Shaw: | James W Swinney, age 24, born Missouri, resident of Los Angeles, and Clara Ellen Shaw, age 15, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on May 28, 1883. |
| 07-364 | Switzer - Reed: | C P Switzer, age 53, born Virginia, resident of Los Angeles, and E H Reed, age 48, born Massachusetts, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 3, 1880. |
| 08-030 | Sylva - Gomez: | John Sylva, age 26, born Portugal, resident of Wilmington, and Filomena Gomez, age 18, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 10, 1882.
<i>Other information given: Groom: Silva on certificate.</i> |

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

06-244	Sylva - Ramirez:	See Silva - Ramirez
06-241	Taeasti - Olvera:	See Taeosti - Olvera
06-241	Taeosti - Olvera:	Nicolas Taeosti, age 29, born Switzerland, resident of Los Angeles, and Marquita Olvera born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 26, 1879. <i>Other information given: Groom: Taeasti on certificate; Bride: Mary on certificate.</i>
07-298	Taggart - Wirth:	Joe P Taggart, age 23, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, and Anna M Wirth, age 24, born Pennsylvania, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 15, 1882.
08-210	Talamantes - Lugo:	Filippe J Talamantes, age 27, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Carmelita Lugo, age 27, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 26, 1882.
07-451	Talamantes - Ochoa:	Oligario Talamantes, age over 21, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Maria Ochoa, age over 18, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 24, 1881.
06-495	Talancon - Woods:	Jesus Talancon, age 40, born Mexico, resident of San Gabriel, and Eva Woods, age 30, born California, resident of San Gabriel, on Nov 30, 1880.
08-097	Taney - Scott:	Bowles E Taney, age 26, born Maryland, resident of Los Angeles, and Harriette Scott, age 26, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 7, 1882.
08-454	Tanner - Havermale:	James W Tanner, age 34, born Wisconsin, resident of Los Angeles, and Virginia R Havermale, age 21, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 6, 1883. <i>Other information given: Groom: parents from England; Bride: parents from Ohio.</i>
10-107	Tapia - Ayala:	Andronico Tapia, age 24, born Los Angeles, resident of Los Angeles, and Cevia Ayala, age 18, born Visalia, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 3, 1884.
07-446	Tapia - German:	Francisco Tapia, age 38, born Sonora, resident of La Ballona, and Petra German, age 23, born California, resident of La Ballona, on Sep 12, 1881.
09-037	Tapia - Martinez:	Jesus Tapia, age 28, born Los Angeles, resident of Los Angeles, and Manuel Martinez, age 25, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 23, 1883.
08-207	Tarason - Silvas:	Ramon Tarason, age 24, born Sonora, resident of Las Virgines, and Cypriana Silvas, age 19, born California, resident of Cienega, on Feb 6, 1883.
09-399	Taylor - Cole:	J S Taylor, age 51, born Missouri, resident of Los Angeles, and P (Mrs.) Cole, age 30, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 15, 1884.
10-416	Taylor - Decker:	Albert L Taylor, age 32, born California, resident of Pomona, and Eliza A Decker, age 42, born Ohio, resident of Pomona, on Jul 8, 1885. <i>Other information given: Bride: widow; father England.</i>
09-189	Taylor - Hallett:	W W Taylor, age 31, born Indiana, resident of Los Angeles, and Amanda T Hallett, age 26, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 9, 1884. <i>Other information given: Groom: father born Ohio, mother Kentucky; Bride: father from Long Island, mother New Jersey.</i>

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- 10-460 Taylor - Lord: Ebon T (F) Taylor, age 28, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, and Sallie F Lord, age 27, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 23, 1885.
Other information given: Groom: father Ohio, mother New York; Bride: father Connecticut, mother New Hampshire.
- 08-325 Taylor - O'Donnell: H A Taylor, age 30, born Canada, resident of Los Angeles, and M E O'Donnell, age 21, born Massachusetts, resident of Los Angeles, on May 31, 1883.
Other information given: All parents from Ireland.
- 07-294 Taylor - Soulls: Christopher Taylor, age 24, born California, resident of El Monte, and F D Soulls, age 18, born Nebraska, resident of El Monte, on Jan 5, 1882.
Other information given: Bride: T D Sowles on certificate.
- 07-294 Taylor - Sowles: See Taylor - Soulls
- 09-105 Teague - Brudick: Jasper N Teague, age 27, born Iowa, resident of Pomona, and Annie C Brudick, age 20, born California, resident of Pomona, on Nov 28, 1883.
- 06-115 Teal - Dickerson: James Teal, age 26, born England, resident of Los Angeles, and Sarah E Dickerson, age 20, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 26, 1879.
- 07-338 Teed - O'Conner: Matthew Teed, age 55, born England, resident of Los Angeles, and Rose O'Conner, age 36, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 16, 1882.
Other information given: Bride: widow.
- 10-265 Teele - McCoy: George M Teele, age 31, born Texas, resident of Wilmington, and Mary M McCoy, age 19, born Iowa, resident of Wilmington, on Mar 27, 1885.
Other information given: Groom: father Tennessee, mother Georgia; Bride: father Scotland, mother New York.
- 08-232 Teel - Tolle: W P Teel, age 24, born Texas, resident of Wilmington, and Emma Tolle, age 16, born Texas, resident of Wilmington, on Feb 17, 1883.
- 08-156 Tellier - Mascarel: A N Tellier, age 28, born Canada, resident of Los Angeles, and Constance Mascarel, age 19, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 25, 1882.
Other information given: Bride: father from France, mother from California.
- 10-246 Templeton - Bauer: Robert G Templeton, age 25, born Iowa, resident of Los Angeles, and Josie Bauer, age 23, born Missouri, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 12, 1885.
Other information given: Groom: parents Pennsylvania; Bride: father France.
- 07-093 Terenete - de Terenete: Guistano Terenete, age 33, born Italy, resident of Puente Ranch, and Juana S de Terenete, age 23, born California, resident of Puente Ranch, on Mar 30, 1881.
- 09-068 Terneuzo - Greelo: See Semenzo - Greelo
- 07-428 Terry - Ross: George M Terry, age 23, born New Jersey, resident of Los Angeles, and Libbie B Ross, age 18, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 17, 1882.
- 08-110 Terry - Stright: J F Terry, age 29, born Vermont, resident of Los Angeles, and Dora B Stright, age 19, born Pennsylvania, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 6, 1882.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- | | | |
|--------|-----------------------|--|
| 09-124 | Thayer - Cross: | William M Thayer, age 38, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, and Ida M Cross, age 32, born Wisconsin, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 3, 1884. |
| 06-158 | Thayer - Roberts: | Frederick Thayer, age 22, born Michigan, resident of Los Angeles, and Ada Roberts, age over 16, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 24, 1879. |
| 08-170 | Theralde - Ardaus: | V Theralde, age 34, born Spain, resident of Los Angeles, and D Ardaus, age 29, born France, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 26, 1882. |
| 08-090 | Thomas - Brice: | B J Thomas, age 27, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and Perl Brice, age 25, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 30, 1882.
<i>Other information given: Groom: parents born England; Bride: parents born Illinois.</i> |
| 07-066 | Thomas - Diener: | John Thomas, age 24, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Augusta Diener, age 18, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 28, 1881. |
| 07-278 | Thompson - Brown: | Jacob P Thompson, age 36, born Virginia, resident of Santa Ana, and Minnie J Brown, age 19, born Texas, resident of Santa Ana, on Nov 30, 1881. |
| 10-402 | Thompson - Newbill: | S H Thompson, age 32, born Michigan, resident of Norwalk, and Zenia P Newbill, age 19, born California, resident of San Fernando, on Jul 2, 1885.
<i>Other information given: Groom: father Canada, mother Michigan; Bride: father Virginia, mother Missouri.</i> |
| 06-104 | Thompson - Penfield: | Leonard J Thompson, age 30, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, and Carrie H Penfield, age 18, born Iowa, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 15, 1879. |
| 09-218 | Thompson - Storms: | Howard S (T) Thompson, age 24, born Minnesota, resident of Santa Ana, and Nettie Storms, age 25, born Wisconsin, resident of Santa Ana, on Feb 20, 1884.
<i>Other information given: Groom: father from Ireland, mother New York.</i> |
| 08-082 | Thompson - Thompson: | Frederick Thompson, age 47, born Vermont, resident of Compton, and Fannie C Thompson, age 42, born Vermont, resident of Essex, Norwich County, Vermont, on Nov 4, 1882. |
| 06-345 | Thompson - Vance: | O D Thompson, age 30, born Missouri, resident of Los Nietos, and Annie Vance, age 20, born Utah, resident of Artesia, on Apr 29, 1880. |
| 07-293 | Thompson - Wagner: | William G Thompson, age 32, born Canada, resident of Anaheim, and Josephine Wagner, age 26, born California, resident of Anaheim, on Jan 3, 1882.
<i>Other information given: Bride: widow.</i> |
| 10-225 | Thompson - Woodworth: | A C Thompson, age 37, born Massachusetts, resident of San Francisco County, and Wallace (Mrs.) Woodworth, age 43, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 2, 1885.
<i>Other information given: Bride: widow.</i> |
| 08-114 | Thomson - Thomson: | Williell Thomson, age 31, born Indiana, resident of Pasadena, and Clara F Thomson, age 33, born Indiana, resident of Pasadena, on Dec 14, 1882. |

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- 10-302 Thornton - Stewart: J J Thornton, age 36, born England, resident of Los Angeles, and Jane (Mrs.) Stewart, age 38, born Michigan, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 27, 1885.
- 09-462 Thornton - Woesle: H Thornton, age 28, born Australia, resident of Artesia, and Carrie Woesle, age 21, born Minnesota, resident of Artesia, on Aug 2, 1884.
- 10-185 Threlkeld - Caystile: James B Threlkeld, age 22, born Missouri, resident of Los Angeles, and Lilius Caystile, age 19, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 15, 1885.
- 06-293 Thurman - Prouty: A L Thurman, age 33, born Tennessee, resident of El Monte, and Annie E Prouty, age 17, born California, resident of El Monte, on Feb 11, 1880.
- 07-165 Tibbet - Young: Henry E Tibbet, age 25, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary Young, age 16, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 25, 1881.
- 06-343 Tiffany - Happerstead: James M Tiffany, age 24, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and Carrie Happerstead, age 22, born Wisconsin, resident of Los Angeles, on May 2, 1880.
- 08-466 Tilly - Pena: Justin J Tilly, age 34, born England, resident of Los Angeles, and Maggie Pena, age 22, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 24, 1883.
- 07-470 Tipton - Millard: John S Tipton, age 39, born Arkansas, resident of Los Angeles, and Florence F Millard, age 24, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 12, 1882.
- 09-142 Tischauser - Wetleraner: See Fischhauser - Wetleraner
- 10-179 Titchenal - Moulin: S H Titchenal, age 24, born California, resident of Santa Ana, and Julia F Moulin, age 17, born California, resident of Santa Ana, on Jan 16, 1885.
- 10-514 Tolhurst - Hodgman: Shelby H Tolhurst, age 25, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, and Josie A Hodgman, age 21, born Missouri, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 16, 1885.
Other information given: Groom: father England, mother Connecticut.
- 06-305 Tompkins - Fugate: W H Tompkins, age 48, born New York, resident of Los Nietos, and E C (L) Fugate, age 28, born United States, resident of Los Nietos, on Mar 3, 1880.
- 09-094 Tong - Hing: See Wong - Hing
Other information given: Alternate groom surname: Wong.
- 07-150 Tononi - de Palanconi: Giacomo Tononi, age 43, born Italy, resident of Los Angeles, and Ysabel R de Palanconi, age 40, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 13, 1881.
Other information given: Bride: widow.
- 06-246 Tormey - Pearson: Peter Tormey, age 35, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, and Ida Pearson, age 18, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 29, 1879.
- 09-344 Torres - Acuna: Antonio Torres, age 41, born Mexico, resident of San Gabriel, and Maria G Acuna, age 28, born California, resident of San Gabriel, on May 26, 1884.
- 08-028 Torres - Nava: Enrique R Torres, age 22, born California, resident of Ravana, Los Angeles County, and Eloisa Nava, age 20, born California, resident of Ravana, Los Angeles County, on Oct 9, 1882.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- | | | |
|--------|-----------------------|---|
| 06-425 | Torres - Samayar: | Encarnacion Torres, age 41, born Lower California, resident of Los Angeles, and Delfina Samayar, age 39, born Sonora, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 2, 1880. |
| 08-212 | Tose - Velasquez: | Marco Tose, age 22, born Italy, resident of Wilmington, and Isabella Velasquez, age 16, born California, resident of Wilmington, on Sep 18, 1882. |
| 10-095 | Townsend - Cheeseman: | George W Townsend, age 54, born Maine, resident of Vernon, and Mary E Cheeseman, age 51, born New York, resident of Vernon, on Jul 9, 1882. |
| 08-034 | Townsend - Watson: | George A Townsend, age 24, born Minnesota, resident of Los Angeles, and Eva E Watson, age 22, born Pennsylvania, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 18, 1882. |
| 06-045 | Traconiz - Salazar: | Julian Traconiz, age 30, born Spain, resident of Los Angeles, and Carmen Salazar, age 22, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 3, 1879. |
| 07-043 | Trafford - Whitworth: | John Trafford, age 50, born England, resident of Los Angeles, and Elizabeth Whitworth, age 28, born England, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 5, 1880. |
| 07-321 | Tranjel - Rios: | Florentine Tranjel, age 34, born California, resident of Los Nietos, and Manuela Rios, age 23, born California, resident of San Juan, on Jan 12, 1882. |
| 06-472 | Travis - Hayward: | James B Travis, age 23, born Alabama, resident of Orange, and Mamie L Hayward, age 19, born Iowa, resident of Orange, on Jul 31, 1881. |
| 09-035 | Trejo - Rubidoux: | See Yrejo - Rubidux |
| 10-388 | Trufelle - Benerro: | Frank Trufelle, age 29, born Italy, resident of Los Angeles, and Terese Benerro, age 19, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on May 30, 1885.
<i>Other information given: Bride: Bernero on certificate.</i> |
| 10-388 | Trufelle - Bernero: | See Trufelle - Benerro |
| 08-042 | Trunnell - West: | Charles Trunnell, age 29, born Illinois, resident of Westminster, and Kitty M West, age 19, born Iowa, resident of Westminster, on Oct 11, 1882. |
| 06-063 | Trusler - Rhea: | James M Trusler, age 54, born Iowa, resident of Compton, and Mary H Rhea, age 26, born Indiana, resident of Compton, on Mar 20, 1879. |
| 06-458 | Trusler - Rhea: | James M Trusler and Mary H Rhea on Nov 6, 1880.
<i>Other information given: Pre-nuptial Agreement.</i> |
| 07-105 | Tucker - Beckington: | Simeon Tucker, age 34, born Illinois, resident of Anaheim, and Annie L Beckington, age 39, born New York, resident of Anaheim, on Apr 15, 1881. |
| 07-342 | Tucker - Dowell: | William A Tucker, age 47, born Tennessee, resident of Santa Ana, and Belle (Mrs.) Dowell, age 23, born Illinois, resident of Santa Ana, on Mar 8, 1882. |
| 10-363 | Tullis - Berdenia: | O G Tullis, age 20, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, and Anna C Berdenia, age 23, born Kansas, resident of Los Angeles, on May 9, 1885.
<i>Other information given: Groom: father Ohio, mother Pennsylvania; Bride: Berdencia on certificate, father Virginia, mother Missouri.</i> |

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- 06-490 Tullis - Franklin: Charles A Tullis, age 22, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, and Lucinda Franklin, age 21, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 14, 1880.
- 10-314 Turk - Burdick: J G Turk resident of Los Angeles, and M L (Mrs.) Burdick resident of Los Angeles, on May 5, 1884.
- Other information given: Groom: De Turk on certificate.*
- 08-074 Turner - Estrada: D Turner, age 22, born California, resident of Azusa, and Refugio Estrada born California, resident of La Puente, on Oct 29, 1882.
- 06-248 Turner - Pinnins: James R Turner, age 29, born Tennessee, resident of Los Angeles, and Jennie Pinnins, age 23, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 2, 1879.
- 09-452 Turon - Riccard: Pierre Turon, age 31, born France, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary Riccard, age 20, born France, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 12, 1884.
- 09-193 Tweedy - Prater: William Tweedy, age 20, born California, resident of Los Nietos, and Laura M Prater, age 15, born California, resident of Los Nietos, on Feb 4, 1884.
- 07-032 Twist - Gassagne: Elias W Twist, age 20, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Josephine Gassagne, age 18, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 13, 1880.
- 06-251 Twitchell - Webb: C C Twitchell, age 55, born New York, resident of San Gabriel, and Ellen S Webb, age 47, born England, resident of San Gabriel, on Dec 2, 1879.
- Other information given: Bride: widow.*
- 10-342 Tyler - Tibbits: F C Tyler, age 18, born Michigan, resident of Los Angeles, and Rosa May Tibbits, age 16, born Iowa, resident of Los Angeles, on May 25, 1885.
- 10-427 Tynan - Hession: Thomas J Tynan, age 26, born California, resident of Mojave, Kern County, and Mary E Hession, age 24, born California, resident of Mojave, Kern County, on Jul 13, 1885.
- 10-263 Uharriet - Ernaga: Pedro Uharriet, age 36, born France, resident of Los Angeles, and Maria Ernaga, age 23, born France, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 2, 1885.
- 09-078 Uhlrich - Stead: George Uhlrich, age 32, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Elizabeth Stead, age 25, born England, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 25, 1883.
- 06-164 Ulrich - Beer: George Ulrich, age 31, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Louisa Beer, age 19, born Minnesota, resident of Duarte, on Aug 21, 1879.
- 07-445 Unruh - Stallcup: William A Unruh, age 20, born Indiana, resident of El Monte, and Elizabeth Stallcup, age 16, born Texas, resident of El Monte, on Jul 16, 1882.
- 10-001 Upson - White: Clayton A Upson, age 24, born Iowa, resident of Los Angeles, and Kate White, age 18, born Iowa, resident of Anaheim, on Sep 24, 1884.
- 09-224 Urmy - Wellman: See Urmy - Willman
- 09-224 Urmy - Willman: Henry N (A) Urmy, age 41, born Canada, resident of Los Angeles, and Julia E Willman, age 26, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 19, 1884.

Other information given: Bride: Wellman on certificate.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- | | | |
|--------|----------------------|--|
| 09-331 | Urquidez - Lamorie: | Angel Urquidez, age 24, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Louisa Lamorie, age 20, born California, resident of Cahenga, on May 24, 1884.
<i>Other information given: Bride: Lamourie on certificate.</i> |
| 09-331 | Urquidez - Lamourie: | See Urquidez - Lamorie |
| 09-406 | Vail - Cooly: | George O Vail, age 24, born Minnesota, resident of Los Angeles, and Flora Felicia Cooly, age 21, born Minnesota, resident of Minneapolis, on Jun 21, 1884. |
| 06-404 | Valdez - Alexander: | Julian Valdez, age 36, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Carolina Alexander, age 23, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 30, 1880.
<i>Other information given: All parents from California.</i> |
| 06-410 | Valdez - Martinez: | David Valdez, age 21, resident of Pomona, and Maria Concepcion Martinez, age 24, born California, resident of Spadra, on Jul 22, 1880.
<i>Other information given: Bride: Conception on certificate.</i> |
| 06-214 | Valdonao - Butchar: | Benino Valdonao, age 21, born Mexico, resident of Los Nietos, and Maria Butchar, age 18, born California, resident of Los Nietos, on Oct 27, 1879.
<i>Other information given: Groom: Binino on certificate.</i> |
| 07-183 | Valencia - Badilla: | Tomas Valencia, age 27, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Natalia Badilla, age 17, born Sonora, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 15, 1881. |
| 10-235 | Valencia - Garvvia: | Jesus Valencia born Sonora, resident of Los Angeles, and Manuela Garvvia, age 40, born Sonora, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 7, 1885. |
| 07-012 | Valencia - Martinez: | Juan Valencia, age 32, born Mexico, resident of El Ranchito, and E Caudilia Martinez, age 19, born California, resident of El Ranchito, on Nov 29, 1880. |
| 08-051 | Valencia - Navarro: | Rosario Valencia, age 22, born California, resident of Santa Ana, and Ramona Navarro, age 18, born California, resident of Santa Ana, on Nov 4, 1882. |
| 07-017 | Valenzia - Rubio: | Juan Valenzia, age 30, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, and Amada Rubio, age 28, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 25, 1880. |
| 06-333 | Valenzuela - Carrea: | Gaspar Valenzuela, age 28, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Francisca Carrea on Apr 24, 1880. |
| 07-471 | Valenzuela - Gomez: | Juan Valenzuela, age 40, born California, resident of Santa Monica, and Francito Gomez, age 17, born California, resident of Santa Monica, on Aug 11, 1882. |
| 08-401 | Valenzuela - Peraza: | Jose Dolores Valenzuela, age 36, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Petra Peraza, age 28, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 21, 1883.
<i>Other information given: Bride: Pevara on certificate.</i> |
| 08-401 | Valenzuela - Pevara: | See Valenzuela - Peraza |

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- 06-120 Vallon - Grant: Fred Vallon, age 29, born France, resident of San Bernardino, and Martha J Grant, age 38, born Missouri, resident of San Bernardino, on May 15, 1879.
Other information given: Bride: widow.
- 07-192 Valpey - Goller: George W Valpey, age 31, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and Louisa Goller, age 22, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 27, 1881.
- 06-469 Van Denmark - Beeler: F S Van Denmark, age 34, born New York, resident of San Francisco, and M A Beeler, age 22, born Oregon, resident of Santa Monica, on Oct 26, 1880.
- 07-366 Van Deuisen - Lingo: John H Van Deuisen, age 34, born Holland, resident of San Bernardino, and Elvira R Lingo, age 25, born Illinois, resident of San Bernardino, on Apr 10, 1882.
Other information given: Groom: Van Dusen on certificate.
- 07-366 Van Dusen - Lingo: See Van Deuisen - Lingo
- 07-419 Van Lewen - Foster: John Armstrong Van Lewen, age 24, born Canada, resident of Los Angeles, and Elizabeth Foster, age 17, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 17, 1882.
- 06-291 Van Nuys - Lankersheim: I N Van Nuys, age 44, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and S H Lankersheim, age 33, born Missouri, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 10, 1880.
- 06-082 Vargal - Morrillo: Jose Maria Vargal, age 24, born Mexico, resident of Verdugo Ranch, and Venita Morrillo, age 22, born California, resident of Verdugo Ranch, on Mar 29, 1879.
- 09-082 Vedugo - Garcia: Jose Vedugo, age 24, born California, resident of San Fernando, and Dolores Garcia, age 19, born California, resident of San Fernando, on Nov 11, 1883.
- 10-431 Veiper - Buchheim: Johan Veiper, age 38, born Germany, resident of Orange, and Emelia Buchheim, age 31, born Germany, resident of Orange, on Jun 29, 1885.
- 10-286 Vejar - Vejar: D M Vejar, age 38, born United States, resident of Las Virgines, and Mary E Vejar, age 28, born United States, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 16, 1885.
- 08-373 Velsir - Howard: Irving Velsir, age 23, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, and Katie M Howard, age 24, born Indiana, resident of Compton, on Jul 18, 1883.
- 10-075 Venable - Cameron: John R Venable, age 28, born California, resident of Downey, and Eveline E Cameron, age 18, born California, resident of Orange, on Nov 11, 1884.
Other information given: Groom: parents from Kentucky; Bride: parents from Kentucky and Tennessee.
- 07-122 Verde - Grijalva: Zotero Verde, age 31, born Central America, resident of Los Angeles, and Barbarita Grijalva, age 24, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, on May 4, 1881.
- 07-041 Verdugo - Robles: Francisco Verdugo, age 30, born Sonora, resident of Ranchito, and Barbara Robles, age 21, born California, resident of Ranchito, on Jan 18, 1881.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- | | | |
|--------|---------------------------|--|
| 08-069 | Vernon - Coverly: | W A Vernon, age over 21, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, and Nellie (Mrs.) Coverly, age 25, born Iowa, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 16, 1882.

<i>Other information given: Groom: parents born Ohio; Bride: widow; father from Indiana, mother from Ohio.</i> |
| 10-043 | Vidoriet - Guimilier: | See Widaret - Guimileir |
| 08-399 | Vigares - Felez: | Juan Vigares, age 53, born Mexico, resident of San Gabriel, and Refugio Felez, age 31, born California, resident of San Gabriel, on Jul 22, 1883.

<i>Other information given: Groom: Vijares on certificate; Bride: widow.</i> |
| 07-453 | Vignolo - Stoutz: | George A Vignolo, age 23, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Louise K Stoutz, age 20, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 5, 1881. |
| 08-399 | Vijares - Felez: | See Vigares - Felez |
| 10-282 | Vila - Garcia: | See Bila - Garcia |
| 09-091 | Villalobos - Villa: | Prudencio Villalobos, age 22, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Isabel Villa, age over 15, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 1, 1883. |
| 06-492 | Virgin - Royce: | E P Virgin, age 21, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, and Jennie Royce, age 22, born Wisconsin, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 28, 1880. |
| 09-304 | Voegtlin - Richey: | William Voegtlin, age 49, born Switzerland, resident of Los Angeles, and Lizzie M Richey, age 25, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, on May 15, 1884.

<i>Other information given: Groom: parents born Basil, Switzerland; Bride: parents from Ohio.</i> |
| 10-202 | Vogt - Dominguez: | William Vogt, age 38, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Susanna Dominguez, age 37, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 14, 1885. |
| 10-277 | Vollmer - Craig: | Herman F Vollmer, age 26, born Indiana, resident of Los Angeles, and Carrie D Craig, age 20, born Missouri, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 19, 1885.

<i>Other information given: Groom: parents Germany.</i> |
| 09-228 | Von Dingslee - Sonnabend: | Rudolph Von Dingslee, age 31, born Holland, resident of Los Angeles, and Bertha Sonnabend, age 22, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 23, 1884.

<i>Other information given: Groom alternate surname: Dingslee.</i> |
| 06-171 | Wade - Reade: | R D / Robert Wade, age 31, born Indiana, resident of Los Angeles, and Carrie B Reade, age 23, born Massachusetts, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 14, 1879.

<i>Other information given: Groom: Robert on certificate.</i> |
| 10-098 | Wadleigh - Child: | George H Wadleigh, age 32, born Vermont, resident of Orange, and Harriet E Child, age 32, born New Hampshire, resident of Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on Nov 25, 1884.

<i>Other information given: Groom: Waldleigh on certificate.</i> |

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- | | | |
|--------|-----------------------|---|
| 06-006 | Wagenbach - Gallroas: | Charles Wagenbach, age 23, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Anna Gallroas, age 21, born Indiana, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 22, 1879. |
| 06-299 | Wagner - Tarwater: | Rasselas Wagner, age 24, born Missouri, resident of Downey, and Lottie E B Tarwater, age 21, born California, resident of Downey, on Feb 24, 1880. |
| 09-123 | Wagner - Thompson: | John Wagner, age 51, born Germany, resident of Anaheim, and Josephine A Thompson, age 28, born California, resident of Anaheim, on Jan 2, 1884. |
| 06-256 | Waite - Berry: | Russell P Waite, age 27, born Wisconsin, resident of Riverside, San Bernardino County, and Jessie E Berry, age 19, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 18, 1879. |
| 07-277 | Wakefield - Barnes: | Morton Wakefield, age 29, born Illinois, resident of Azusa, and Cynthia Barnes, age 21, born California, resident of Azusa, on Dec 21, 1881. |
| 07-228 | Wakeham - Ryan: | Francis Wakeham, age 27, born England, resident of Santa Ana, and Margaret Ryan, age 20, born Ohio, resident of Santa Ana, on Oct 5, 1881.
<i>Other information given: Bride: divorced.</i> |
| 10-098 | Waldleigh - Child: | See Wadleigh - Child |
| 09-493 | Wald - Smith: | Martin De Wald, age 24, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, and Lydia Smith, age 19, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 21, 1884.
<i>Other information given: Groom: alternate surname: De Wald; father born Germany, mother France; Bride: father born England, mother Irish.</i> |
| 08-088 | Walker - Clayton: | Benjamin D Walker, age 32, born Illinois, resident of Florence, and Mattie L Clayton, age 22, born California, resident of Downey, on Nov 30, 1882. |
| 09-273 | Walker - Crosby: | Frank P Walker, age 20, born Wisconsin, resident of Los Angeles, and Corinna Crosby, age 22, born Minnesota, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 13, 1884. |
| 08-148 | Walker - Evens: | W R Walker, age 23, born Missouri, resident of Los Angeles, and Belle Evens, age 23, born Iowa, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 3, 1883. |
| 10-016 | Walker - Gibson: | John Walker, age 28, born Ireland, resident of Orange, and Minnie Gibson, age 22, born Scotland, resident of Ventura County, on Sep 30, 1885. |
| 09-285 | Walker - Van Buskirk: | S M Walker, age 28, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, and Belle Van Buskirk, age 18, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 24, 1884. |
| 07-021 | Wallace - Carr: | John Wallace, age 27, born Canada, resident of Kernville, and Kate E Carr, age 20, born Kentucky, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 23, 1880. |
| 10-182 | Wallace - Hampton: | Gleem C Wallace, age 22, born United States, resident of Los Angeles, and Pallie M Hampton, age 19, born United States, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 3, 1885. |
| 08-142 | Wallace - Merrill: | Joseph Wallace, age 36, born Canada, resident of Pasadena, and Sarah E Merrill, age 34, born Wisconsin, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 3, 1883. |
| 09-321 | Walley - Craft: | G H Walley, age 31, born Pennsylvania, resident of Santa Monica, and Mary Craft, age 29, born Illinois, resident of Santa Monica, on May 21, 1884. |

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- | | | |
|--------|----------------------|---|
| 06-145 | Walters - Goding: | Daniel Walters, age 52, born "Canada West", resident of Norwalk, and Anna A Goding, age 49, born Maine, resident of Artesia, on Jul 17, 1879.
<i>Other information given: Bride: Ana on certificate.</i> |
| 07-310 | Walton - Curtis: | Thomas J Walton, age 26, born Pennsylvania, resident of Los Angeles, and Nellie B Curtis, age 17, born Indiana, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 21, 1882.
<i>Other information given: Groom: parents from New York; Bride: father from Canada, mother from Indiana.</i> |
| 09-215 | Wamsley - Roberts: | A J Wamsley, age 32, born Indiana, resident of Nogales, Pima County, Arizona Territory, and L M (Mrs.) Roberts, age 26, born Oregon, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 5, 1884. |
| 07-079 | Wangeman - Hanniman: | Herman Wangeman, age 31, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, and Fannie Hanniman, age 21, born Michigan, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 12, 1881. |
| 07-477 | Wang - Yan: | Gee Wang, age 32, born China, resident of Los Angeles, and Ling Yan, age 20, born China, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 16, 1882. |
| 10-008 | Warburton - Dessau: | Joseph Warburton, age 47, born England, resident of Los Angeles, and Emily R Dessau, age 40, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 24, 1884.
<i>Other information given: Groom: Harburton on certificate; Bride: widow; father New Jersey, mother Kentucky.</i> |
| 07-273 | Ward - Carpenter: | Nelson Ward, age 25, born New York, resident of Compton, and Helen M Carpenter, age 22, born New York, resident of Compton, on Feb 4, 1881. |
| 07-060 | Wardlow - Kendrick: | D D Wardlow, age 45, born North Carolina, resident of Downey, and Mary A Kendrick, age 20, born Texas, resident of Downey, on Feb 8, 1881. |
| 08-465 | Wardlow - Law: | See Wardlow - Lowe |
| 08-465 | Wardlow - Lowe: | Charles S (B) Wardlow, age 31, born North Carolina, resident of Downey, and Eliza Lowe, age 22, born Ohio, resident of Downey, on Sep 12, 1883.
<i>Other information given: Bride: Law on certificate.</i> |
| 08-303 | Ward - Weinshank: | James William Ward, age 28, born Pennsylvania, resident of Los Angeles, and Elizabeth Weinshank, age 21, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on May 1, 1883. |
| 08-081 | Waring - Cole: | Howard Scott Waring, age 32, born Ohio, resident of Cleveland, Ohio, and Lucretia Cole, age 22, born California, resident of Cahuenga, on Nov 21, 1882. |
| 09-367 | Warner - Decker: | W E Warner, age 26, born Massachusetts, resident of Norwalk, and Ada Decker, age 18, born Iowa, resident of Norwalk, on Jun 1, 1884.
<i>Other information given: Bride: parents from Ohio and Pennsylvania.</i> |
| 09-427 | Warren - Garrett: | Henry M Warren, age 29, born Maine, resident of Pomona, and Lottie Garrett, age 19, born England, resident of Pomona, on Jul 30, 1884.
<i>Other information given: All parents from England.</i> |
| 07-199 | Warren - Mallett: | See Warren - Mott |

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- | | | |
|--------|-----------------------|--|
| 07-199 | Warren - Mott: | Herbert W Warren, age 39, born Tennessee, resident of Orange, and R N (Mrs.) Mott, age 40, born New Hampshire, resident of Orange, on Aug 31, 1881. |
| | | <i>Other information given: Bride: R N Mallett on certificate.</i> |
| 06-340 | Wartell - Towner: | William S Wartell, age 25, born Virginia, resident of Los Angeles, and Benonia Estelle Towner, age over 18, born Kentucky, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 29, 1880. |
| 06-059 | Washington - Jackson: | George Washington, age 23, born Missouri, resident of El Monte, and Harriet Jackson, age 19, born California, resident of El Monte, on Feb 28, 1879. |
| 06-142 | Watchel - Rose: | John V Watchel, age 34, born Maryland, resident of Los Angeles, and Nina Rose, age 24, born Iowa, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 13, 1879. |
| | | <i>Other information given: Groom: father from Maryland, mother from Pennsylvania; Bride: father from Germany, mother from Indiana.</i> |
| 08-183 | Waterman - Anderson: | R B Waterman, age 23, resident of Los Angeles, and Lizzie J Anderson, age 19, resident of Vallejo, Napa County, on Jan 27, 1883. |
| | | <i>Other information given: Bride: residence possibly Los Angeles.</i> |
| 10-330 | Watkins - Ralphs: | Frank W Watkins, age 28, born Canada, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary Ralphs, age 28, born United States, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 17, 1885. |
| | | <i>Other information given: Groom: father New York, mother Canada; Bride: parents England.</i> |
| 06-264 | Watson - Sturges: | Thomas Watson, age 54, born Scotland, resident of Marysville, Yuba County, and M E Sturges, age 40, born Connecticut, resident of Denver, on Dec 31, 1879. |
| 10-125 | Webb - Bundy: | Elmer E Webb, age 23, born New York, resident of Florence, and Nannie E Bundy, age 17, resident of Cienega, on Dec 4, 1884. |
| 08-129 | Webb - Dexter: | Williard E Webb, age 23, born Minnesota, resident of Santa Monica, and Winona Dexter, age 21, born New York, resident of Santa Monica, on Dec 25, 1882. |
| 08-426 | Weber - Claussen: | Michael Weber, age 33, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Minnie Claussen, age 28, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 4, 1883. |
| 09-106 | Weber - Shaw: | John Weber, age 31, born Indiana, resident of Los Angeles, and Augusta H J Shaw, age 20, born Los Angeles, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 10, 1883. |
| 08-263 | Webster - Lancaster: | William H Webster, age 29, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, and Gertrude A Lancaster, age 26, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 1, 1883. |
| 08-433 | Weddle - Campbell: | J M Weddle, age 34, born Kentucky, resident of Los Angeles, and Sallie Campbell, age 28, born Kentucky, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 23, 1883. |

Other information given: Groom: Whedle on certificate.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- 07-412 Weile - Fryer: Charles Weile, age 40, born Austria, resident of Pomona, and Fannie Fryer, age 25, born California, resident of Spadra, on Jun 28, 1882.
- 08-226 Weis - Albrecht: F B Weis, age 40, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Margarette Albrecht, age 24, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 17, 1883.
- 06-053 Weisenback - Jolly: August Weisenback, age 43, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Matilda Jolly, age 34, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 26, 1879.
Other information given: Bride: divorced from T H Steele.
- 06-053 Weisenback - Steele: See Weisenback - Jolly
- 08-153 Weiss - Fagin: Robert F Weiss, age 28, born Pennsylvania, resident of Los Angeles, and Evy Fagin, age 19, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 25, 1882.
Other information given: Groom: parents born Pennsylvania; Bride: parents born Ohio.
- 07-241 Weiss - McDonald: Thomas Weiss, age 22, born Pennsylvania, resident of Los Angeles, and Kate McDonald, age 19, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 20, 1881.
- 10-384 Welch - McBride: William Welch, age 37, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary McBride, age 37, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 3, 1885.
- 10-373 Welch - Welch: Frank B Welch, age 29, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, and Ida S (Mrs.) Welch, age 28, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, on May 7, 1885.
- 07-264 Wells - Holland: Wallace Wells, age 28, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, and Lizzie A Holland, age 18, born Indiana, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 17, 1881.
- 10-011 Wells - Moore: C B Wells, age 26, born New York, resident of Hawaiian Islands, and Kate Moore, age 25, born Iowa, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 30, 1884.
- 08-251 Wescott - Drake: See Westcott - Drake
- 10-280 Wescott - May: Giles B Wescott, age 26, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and Anna Louisa May, age 19, born Washington, DC, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 9, 1885.
- 08-246 West - Austin: John H West, age 28, born California, resident of San Francisco, and Lizzie C Austin, age 21, born Washington, DC, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 28, 1883.
Other information given: Groom: father born England, mother American; Bride: father American, mother German.
- 08-251 Westcott - Drake: H F Westcott, age 59, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and Lowry M Drake, age 38, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 19, 1883.
Other information given: Groom alternate surname: Wescott.
- 10-518 West - Dougherty: J J West, age 33, born Ohio, resident of Azusa, and Lou E Dougherty, age 18, born Texas, resident of Azusa, on Sep 9, 1885.
- 09-234 West - Kiefhaber: Lucius D West, age 23, born Fremont County, Iowa, resident of Westminster, and Rosa Kiefhaber, age 20, born White County, Indiana, resident of Westminster, on Mar 7, 1884.
Other information given: Groom: father from Vermont, mother Virginia; Bride: parents from Pennsylvania.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- 06-262 West - Lemon: John Charles / John C West, age 23, born Iowa, resident of Azusa, and Emma F Lemon, age 22, born Connecticut, resident of Compton, on Dec 24, 1879.
Other information given: Groom: father from Ireland, mother from Pennsylvania; Bride: widow; parents from Connecticut.
- 06-203 West - Wright: Thomas A West, age 25, born Ohio, resident of Compton, and Charlotte A Wright, age 17, born Massachusetts, resident of Compton, on Oct 16, 1879.
- 09-077 Wetmore - Biddlecome: O (D) C Wetmore, age 35, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and Nellie (Mrs.) Biddlecome, age 25, born New York, resident of Oswego, New York, on Mar 7, 1883.
Other information given: Bride: Biddlecon on certificate.
- 09-077 Wetmore - Biddlecon: See Wetmore - Biddlecome
- 09-296 Wetzal - Ralph: George V Wetzal, age 23, born Nebraska, resident of Downey, and Mary A Ralph, age 19, born Minnesota, resident of Downey, on May 3, 1884.
- 07-262 Whale - Smith: Eugene A Whale, age 22, born California, resident of Santa Ana, and Laura Smith, age 22, born California, resident of Santa Ana, on Nov 8, 1881.
- 08-433 Whedle - Campbell: See Weddle - Campbell
- 07-054 Wheeler - Taylor: Dalton Wheeler, age 25, born California, resident of Arizona Territory, and Addie R Taylor, age 23, born Tennessee, resident of San Bernardino, on Jan 2, 1881.
- 06-172 Whelan - McDermott: Kyran Whelan, age 33, born Ireland, resident of Santa Monica, and Bridget McDermott, age 21, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 16, 1879.
- 09-309 White - Bontwell: Frank H White, age 25, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and Estelle Bontwell, age 20, born Kansas, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 4, 1883.
- 10-012 White - Casey: Louis C White, age 29, born California, resident of San Francisco, and Nellie Casey, age 26, born Canada, resident of San Francisco, on Aug 18, 1884.
Other information given: Groom: father Ohio, mother New York; Bride: parents Ireland.
- 08-121 White - Flood: Walter C White, age 23, born Maine, resident of Santa Ana, and Tillie G Flood, age 18, born California, resident of Compton, on Oct 24, 1882.
- 07-482 White - Graham: John F White, age 60, born Tennessee, resident of Los Angeles, and Martha H Graham, age 50, born Arkansas, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 6, 1882.
- 09-117 White - Higley: Frank L White, age 26, born Indiana, resident of Los Angeles, and Roda A Higley, age 17, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 9, 1883.
- 10-203 White - Hutchins: G W White, age 26, born United States, resident of Alhambra, and C V Hutchins, age 23, born United States, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 24, 1885.
Other information given: Groom: parents from Ohio; Bride: parents from New York.
- 09-358 White - Jones: William White, age 34, born Canada, resident of Los Angeles, and Gertrude A Jones, age 16, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 3, 1884.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- 06-124 Whiteman - Beusley: Raymond R Whiteman, age 33, born Texas, resident of Los Angeles, and Eva M Beusley, age 20, born Texas, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 26, 1879.
- 07-084 White - McDowell: E A White, age 22, born New York, resident of Anaheim, and Celia McDowell, age 19, born Iowa, resident of Westminster, on Mar 13, 1881.
- 07-340 Whitemore - Leary: Thomas W Whitemore, age 34, born England, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary Leary, age 37, born Massachusetts, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 8, 1882.
Other information given: Bride: divorced.
- 09-425 White - Newton: William R White, age 32, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and Clara Newton, age 27, born Vermont, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 2, 1884.
Other information given: Groom: father from Vermont, mother Canada; Bride: divorced.
- 06-326 White - Nichols: H H White, age 23, born Maine, resident of Santa Ana, and Clara Bell Nichols, age 18, born Illinois, resident of Santa Ana, on Apr 4, 1880.
- 08-366 White - Saeviste: Stephen M White, age 30, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Hortense Saeviste, age 25, born North Carolina, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 5, 1883.
- 07-220 White - Standifer: Clayton White, age 30, born Tennessee, resident of Los Angeles, and Sue Standifer, age 22, born Texas, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 29, 1881.
- 08-327 White - Virgin: J J White, age 33, born Canada, resident of East Los Angeles, and Ida Bell Virgin, age 25, born Illinois, resident of East Los Angeles, on Jun 6, 1883.
- 08-438 White - Von Otto: E J White, age 26, born California, and Fannie (Mrs.) Von Otto, age 23, born Iowa, on Aug 27, 1883.
Other information given: Groom: possibly born in Los Angeles; Bride: possibly born in Los Angeles.
- 08-410 Whitney - Hoadley: Fred Whitney, age 25, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, and Hattie M Hoadley, age 24, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 12, 1883.
Other information given: Groom: parents from New York; Bride: father from Vermont, mother from Pennsylvania.
- 07-075 Whittier - Gooding: F P Whittier, age 32, born Massachusetts, resident of Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, and G A Gooding, age 33, born Maine, resident of Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, on Mar 7, 1881.
- 09-328 Wickerd - Virgin: H M Wickerd, age 22, born Michigan, resident of Los Angeles, and Josie Virgin, age 18, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, on May 17, 1884.
Other information given: Groom: father from Ohio, mother New York.
- 08-359 Wickoff - Potter: J B Wickoff, age 59, born Ohio, resident of Ventura, and Mary L Potter, age 48, resident of Central City, "Dakota", on Jun 25, 1883.
- 07-086 Wicks - Butler: M L Wicks, age 30, born Tennessee, resident of Los Angeles, and Jennie L (Mrs.) Butler, age 30, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 12, 1881.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- | | | |
|--------|-------------------------------|--|
| 09-393 | Wicks - Sorrel: | Moye Wicks, age 29, born Mississippi, resident of Los Angeles, and Moxley Sorrel, age 18, born Texas, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 10, 1884. |
| 10-043 | Widaret - Guimileir: | Andrea Widaret, age 27, born Austria, resident of Wilmington, and Saraphine Guimileir, age 16, born California, resident of Wilmington, on Oct 25, 1884.

<i>Other information given: Groom: Andreu Vidoriet on certificate; Bride: Seraphina Guimilier on certificate.</i> |
| 07-238 | Wight - Clark: | George L Wight, age 36, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, and Kate Clark, age 20, born United States, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 16, 1881. |
| 07-261 | Wildemuth - Jenkins: | D S Wildemuth, age 29, born Pennsylvania, resident of Los Angeles, and Jennie B (Mrs.) Jenkins, age 28, born Missouri, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 8, 1881.

<i>Other information given: Groom: Wildermuth on certificate; Bride: widow.</i> |
| 07-261 | Wildermuth - Jenkins: | See Wildemuth - Jenkins |
| 08-010 | Wilhelm - Entle: | J George Wilhelm, age 34, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Francisca Entle, age 21, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, on May 7, 1882. |
| 07-260 | Wilkens - Gade: | See Wilkens - Gate |
| 07-260 | Wilkens - Gate: | Claus Wilkens, age 29, born Germany, resident of Anaheim, and Maria Gate, age 24, born Wisconsin, resident of Anaheim, on Nov 11, 1881.

<i>Other information given: Bride: Gade on certificate.</i> |
| 06-087 | Wilkinson - Reyes: | Carter Wilkinson, age 29, born Missouri, resident of Los Angeles, and Rosa Reyes, age 19, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on May 22, 1879. |
| 09-110 | Willard - Crane: | H E Willard, age 27, born New York, resident of Tustin, and Fannie W Crane, age 20, born California, resident of Tustin, on Dec 25, 1883.

<i>Other information given: Groom: parents from New York; Bride: father born Kentucky, mother Ohio.</i> |
| 07-301 | Willee - Lester: | J F Willee, age 25, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and Libbie Lester, age 19, born Missouri, resident of Santa Ana, on Dec 26, 1881.

<i>Other information given: Groom: parents from Belgium; Bride: parents from Tennessee.</i> |
| 06-179 | Willhart - Ybarra de Rossell: | Ramon Willhart, age 29, born California, resident of East Los Angeles, and Presentacion Ybarra de Rossell, age 33, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 19, 1879. |
| 08-470 | William - Bunce: | A W William, age 23, born Michigan, resident of Los Angeles, and Lillie W Bunce, age 19, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 26, 1883.

<i>Other information given: Groom: father from Pennsylvania, mother from Ohio; Bride: father from Pennsylvania, mother from New Jersey.</i> |
| 09-036 | Williams - Auguez: | See Williams - Huguez |
| 10-057 | Williams - Davis: | W K Williams, age 24, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Ester M Davis, age 22, born Sandwich Islands, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 5, 1884. |

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- | | | |
|--------|------------------------|---|
| 09-036 | Williams - Huguez: | George H Williams, age 25, born Wisconsin, resident of Los Angeles, and Mariana Huguez, age 24, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 21, 1883.
<i>Other information given: Bride: Auguez on certificate.</i> |
| 06-308 | Williams - Millard: | Chester J Williams, age 22, born Michigan, resident of La Canada, and Iva Millard, age 17, born Indiana, resident of Pasadena, on Feb 23, 1880. |
| 08-352 | Williamson - Peterson: | John D Williamson, age 32, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and Clara B Peterson, age 22, born Iowa, resident of Santa Ana, on Jun 25, 1883. |
| 08-071 | Williams - Perkins: | Frank E Williams, age 34, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, and Emma E Perkins, age 34, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 18, 1882. |
| 07-205 | Williams - Ranney: | Charles M Williams, age 22, born California, resident of Eureka, Humbolt County, and Lydia R Ranney, age 20, born Vermont, resident of Colfax, Territory of New Mexico, on Aug 22, 1881. |
| 07-134 | Williams - Trenter: | G W Williams, age 22, born California, resident of San Francisco, and Lizzie Trenter, age 21, born Maryland, resident of San Francisco, on Jun 3, 1881. |
| 10-184 | Williams - Tyns: | William J Williams, age 34, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary A Tyns, age 31, born California, resident of Gonzales, Monterey County, on Feb 4, 1885. |
| 07-081 | Williams - Wells: | A D Williams, age 32, born Indiana, resident of Santa Ana, and Addie Wells, age 26, born California, resident of Santa Ana, on Mar 15, 1881. |
| 07-132 | Willits - Kinney: | James L Willits, age 33, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary E Kinney, age 20, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, on May 8, 1881. |
| 06-390 | Wilson - Arnold: | R N C Wilson, age 30, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, and Ara D Arnold, age 24, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 23, 1880.
<i>Other information given: Groom: Robert on certificate.</i> |
| 09-016 | Wilson - Brunet: | Louis Wilson, age over 21, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Delfina Brunet, age over 18, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 13, 1883. |
| 06-336 | Wilson - Carter: | W A Wilson, age 20, resident of Compton, and Nancy V Carter, age 20, born California, resident of Downey, on Mar 28, 1880. |
| 06-077 | Wilson - Cunningham: | W R Wilson, age 48, born New York, resident of Santa Cruz County, and M (Mrs.) Cunningham, age over 18, born Connecticut, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 8, 1879.
<i>Other information given: Groom: parents from New York; Bride: widow; father from England, mother from Massachusetts.</i> |
| 08-221 | Wilson - Howard: | C N Wilson, age 52, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, and F C Howard, age 36, born Pennsylvania, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 22, 1883.
<i>Other information given: Groom: father from Ireland, mother from Pennsylvania; Bride: fathre from New York, mother from Washington.</i> |
| 10-146 | Wilson - Hutchison: | William D Wilson, age 28, born Missouri, resident of Downey, and Alice Hutchison, age 19, born Texas, resident of Downey, on Dec 14, 1884. |

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- | | | |
|--------|----------------------|---|
| 09-476 | Wilson - Keir: | James A Wilson, age 16, born Arkansas, resident of Artesia, and Mary W Keir, age 16, born Scotland, resident of Artesia, on Sep 4, 1884. |
| 08-094 | Wilson - Little: | Thomas E Wilson, age 39, born Canada, resident of Compton, and Della B Little, age 18, born California, resident of Compton, on Nov 22, 1882.
<i>Other information given: Groom: parents from Scotland; Bride: father from New York, mother from Illinois.</i> |
| 09-076 | Wilson - Mackintosh: | Joseph M Wilson, age 22, born Mississippi, resident of Pasadena, and Jessie J Mackintosh, age 20, born Scotland, resident of Pasadena, on Nov 21, 1883. |
| 09-387 | Wilson - McGary: | James Henry Wilson, age 22, born Los Angeles County, resident of Downey, and Allie McGary, age 18, born Oregon, resident of Downey, on Jul 3, 1884. |
| 09-141 | Wilson - Paredes: | John Wilson, age 28, born Canada, resident of Los Angeles, and Refugio Paredes, age 28, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 24, 1883. |
| 09-128 | Wilson - Philbrook: | Roswell H Wilson, age 26, born New Jersey, resident of Duarte, and Alice Philbrook, age 24, born Illinois, resident of Newberry Park, on Dec 10, 1883. |
| 09-308 | Wilson - Tilly: | William T Wilson, age 23, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Linna A Tilly, age 20, born Kansas, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 16, 1884.
<i>Other information given: Groom: parents born California; Bride: parents from England.</i> |
| 09-217 | Wilson - Wilson: | Frank L Wilson, age 25, born Minnesota, resident of Los Angeles, and Ida M Wilson, age 22, born Minnesota, resident of Minneapolis, on Feb 3, 1884. |
| 10-230 | Windheim - Senne: | William Windheim, age 23, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, and Louise Senne, age 22, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 8, 1885. |
| 10-322 | Windrup - Kichner: | Monne Windrup, age 46, born Germany, resident of Wilmington, and Cathara Kichner, age 25, born Germany, resident of Wilmington, on Apr 13, 1885.
<i>Other information given: Bride: Kirchner on certificate.</i> |
| 10-322 | Windrup - Kirchner: | See Windrup - Kichner |
| 07-305 | Winfield - Williams: | Frank Winfield, age 42, born Virginia, resident of Denver, Colorado, and A L (Mrs.) Williams, age 35, born New York, resident of Denver, Colorado, on Jan 20, 1882. |
| 06-260 | Winston - Leffler: | Langton C Winston, age 28, born Texas, resident of San Gabriel, and Elizabeth M Leffler, age 20, born Illinois, resident of Westminster, on Dec 18, 1879. |
| 10-254 | Winston - Manning: | C N Winston, age 23, born Alabama, resident of San Gabriel, and Kate Manning, age 24, born Arkansas, resident of Downey, on Mar 26, 1885. |
| 06-195 | Winter - Berry: | George W Winter, age 28, born Missouri, resident of Santa Ana, and Sarah E Berry, age 23, born Illinois, resident of Santa Ana, on Oct 9, 1879. |

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- | | | |
|--------|------------------------|--|
| 10-122 | Winters - Waterman: | C L Winters, age 30, born Connecticut, resident of Los Angeles, and Eva J Waterman, age 34, born Maine, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 22, 1884.
<i>Other information given: Bride: divorced.</i> |
| 06-403 | Wirsching - Valencia: | Robert E Wirsching, age 32, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Carlota E Valencia, age 27, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 28, 1880. |
| 09-119 | Wise - Rowley: | J E Wise, age 23, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, and Etta Rowley, age 19, born Iowa, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 30, 1883. |
| 10-114 | Wiskotschill - Martin: | J N Wiskotschill, age 39, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and Sophia Martin, age 27, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 13, 1884. |
| 07-121 | Witley - Seebold: | F M Witley, age 24, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, and Fannie Seebold, age 20, born Colorado, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 19, 1881. |
| 08-322 | Witte - Oldenburg: | James William Witte, age 35, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary Oldenburg, age 22, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 3, 1883. |
| 08-345 | Wixon - Wilkerson: | Reuben Wixon, age 24, born California, resident of San Bernardino, and Alice Wilkerson, age 20, born California, resident of San Bernardino, on Jun 22, 1883.
<i>Other information given: Groom: Nixon on certificate (See: Wixon - Wilkerson).</i> |
| 07-040 | Woaster - Kidder: | P G Woaster, age 33, born Maine, resident of Pasadena, and M A Kidder, age 33, born Massachusetts, resident of Pasadena, on Jan 19, 1881. |
| 09-118 | Wolfrom - Preston: | John H Wolfrom, age 22, born Pennsylvania, resident of Los Angeles, and Caroline S Preston, age 16, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 22, 1883.
<i>Other information given: All parents German.</i> |
| 09-094 | Wong - Hing: | Ah Long Wong, age 21, born China, resident of Los Angeles, and Young Hing, age 20, born China, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 5, 1883. |
| 08-112 | Wood - Dupugtren: | Fred W Wood, age 29, born Wisconsin, resident of Los Angeles, and Leona Pigue Dupugtren, age 22, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 13, 1882. |
| 10-488 | Wood - Page: | C E Wood, age 20, born Iowa, resident of Compton, and Mary Francis Page, age 16, born California, resident of Compton, on Aug 19, 1885. |
| 10-053 | Wood - Reynolds: | George W Wood, age 28, born Pennsylvania, resident of El Monte, and Maggie Reynolds, age 18, born California, resident of El Monte, on Nov 6, 1884. |
| 08-234 | Woodruff - Wilber: | Clarence M Woodruff, age 26, born Illinois, resident of Santa Ana, and Minnie J Wilber, age 21, born New York, resident of Santa Ana, on Mar 14, 1883. |
| 09-152 | Wood - Thacker: | William F Wood, age 28, born Illinois, resident of Springville, Ventura County, and Lula G Thacker, age 21, born Los Angeles, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 17, 1884. |

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- | | | |
|--------|----------------------|---|
| 07-398 | Woodward - Jackson: | M F Woodward, age 23, born New York, resident of Orange, and Eugenie S Jackson, age 27, born Pennsylvania, resident of Orange, on Jun 1, 1882. |
| 08-369 | Woodworth - Ashby: | Wallace Woodworth, age 20, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Lillian M Ashby, age 18, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 16, 1883.

<i>Other information given: Groom: father from Ohio, mother from California; Bride: father from Maryland, mother from Pennsylvania.</i> |
| 07-328 | Woodworth - Fox: | Joseph John Woodworth, age 24, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Fannie Glenn Fox, age 17, born Iowa, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 22, 1882.

<i>Other information given: Groom: father from Ohio, mother from California; Bride: father from Ohio, mother from New York.</i> |
| 10-357 | Woodyard - Emery: | William F Woodyard, age 23, born Kentucky, resident of Los Angeles, and Mollie Emery, age 22, born Missouri, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 6, 1885. |
| 10-222 | Wooley - Clark: | J A Wooley, age 22, born California, resident of Downey City, and Annie Clark, age 20, born Missouri, resident of Norwalk, on Mar 4, 1885.

<i>Other information given: Groom: father Kentucky, mother Missouri; Bride: parents Missouri.</i> |
| 09-379 | Workman - Webb: | Elijah H Workman, age 48, born Missouri, resident of Los Angeles, and Anna K Webb, age 43, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 26, 1884. |
| 07-130 | Worsham - Blasdel: | William G Worsham, age 21, born Kentucky, resident of Los Nietos, and Margaret Blasdel, age 20, born Indiana, resident of Los Angeles, on May 10, 1881. |
| 09-333 | Wotherspoon - Roser: | Robert Wotherspoon, age 30, born Scotland, resident of Los Angeles, and Elizabeth I (A) Roser, age 18, born England, resident of Los Angeles, on May 27, 1884. |
| 08-168 | Wren - Hanna: | Searle Walett Wren, age 34, born England, resident of Anaheim, and Mary Catherine Hanna, age 24, born Pennsylvania, resident of Anaheim, on Dec 21, 1882.

<i>Other information given: Groom: parents from England; Bride: parents American.</i> |
| 08-463 | Wright - Bower: | Thomas W Wright, age 30, born Arkansas, resident of Spadra, and Belle (Mrs.) Bower, age 24, born Michigan, resident of Spadra, on Aug 29, 1883. |
| 07-381 | Wright - Cripe: | Charles F Wright, age 23, born New York, resident of Santa Monica, and Mary E Cripe, age 22, born Indiana, resident of Santa Monica, on May 7, 1882. |
| 10-103 | Wright - Graham: | James D Wright, age 40, born Massachusetts, resident of Los Angeles, and Margaret A (Mrs.) Graham, age 37, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 20, 1884. |
| 08-306 | Wright - Hickox: | James Willam Wright, age 27, born Wisconsin, resident of Ranchito, and Joan Kate Hickox, age 22, born Texas, resident of Anaheim, on May 2, 1883. |
| 10-111 | Wright - Hoor: | See Wright - Hore |

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- 10-111 Wright - Hore: B A Wright, age 61, born New York, resident of Pasadena, and Celesta Hore, age 33, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 15, 1884.
Other information given: Bride: Hoor on certificate.
- 06-021 Wright - Hunsicker: J E Wright, age 23, born Texas, resident of Newhall, and May E Hunsicker, age 16, born California, resident of Newhall, on Feb 13, 1879.
- 07-009 Wright - Morrell: Silas Wright, age 29, born Canada, resident of Santa Ana, and Alice Morrell, age 17, born Texas, resident of Santa Ana, on Dec 1, 1880.
- 06-347 Wright - Vose: Francis M Wright, age 38, born Missouri, resident of San Fernando, and Emily Vose, age 24, born Illinois, resident of San Fernando, on May 4, 1880.
- 09-043 Wurth - Kind: Charles Wurth, age 34, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Clara M (Mrs.) Kind, age 31, born Canada, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 7, 1883.
- 10-034 Wyatt - Johnson: John Wyatt, age 37, born England, resident of San Gabriel, and Helen Gibson Johnson, age 30, born Scotland, resident of San Gabriel, on Oct 13, 1884.
- 09-155 Xander - Neal: A D Xander, age 37, born Pennsylvania, resident of Los Angeles, and Kittie R Neal, age 26, born Massachusetts, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 18, 1884.
- 08-308 Yaeger - Knelp: Jacob Yaeger, age 20, born Germany, resident of Anaheim, and Stella Knelp, age 20, born Anaheim, resident of Anaheim, on May 13, 1883.
- 06-451 Yapp - Lambie: Frederick G Yapp, age 45, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and Agnes Lambie, age 22, born Washington, DC, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 21, 1880.
- 06-160 Yates - Baldwin: James Yates, age 59, born England, resident of Azusa, and Harriet R Baldwin, age 36, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 23, 1878.
- 10-247 Yates - Craik: James P Yates, age 24, born United States, resident of Los Angeles, and Eveline Craik, age 22, born United States, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 9, 1885.
Other information given: Groom: Gates (?) on certificate; parents from England; Bride: parents from Pennsylvania "This is the first marriage, but a remarriage-his name having been changed-the marriage was again solemnized.
- 08-205 Ybarra - Figueroa: Jesus M Ybarra, age 35, born Sonora, Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, and Francesca Figueroa, age 40, born Sonora, Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 3, 1883.
- 09-312 Ybarra - Huguen: Ramon Ybarra, age 22, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Avalina Huguen, age 18, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 29, 1884.
Other information given: Bride: Evalina on certificate.
- 06-139 Ybarra - Rosas: Ylario / Ilario Ybarra, age 28, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Maria Rosas, age 17, born California, resident of Florence, on Aug 9, 1879.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- 10-212 Ybarra - Valenzuela: Ylario Ybarra, age 33, born United States, resident of Los Angeles, and Clotilda Valenzuela, age 27, born United States, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 20, 1885.
- 07-271 Ybarra - Ybarra: Cayetano Ybarra, age 27, born California, resident of San Jose, and Maria Ybarra, age 20, born California, resident of San Jose, on Nov 30, 1881.
- 07-171 Ymbert - Courtant: Jean Ymbert, age 30, born France, resident of Los Angeles, and Honorine Courtant, age 31, born France, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 30, 1881.
- 08-278 Yndart - Pratt: Frank Yndart, age 28, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Maggie Pratt, age 18, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 23, 1883.
Other information given: Groom: Indart on certificate; Bride: father from England, mother born California.
- 09-451 Yoeger - Harris: Charles Yoeger, age 40, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Nellie E Harris, age 35, born Mississippi, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 15, 1884.
- 09-495 Yorba - Godines: Jose Antonio Yorba, age 28, born California, resident of San Juan, and Catalina Godines, age 22, born California, resident of San Juan, on Jul 21, 1884.
- 10-229 Yorba - Gradies: Miguel Yorba, age 23, born California, resident of Santa Ana, and Sarah Gradies, age 22, born California, resident of Saniago Canyon, on Mar 9, 1885.
- 07-324 Yorba - Peralta: Felipe Yorba, age 30, born California, resident of Santa Ana, and Felicida Peralta, age 21, born California, resident of Santa Ana, on Jan 28, 1882.
- 06-039 Yorba - Rios: Ramon Yorba, age 21, born California, resident of San Juan, and Tomaida Rios, age 19, born San Juan, resident of San Juan, on Mar 8, 1879.
- 08-192 Yost - Phillips: Charles Yost, age 22, born Iowa, resident of Azusa, and Mary Jane Phillips, age 19, born California, resident of Downey, on Dec 24, 1882.
- 06-282 Young - de Leon: M G C Young, age 26, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and Magdalena de Leon, age 23, born Los Angeles, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 5, 1880.
Other information given: Groom: parents from New York; Bride: father from Spain, mother from California.
- 08-203 Young - Eummelen: Joseph Young, age 43, born France, resident of Santa Ana, and Gertrude Eummelen, age 18, born Holland, resident of Santa Ana, on Jan 23, 1883.
- 09-278 Young - Garnsey: C H Young, age 26, born Ohio, resident of Orange, and Nellie Garnsey, age 22, born California, resident of Santa Ana, on Apr 23, 1884.
- 08-336 Young - Gilman: C W Young, age 28, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, and M (Mrs.) Gilman, age 22, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 2, 1883.
- 10-296 Youngling - Furnwall: J M Youngling, age 35, born Virginia, resident of Newhall, and Hattie R Furnwall, age 23, born England, resident of Newhall, on Apr 8, 1885.
Other information given: Groom: parents Illinois; Bride: Harriot on certificate.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through mid February 1885

Book-Page(s)

- 10-129 Young - Mills: J W Young, age 28, born Illinois, resident of Garden Grove, and Mary J Mills, age 21, born California, resident of Garden Grove, on Nov 27, 1884.
Other information given: Groom: father Pennsylvania, mother Illinois; Bride: father Massachusetts, mother Iowa.
- 06-162 Young - Park: James W Young, age 23, born Illinois, resident of Garden Grove, and Mary J Park, age 20, born Illinois, resident of Garden Grove, on Sep 4, 1879.
- 09-248 Young - Smith: Albert N Young, age 42, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, and Frances A Smith, age 38, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 16, 1884.
- 06-359 Young - Tiebout: William W Young, age 24, born Illinois, resident of Orange, and Laura Tiebout, age 20, born Illinois, resident of Orange, on May 27, 1880.
Other information given: All parents from New York.
- 09-198 Young - Vann: James W Young, age 24, born Tennessee, resident of Los Angeles, and Ida Vann, age over 15, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 13, 1884.
- 06-312 Yount - Twombly: Henry Yount, age 34, born Missouri, resident of Compton, and Alice A Twombly, age 20, born Kansas, resident of Compton, on Mar 15, 1880.
- 09-035 Yrejo - Rubidux: Francisco Yrejo, age 24, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, and Teresa Rubidux, age 18, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 8, 1883.
Other information given: Groom: Frank on certificate; Bride: Rubidoux on certificate.
- 09-485 Yuenger - Anderson: W H Yuenger, age 26, born Louisiana, resident of Los Angeles, and Eliza Anderson, age 25, born Los Angeles County, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 16, 1884.
Other information given: Groom: Juenger on certificate.
- 08-068 Zamoran - Murphy: Louis A Zamoran, age 42, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Carlotta Murphy, age 38, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 7, 1882.
Other information given: Groom: parents born California; Bride: widow; father born Ireland, mother born California.
- 09-252 Zens - Rhein: John Zens, age 32, born Austria, resident of Los Angeles, and Anna Rhein, age 18, born Washington, DC, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 20, 1884.
- 09-371 Zetz - Loper: Samuel M Zetz, age 22, born Austria, resident of Los Angeles, and Lucy J (A) Loper, age 18, born Iowa, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 6, 1884.
- 06-344 Zinba - Gallwas: See Zuber - Gallwas
- 06-344 Zuber - Gallwas: Adolph Zuber, age 24, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Emma Gallwas, age 19, born Indiana, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 28, 1880.
Other information given: Groom: Zinba on certificate.
- 08-006 Zullien - Bertrain: Francois Zullien, age 24, born France, resident of Los Angeles, and Maria Bertrain, age 22, born France, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 29, 1882.
Other information given: Groom: Jullien on certificate.
- 08-189 Zullier - Bairseranc: Marius Zullier, age 27, born France, resident of Los Angeles, and Victorine Bairseranc, age 20, born France, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 30, 1882.

BRIDE'S INDEX

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through September 1885

Bride's Index

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom - Bride</i>	<i>Book-Page(s)</i>
Abarta, L	Cazaux, A - Abarta, L	08 - 176
Abbott, Del	Andre, C - Abbott, Del	07 - 223
Abbott, E A Emiline	Caress, Jerome - Abbott, E A Emiline	06 - 261
Abbott, Selina F	Johnson, Robert B - Abbott, Selina F	09 - 129
Ables, J C	Bostick, H P - Ables, J C	08 - 424
Abrams, Orphia	McDonald, Chas. - Abrams, Orphia	08 - 387
Acedo, Rosaria	Gustoni, Giacomo - Acedo, Rosaria	06 - 182
Acosta, Rafaela	Castillo, Francisco - Acosta, Rafaela	10 - 074
Acuna, Aurelia	Camargo, Francisco - Acuna, Aurelia	06 - 228
Acuna, Elvisa	Lanfranco, Alfredo - Acuna, Elvisa	07 - 289
Acuna, Eneytrana	Lanfranco, Alf - Acuna, Eneytrana	06 - 283
Acuna, Isabela	Gonzales, Manuel - Acuna, Isabela	06 - 225
Acuna, Maria G	Torres, Antonio - Acuna, Maria G	09 - 344
Acuna, Rosa	Romero, Diego - Acuna, Rosa	09 - 223
Adams, A M	Liddell, C M (W) - Adams, A M	10 - 414
Adams, Ella	Seppy, William - Adams, Ella	07 - 123
Adams, Lilia A	Camfield, E W - Adams, Lilia A	10 - 512
Adams, Mollie	Heathman, William F - Adams, Mollie	06 - 314
Adams, N M	Dismukes, E P - Adams, N M	07 - 285
Addemson, Ella	Bunch, Frank - Addemson, Ella	09 - 423
Adkinson, Alfaretta E	Jones, William A - Adkinson, Alfaretta E	08 - 346
Adophiles, Floritas	Nosa, Bernavale - Adophiles, Floritas	08 - 038
Agoore, A	Luquet, J - Agoore, A	10 - 199
Aguilar, A F	Darling, T A - Aguilar, A F	06 - 146
Aguilar, Dolores	Savarico, Narcisco - Aguilar, Dolores	07 - 072
Aguilar, Dolores	Savarit, Narcisco - Aguilar, Dolores	07 - 072
Aguilar, Juanita	Crowe, Edward - Aguilar, Juanita	08 - 162
Ah, Wun	Chin, Sen - Ah, Wun	09 - 298
Ah, Wun	Sen, Chin - Ah, Wun	09 - 298
Ah, Yen	Lee, Quong - Ah, Yen	09 - 299
Ah, Yen	Quong, Lee - Ah, Yen	09 - 299
Ainsworth, Alice	Parker, Charles E - Ainsworth, Alice	09 - 341
Alaniz, Louisa	Begue, Jean - Alaniz, Louisa	06 - 001
Alba, Guadalupe Garcia	Cook, S J - Alba, Guadalupe Garcia	08 - 202
Albrecht, Margarette	Weis, F B - Albrecht, Margarette	08 - 226
Alderman, Lillian E	Sheats, Clarence W - Alderman, Lillian E	10 - 002
Ales, Clara	Andrada, Ezequiel - Ales, Clara	09 - 178
Alexander, Annie	Goodwin, John - Alexander, Annie	10 - 500
Alexander, Carolina	Valdez, Julian - Alexander, Carolina	06 - 404
Alexander, Frances	Sullivan, John - Alexander, Frances	07 - 029
Alexander, Mamie	Merrill, J A - Alexander, Mamie	10 - 396
Alexander, Rosalia	Cohn, Herman - Alexander, Rosalia	09 - 482
Algetra, Refuico	Montoya, Francisco - Algetra, Refuico	10 - 046
Alipas, Maria de Jesus	Swing, Carl - Alipas, Maria de Jesus	07 - 063

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through September 1885

Bride's Index

Bride	Groom - Bride	Book-Page(s)
Alitre, Adelina	Robles, Refugio - Alitre, Adelina	09 - 332
Allen, A E (Mrs.)	Shugg, Thomas - Allen, A E (Mrs.)	10 - 149
Allen, Annie N	Smith, Archie - Allen, Annie N	09 - 070
Allen, Ella (Mrs.)	Gould, Ashley A - Allen, Ella (Mrs.)	10 - 143
Allen, Rosina	Quell, James - Allen, Rosina	07 - 346
Allison, Ollie	Chives, William - Allison, Ollie	09 - 226
Alsuet, Marie B	Borda, Juan - Alsuet, Marie B	10 - 264
Alvarado, Andrea	Lugo, J V - Alvarado, Andrea	10 - 481
Alvarado, Eliza	Antunis, David - Alvarado, Eliza	08 - 365
Alvarado, Maria Ygnacio	Palomares, Ricardo - Alvarado, Maria Ygnacio	06 - 419
Alvarado, Mariana	Ornelas, Angel - Alvarado, Mariana	09 - 131
Alvaras, Manuela	Cooper, Rammon - Alvaras, Manuela	10 - 162
Alvarez, Arcadia	Loral, Stephen - Alvarez, Arcadia	09 - 045
Alvarez, Emelia	Mai, Alphonse - Alvarez, Emelia	09 - 121
Alvarez, Emelia	May, Alphonse - Alvarez, Emelia	09 - 121
Alveres, Francisca	Melendres, Ylario - Alveres, Francisca	08 - 011
Alviso, Trinidad	Montalban, Marcos - Alviso, Trinidad	07 - 010
Alvitre, Celedonia	Canedo, Santos - Alvitre, Celedonia	08 - 179
Alvitre, Esperanza	Colima, Nicolas - Alvitre, Esperanza	09 - 047
Alvitre, Refugio	Montoya, Francisco - Alvitre, Refugio	10 - 046
Alvord, Lizzie	Dowell, Fred - Alvord, Lizzie	06 - 168
Alward, Annie	Eames, A W - Alward, Annie	09 - 018
Alward, Mattie L	Ogilvie, James G - Alward, Mattie L	07 - 299
Alzuet, Marie B	Borda, Juan - Alzuet, Marie B	10 - 264
Ames, Melissa F	Reynolds, Alva L - Ames, Melissa F	06 - 487
Amestoy, Marie Q	Lebrun, Abel - Amestoy, Marie Q	09 - 280
Ande, Marie Therese	Boivon, Louis - Ande, Marie Therese	09 - 042
Anderson, Eliza	Juenger, W H - Anderson, Eliza	09 - 485
Anderson, Eliza	Yuenger, W H - Anderson, Eliza	09 - 485
Anderson, Ella	Bunch, Frank - Anderson, Ella	09 - 423
Anderson, Lizzie J	Waterman, R B - Anderson, Lizzie J	08 - 183
Anderson, Louisa S	Bryant, John S - Anderson, Louisa S	10 - 492
Anderson, Maria (Mrs.)	Larman, Angusta - Anderson, Maria (Mrs.)	09 - 410
Anderson, Mary E	Lewman, George W - Anderson, Mary E	08 - 432
Anderson, Nettie	Sarvis, Luke - Anderson, Nettie	07 - 410
Andrada, Dolores	de los Reyes, Gabriel - Andrada, Dolores	06 - 066
Andrada, Dolores	Reyes, Gabriel de los - Andrada, Dolores	06 - 066
Andrade, Magarita	Romero, Jose - Andrade, Magarita	10 - 161
Andree, Louisa	Reiche, F W - Andree, Louisa	10 - 070
Andrews, Isabel	Elisalde, Antonio - Andrews, Isabel	08 - 444
Angella, Mary Elizabeth (Mrs.)	Richmond, Irving D - Angella, Mary Elizabeth (Mrs.)	06 - 220
Annabil, V P (Mrs.)	Hopkins, J P - Annabil, V P (Mrs.)	10 - 132
Annon, Francies	Fair, Marion C - Annon, Francies	08 - 036
Arambel, Maria	Salaberri, Juan - Arambel, Maria	10 - 152

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through September 1885

Bride's Index

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom - Bride</i>	<i>Book-Page(s)</i>
Arcia, Florentina	Arvissa, Pedro - Arcia, Florentina	09 - 368
Ardaus, D	Theralde, V - Ardaus, D	08 - 170
Ardis, L T	Crawford, W B - Ardis, L T	09 - 075
Arellanas, Laura	Merch, Theodor - Arellanas, Laura	08 - 223
Arguello, Tomasa	Maldonado, J B - Arguello, Tomasa	10 - 234
Armillo, Josephine	McFarland, William S - Armillo, Josephine	08 - 405
Armstrong, Alice	Hanson, Henry - Armstrong, Alice	09 - 390
Armstrong, Josephine	Hurd, Charles - Armstrong, Josephine	07 - 326
Arnais, Francisca	Mackenzie, Malcolm P - Arnais, Francisca	08 - 446
Arnold, Anna	Stepp, Charles - Arnold, Anna	10 - 217
Arnold, Ara D	Wilson, R N C - Arnold, Ara D	06 - 390
Arnold, Ida	Collins, David H - Arnold, Ida	07 - 368
Arnold, Isadore D	Cook, Frank B - Arnold, Isadore D	09 - 403
Arostica, Librado	Pryor, Nathanial - Arostica, Librado	06 - 382
Arrambide, Mariana	Chanchorena, Pedro - Arrambide, Mariana	06 - 356
Arres, Laura	Morse, Hiram - Arres, Laura	07 - 090
Arzner, Carrie	Brown, John - Arzner, Carrie	09 - 313
Ashby, Lillian M	Woodworth, Wallace - Ashby, Lillian M	08 - 369
Ashby, Maggie (Mrs.)	Hartley, J D - Ashby, Maggie (Mrs.)	08 - 347
Athens, Burtie	Sutfin (?), A S - Athens, Burtie	06 - 493
Aubert, Antoinette	Girard, Germain - Aubert, Antoinette	06 - 138
Aubert, Honoria	Saulque, Yules - Aubert, Honoria	08 - 211
Aude, Marie Therese	Boivon, Louis - Aude, Marie Therese	09 - 042
Auguez, Mariana	Williams, George H - Auguez, Mariana	09 - 036
Austin, Lizzie C	West, John H - Austin, Lizzie C	08 - 246
Austin, Mary A	Moore, J T - Austin, Mary A	08 - 353
Avayanes, Laura	Merch, Theodor - Avayanes, Laura	08 - 223
Avila, Francisca	Garcia, Nepumuseno - Avila, Francisca	07 - 406
Avise, Margaret	Fuller, W L - Avise, Margaret	09 - 244
Axelby, Lizzie H	Brotherton, G W - Axelby, Lizzie H	09 - 361
Ayala, Cevia	Tapia, Andronico - Ayala, Cevia	10 - 107
Babcock, Flora	McFadden, Robert - Babcock, Flora	06 - 015
Bachle, Annie	Koenig, Henry - Bachle, Annie	08 - 049
Backer, Harriet	Surbeck, William - Backer, Harriet	07 - 236
Backer, Harriet	Suvebeck, William - Backer, Harriet	07 - 236
Backman, Kate M	Palmer, Francis M - Backman, Kate M	06 - 497
Baden, Sophia	Strabow, William - Baden, Sophia	10 - 054
Bader, Mary (Mrs.)	Lorence, Henry - Bader, Mary (Mrs.)	07 - 225
Badilla, Natalia	Valencia, Tomas - Badilla, Natalia	07 - 183
Badillo, Maria S	Aguayo, Gabriel - Badillo, Maria S	07 - 404
Badillo, Maria S	Azuayo, Gabriel - Badillo, Maria S	07 - 404
Baez, L M	Adams, David - Baez, L M	08 - 254
Bailey, Hattie F	Garrison, John James - Bailey, Hattie F	07 - 441
Bailey, Katie E	Murphy, Thomas Scott - Bailey, Katie E	07 - 307

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through September 1885

Bride's Index

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom - Bride</i>	<i>Book-Page(s)</i>
Bairseranc, Victorine	Zullier, Marius - Bairseranc, Victorine	08 - 189
Baker, Bella	Humes, David M - Baker, Bella	10 - 307
Baker, Emily	Palamountain, Bennett Lewis - Baker, Emily	10 - 233
Baker, Sarah F	Caldwell, Hugh V - Baker, Sarah F	09 - 330
Balasco, Isabel	Carvalhal, Manuel M - Balasco, Isabel	07 - 459
Balcome, Marie E	Sheldon, Seneca M - Balcome, Marie E	10 - 274
Baldwin, Harriet R	Yates, James - Baldwin, Harriet R	06 - 160
Baldwin, Mary	Kirkwood, R M - Baldwin, Mary	09 - 477
Baldwin, Mary	Kirland, R M - Baldwin, Mary	09 - 477
Baldwin, Nora	King, C R - Baldwin, Nora	09 - 475
Ballarde, Refugio	Haskell, John G - Ballarde, Refugio	08 - 462
Ballestero, Benancia	Duarte, Ylario - Ballestero, Benancia	08 - 067
Ballestero, Esmaila	Mellus, Fred C - Ballestero, Esmaila	07 - 103
Ballesteros, Presentacion	Haley, Salisbury - Ballesteros, Presentacion	09 - 375
Ballorina, Merced (L)	Cariago, Manuel - Ballorina, Merced (L)	07 - 235
Banbury, Jennie	Ford, William M - Banbury, Jennie	10 - 042
Banbury, Jessee F	Crank, F De W - Banbury, Jessee F	09 - 243
Bandina, Josefa	Rhodes, Thomas Jr. - Bandina, Josefa	07 - 177
Bandine, Josefa	Rhodes, Thomas Jr. - Bandine, Josefa	07 - 177
Bandini, Guadalupe	Draper, Robert - Bandini, Guadalupe	09 - 258
Bandini, Sarah	Freeman, Frank - Bandini, Sarah	08 - 103
Banjy, Francoise	Joseph, Gustavs - Banjy, Francoise	06 - 054
Barber, M A (Mrs.)	Palmer, Charles - Barber, M A (Mrs.)	10 - 190
Barce, Isabel	Ferlin, Augustin - Barce, Isabel	10 - 176
Barclay, Lenore	Gilmore, F / J - Barclay, Lenore	06 - 388
Bargwitz, Henrietta	Schimmel, Frederick - Bargwitz, Henrietta	10 - 078
Barker, Martha Ellen	Horton, Marshall - Barker, Martha Ellen	06 - 043
Barnes, Cynthia	Wakefield, Morton - Barnes, Cynthia	07 - 277
Barnes, Nellie C	Maher, N C - Barnes, Nellie C	08 - 436
Barr, Florence E	Hildreth, J W - Barr, Florence E	07 - 117
Barre, Theodocia	Lopez, Sacramento - Barre, Theodocia	07 - 062
Barrett, Rose D	Robinson, George H - Barrett, Rose D	08 - 157
Barrow, Sarah	Ballerino, Austin - Barrow, Sarah	09 - 026
Bartaby, Ruth S	Bennett, Charles - Bartaby, Ruth S	10 - 496
Barthel, Victoria	Stanton, E - Barthel, Victoria	06 - 424
Bauer, Josie	Templeton, Robert G - Bauer, Josie	10 - 246
Baugerter, Euphemia	Sutherland, David M - Baugerter, Euphemia	10 - 375
Bayles, Ella	Knapp, J F - Bayles, Ella	08 - 265
Bayley, Christina	Adams, Samuel B - Bayley, Christina	07 - 151
Beal, Minnie J	Fossett, John C - Beal, Minnie J	09 - 460
Beall, Mary E	Plath, E L - Beall, Mary E	06 - 055
Beall, Venesia H	Luce, Fred S - Beall, Venesia H	10 - 353
Beardslee, Laura A	Poor, R H - Beardslee, Laura A	06 - 025
Becker, Dorothea	Grimm, Claus - Becker, Dorothea	07 - 302

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through September 1885

Bride's Index

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom - Bride</i>	<i>Book-Page(s)</i>
Beckington, Annie L	Tucker, Simeon - Beckington, Annie L	07 - 105
Beckman, Cordelia E	Frazee, Aaron J - Beckman, Cordelia E	07 - 380
Bedoa, Altagracia	Childs, Jose de Jesus - Bedoa, Altagracia	07 - 178
Bedone, Susana	Sucero, Juan - Bedone, Susana	06 - 351
Bedoy, Altagracia	Childs, Jose de Jesus - Bedoy, Altagracia	07 - 178
Beeler, A J	Merchan, T B - Beeler, A J	07 - 390
Beeler, M A	Van Denmark, F S - Beeler, M A	06 - 469
Beer, Louisa	Ulrich, George - Beer, Louisa	06 - 164
Bejil, Encarnacion	Ruiz, Felipe - Bejil, Encarnacion	08 - 409
Belarquez, Felicidad	Ramos, Alexander - Belarquez, Felicidad	07 - 295
Bell, Emma	Pendleton, E - Bell, Emma	06 - 270
Bell, Fannie	Boswell, William W - Bell, Fannie	09 - 266
Bell, Jennie M	Hinckley, A G - Bell, Jennie M	10 - 426
Bell, Mary E	Bishop, Frank - Bell, Mary E	07 - 141
Bell, Mary E	Gilmore, Arthur F - Bell, Mary E	07 - 394
Bell, Susie	Lee, Brent - Bell, Susie	08 - 080
Bellamy, Elizabeth	Bourgagne, Julius - Bellamy, Elizabeth	09 - 442
Bellue, Mary	Phillip, Marius - Bellue, Mary	08 - 003
Benerro, Terese	Trufelle, Frank - Benerro, Terese	10 - 388
Bensch, Augusta	Davison, Charles H - Bensch, Augusta	06 - 380
Benson, A B	Rogers, M A - Benson, A B	10 - 275
Bent, L E (Mrs.)	Polhemus, Jacob - Bent, L E (Mrs.)	06 - 218
Bentley, Allenette	Cutter, Frank - Bentley, Allenette	06 - 144
Berard, Philomene	Gentillon, Jean - Berard, Philomene	10 - 336
Berdenia, Anna C	Tullis, O G - Berdenia, Anna C	10 - 363
Berdugo, Mauricio	Cruz, Martin - Berdugo, Mauricio	10 - 498
Bermudes, Mary	Gallegos, Dandido - Bermudes, Mary	09 - 359
Bermudez, Dolores	Bebe, Frank - Bermudez, Dolores	09 - 360
Bernero, Terese	Trufelle, Frank - Bernero, Terese	10 - 388
Berry, Jessie E	Waite, Russell P - Berry, Jessie E	06 - 256
Berry, Mary	Sirrat, Auguste - Berry, Mary	10 - 386
Berry, Sarah E	Winter, George W - Berry, Sarah E	06 - 195
Bertrain, Maria	Jullien, Francois - Bertrain, Maria	08 - 006
Bertrain, Maria	Zullien, Francois - Bertrain, Maria	08 - 006
Betts, Olive	Liddell, Henry - Betts, Olive	08 - 391
Beusley, Eva M	Whiteman, Raymond R - Beusley, Eva M	06 - 124
Biddlecome, Nellie (Mrs.)	Wetmore, O (D) C - Biddlecome, Nellie (Mrs.)	09 - 077
Biddlecon, Nellie (Mrs.)	Wetmore, O (D) C - Biddlecon, Nellie (Mrs.)	09 - 077
Bigham, May	Garvey, Patrick Henry - Bigham, May	07 - 184
Biles, Lizzie Ada	Marshall, C H - Biles, Lizzie Ada	08 - 172
Billiard, Honorine	La Motte, John - Billiard, Honorine	07 - 392
Billiard, Honorine	Motte, John La - Billiard, Honorine	07 - 392
Billings, Charlotte B	Greenleaf, J E - Billings, Charlotte B	06 - 363
Bisbee, Carrie	Ledford, J S - Bisbee, Carrie	09 - 269

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through September 1885

Bride's Index

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom - Bride</i>	<i>Book-Page(s)</i>
Bisbee, Emma M	Sexton, Louis C - Bisbee, Emma M	10 - 385
Bisbee, Flora L	Sallee, R F - Bisbee, Flora L	09 - 272
Blackledge, Viola	Smith, Frank L - Blackledge, Viola	10 - 120
Blackley, Julia A	Garnsey, John R - Blackley, Julia A	10 - 141
Blanchet, Josephine M	Glidden, Edmund C - Blanchet, Josephine M	07 - 389
Blanke, Anna M	Pellegrin, Edward J - Blanke, Anna M	10 - 360
Blasdel, Margaret	Worsham, William G - Blasdel, Margaret	07 - 130
Bleven, Rhoda J	Groover, George O - Bleven, Rhoda J	06 - 080
Block, Marie	Ronit, Joseph - Block, Marie	10 - 494
Blodgett, Alma E	Robinson, William O - Blodgett, Alma E	06 - 275
Blood, Mary F	Hutchins, John P - Blood, Mary F	10 - 300
Bloom, Annie	Hafen, Ludwig - Bloom, Annie	07 - 316
Blubecker, Rosa (Mrs.)	Kouns, Jacob - Blubecker, Rosa (Mrs.)	06 - 031
Boag, Maggie	Anderson, L C - Boag, Maggie	06 - 033
Boecich, Maria	Susich, Angelo - Boecich, Maria	10 - 456
Boeris, Margharita	Franchine, J B - Boeris, Margharita	08 - 151
Boeuf, Henriette	Le Brun, Jean M - Boeuf, Henriette	09 - 199
Boisserance, Marie	Eyraud, Francois - Boisserance, Marie	10 - 379
Boisserance, Marie	Eyraud, Francois - Boisserance, Marie	10 - 379
Bolan, Catherine C	Duffin, Henry R - Bolan, Catherine C	09 - 376
Boland, Julia	Pray, John M - Boland, Julia	06 - 448
Boland, Maggie A	Booth, Edward - Boland, Maggie A	08 - 015
Boldt, Bertha	Heimann, Gustav - Boldt, Bertha	10 - 421
Bollinger, Clara M	Lash, C W - Bollinger, Clara M	07 - 233
Boney, E J (Mrs.)	Giddes, Alexis - Boney, E J (Mrs.)	10 - 204
Boney, Ella	Floyd, George - Boney, Ella	08 - 274
Boney, Ella	Lloyd, George - Boney, Ella	08 - 274
Bonnet, Marrie	Raygne, Mathieu - Bonnet, Marrie	10 - 442
Bontwell, Estelle	White, Frank H - Bontwell, Estelle	09 - 309
Booth, Flora N	Elder, Frank D - Booth, Flora N	09 - 409
Bordon, Julia E	Houghton, Lake W - Bordon, Julia E	06 - 394
Bordon, Louvinia	Settle, L (M) W - Bordon, Louvinia	06 - 367
Boring, Myrtle M	Strachan, Ernest - Boring, Myrtle M	09 - 227
Boring, Myrtle M	Stratchan, Ernest - Boring, Myrtle M	09 - 227
Boring, Vicenta	Dubourdieu, Emile M - Boring, Vicenta	07 - 149
Boswell, Lorena	Hewitt, William H - Boswell, Lorena	08 - 340
Bottoms, Sirriah	French, Arthur - Bottoms, Sirriah	07 - 113
Bouchard, Flotile	Lauzier, Ferdinand - Bouchard, Flotile	08 - 431
Bowen, Mollie	Jones, William S - Bowen, Mollie	06 - 157
Bower, Belle (Mrs.)	Wright, Thomas W - Bower, Belle (Mrs.)	08 - 463
Bowers, Katie T	Ayers, Elias L - Bowers, Katie T	10 - 464
Bowers, Mary E	Springer, Charles H - Bowers, Mary E	10 - 437
Bowman, Agnes	Grimand, Jean - Bowman, Agnes	10 - 086
Bowman, Agnes	Grimaud, Jean - Bowman, Agnes	10 - 086

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through September 1885

Bride's Index

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom - Bride</i>	<i>Book-Page(s)</i>
Boyce, Florence	Case, H R - Boyce, Florence	09 - 489
Boyd, Fannie E	McLane, T F - Boyd, Fannie E	07 - 370
Bradford, Susan	Pierson, Elijah - Bradford, Susan	07 - 287
Bradley, Emma J	Bovard, George F - Bradley, Emma J	10 - 015
Bradley, Libbie	Miramondez, T - Bradley, Libbie	07 - 190
Bragg, Alice C	Sutton, William H - Bragg, Alice C	10 - 055
Bragg, Lillie E	Porter, T C - Bragg, Lillie E	06 - 473
Brainard, Annie	Olsen, Andrew - Brainard, Annie	07 - 348
Brandes, Maria	Stengil, Louis J - Brandes, Maria	10 - 440
Breeding, Huldah	McLaughlin, Edward B - Breeding, Huldah	08 - 012
Bremerman, Etta E	Smith, Charles F - Bremerman, Etta E	10 - 513
Breniza, Kittie A	Skidmore, George E - Breniza, Kittie A	07 - 430
Brenot, Lucy	Roberts, F W - Brenot, Lucy	09 - 383
Brett, Kate	Laughlin, James M - Brett, Kate	08 - 314
Breuib, Maria	Susich, Angelo - Breuib, Maria	10 - 456
Breuzin, Marie	Dolland, Augustus - Breuzin, Marie	09 - 315
Brice, Perl	Thomas, B J - Brice, Perl	08 - 090
Bridgeman, Nellie	Bailey, George - Bridgeman, Nellie	07 - 120
Brigs, Francis	Ballard, John - Brigs, Francis	06 - 123
Brisswalter, Alice	Meil, L - Brisswalter, Alice	09 - 416
Britz, Micayla	Prado, Robert H - Britz, Micayla	10 - 112
Brodrick, Helena	Clark, Charles W - Brodrick, Helena	10 - 317
Brodrick, Helena	Hartman, Edwin - Brodrick, Helena	07 - 303
Brohm, Fannie	Eickhorn, Martin - Brohm, Fannie	07 - 440
Brohm, H	Buenther, W - Brohm, H	10 - 490
Brohm, Ida	Leiss, Ernst - Brohm, Ida	06 - 358
Brooks, C E (Mrs.)	Knowlton, Charles - Brooks, C E (Mrs.)	08 - 167
Brooks, Elizabeth	Alderman, Samuel J - Brooks, Elizabeth	06 - 335
Brooks, Maggie	Brown, Lonzo H - Brooks, Maggie	10 - 030
Brooks, May	Sherman, C E - Brooks, May	08 - 166
Brooks, Sarah A	Hughes, William M - Brooks, Sarah A	06 - 306
Brown, Ella F	Garner, Thomas F - Brown, Ella F	09 - 238
Brown, Lily	Pitman, F R - Brown, Lily	08 - 086
Brown, Lucy	Marron, Jesus - Brown, Lucy	10 - 526
Brown, M	Gould, C D - Brown, M	10 - 522
Brown, M J (Mrs.)	Smith, F M - Brown, M J (Mrs.)	09 - 459
Brown, Maggie	Marley, Robert - Brown, Maggie	08 - 113
Brown, Martha	Holland, Mose - Brown, Martha	06 - 010
Brown, Mercy	Staphaus, Louis - Brown, Mercy	10 - 219
Brown, Minnie J	Thompson, Jacob P - Brown, Minnie J	07 - 278
Brown, Sarah C	Carpenter, Robert L - Brown, Sarah C	09 - 484
Brown, Virginia	Rubio, Andres - Brown, Virginia	08 - 175
Brudick, Annie C	Teague, Jasper N - Brudick, Annie C	09 - 105
Brunet, Delfina	Wilson, Louis - Brunet, Delfina	09 - 016

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through September 1885

Bride's Index

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom - Bride</i>	<i>Book-Page(s)</i>
Bryant, Elise J	Kerns, Herman J - Bryant, Elise J	10 - 183
Bryant, Elizabeth M	Book, J H - Bryant, Elizabeth M	06 - 026
Bryant, Roxie A	Pollard, Charles a - Bryant, Roxie A	09 - 466
Bryson, Eveline	Craik, James P - Bryson, Eveline	08 - 119
Buchheim, Emelia	Veiper, Johan - Buchheim, Emelia	10 - 431
Budlong, Nancy A	Freeman, Daniel - Budlong, Nancy A	10 - 279
Buggse, Alice V (Mrs.)	Cotton, John H - Buggse, Alice V (Mrs.)	07 - 172
Buhr, Avalina M	Kuhn, Otto F - Buhr, Avalina M	09 - 467
Bull, Charlotte	Stevens, Alfred - Bull, Charlotte	10 - 180
Bullock, Annie	Genessi, Louis J - Bullock, Annie	10 - 325
Bullock, Annie	Mazzy, Louis - Bullock, Annie	10 - 325
Bumat, Melanie	Morel, Julien - Bumat, Melanie	09 - 112
Bunce, Lillie W	William, A W - Bunce, Lillie W	08 - 470
Bunch, S Etta	Fletcher, E N - Bunch, S Etta	06 - 387
Bundy, Nannie E	Webb, Elmer E - Bundy, Nannie E	10 - 125
Bunyard, Fannie	Lewis, I D - Bunyard, Fannie	09 - 327
Burbanks, Flora	Griffin, John W - Burbanks, Flora	09 - 184
Burden, Ella	Gavarone, John - Burden, Ella	10 - 256
Burdick, Laura	Bates, C A - Burdick, Laura	06 - 484
Burdick, M L (Mrs.)	De Turk, J G - Burdick, M L (Mrs.)	10 - 314
Burdick, M L (Mrs.)	Turk, J G - Burdick, M L (Mrs.)	10 - 314
Burgwitz, Henrietta	Schimmel, Frederick - Burgwitz, Henrietta	10 - 078
Burke, Tillia	McAneny, P S - Burke, Tillia	09 - 254
Burkhardt, Emilie	Peschke, F Wm / F W - Burkhardt, Emilie	06 - 040
Burkholder, Ella	Myers, Orvill - Burkholder, Ella	10 - 517
Burkley, Lizzie	Archer, George W - Burkley, Lizzie	08 - 040
Burlingame, Lillie F	Rowland, David W - Burlingame, Lillie F	06 - 362
Burnap, Ada L	Dixon, J H - Burnap, Ada L	07 - 077
Burnell, Sarah E	Foster, H W - Burnell, Sarah E	10 - 374
Burns, Agnes	Booth, George - Burns, Agnes	06 - 210
Burns, Jennie	Powers, Morris - Burns, Jennie	09 - 307
Burns, Sarah	Geniella, John - Burns, Sarah	09 - 263
Burr, Carrie	Clarke, James S - Burr, Carrie	10 - 380
Burr, Minnie	Smart, W R - Burr, Minnie	10 - 491
Burriel, Emelia	Pryor, Miguel - Burriel, Emelia	08 - 301
Burris, M A	Adams, C D - Burris, M A	06 - 254
Burrows, Regina (Mrs.)	Rogers, Charles - Burrows, Regina (Mrs.)	09 - 001
Burruel, Ygnacia	Fuentes, Yldefonso C - Burruel, Ygnacia	08 - 144
Burrus, Ygnacia	Fuentes, Yldefonso C - Burrus, Ygnacia	08 - 144
Burton, Dora J	Howland, Joseph G - Burton, Dora J	10 - 038
Burton, Emma O	Hubbard, Mortimer - Burton, Emma O	10 - 260
Busahan, Mary	Relihan, Jeremiah - Busahan, Mary	06 - 046
Bush, Plina	Rolls, Richard - Bush, Plina	09 - 159
Bush, Shealey	Burbank, Corri - Bush, Shealey	08 - 275

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through September 1885

Bride's Index

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom - Bride</i>	<i>Book-Page(s)</i>
Bushard, Rose E	Mesmer, Joseph - Bushard, Rose E	06 - 073
Bustamante, Rosa	Ramirez, R - Bustamante, Rosa	06 - 137
Butchar, Maria	Valdonao, Benino - Butchar, Maria	06 - 214
Butler, Bella	Soldanes, Harry - Butler, Bella	07 - 407
Butler, Bella	Soldanet, Henry - Butler, Bella	07 - 407
Butler, Jennie L (Mrs.)	Wicks, M L - Butler, Jennie L (Mrs.)	07 - 086
Byrd, Olive Bell	Lane, Anketell Henderson - Byrd, Olive Bell	08 - 035
Byrns, Annie K	Feeler, Frank A - Byrns, Annie K	07 - 384
Cagneaux, Emily	Azema, Leandre - Cagneaux, Emily	10 - 126
Cahill, Mary A	Knoch, Ulrich - Cahill, Mary A	09 - 424
Calderod, Emma B	Batley, Losado L - Calderod, Emma B	10 - 201
Caldewell, Emma B	Batley, Losado L - Caldwell, Emma B	10 - 201
Caldwell, Emma	Nicholson, William S - Caldwell, Emma	09 - 381
Camden, Julia	Pulver, Lyman A - Camden, Julia	10 - 505
Cameron, Bertha J	Dwyer, Doddridge - Cameron, Bertha J	10 - 476
Cameron, Eveline E	Venable, John R - Cameron, Eveline E	10 - 075
Campbell, Bella A	Hayes, William - Campbell, Bella A	08 - 273
Campbell, Ruby S	Page, Enos Clarence - Campbell, Ruby S	07 - 267
Campbell, Sallie	Weddle, J M - Campbell, Sallie	08 - 433
Campbell, Sallie	Whedle, J M - Campbell, Sallie	08 - 433
Carasco, Gertrudes	Reyes, Jose - Carasco, Gertrudes	08 - 245
Carbajal, Martha	Schroeder, Charles W - Carbajal, Martha	07 - 097
Carberry, Theodora	Reynolds, William C - Carberry, Theodora	10 - 295
Cardemartori, Rosa	Castiglioni, Serafino - Cardemartori, Rosa	09 - 122
Cardwell, Leonor A	Aguirre, Jose Antonio - Cardwell, Leonor A	08 - 185
Carey, Mary A (Mrs.)	Brown, William A - Carey, Mary A (Mrs.)	07 - 137
Carillo, Estela M	Dowling, James N - Carillo, Estela M	09 - 053
Carillo, Nimfa	Hargrave, R C - Carillo, Nimfa	07 - 337
Carizosa, M J	Rodriguez, E - Carizosa, M J	10 - 377
Carlisle, Mary E	Kimball, George H - Carlisle, Mary E	07 - 458
Carlton, Mary Ann	Phillips, Alexander - Carlton, Mary Ann	07 - 229
Carlton, Minnie	Summerfield, Morris - Carlton, Minnie	07 - 078
Carmona, Mamie	Adams, S H - Carmona, Mamie	10 - 288
Carpenter, Alice	Nettleson, L M - Carpenter, Alice	09 - 247
Carpenter, Annie M	Sjoberg, Charles - Carpenter, Annie M	09 - 130
Carpenter, Helen M	Ward, Nelson - Carpenter, Helen M	07 - 273
Carpenter, Laura E	Garey, William E - Carpenter, Laura E	09 - 230
Carr, Kate E	Wallace, John - Carr, Kate E	07 - 021
Carrasco, Andrea	Fraijo, Frutoso - Carrasco, Andrea	10 - 390
Carrasco, Delfina	Linares, Mariano - Carrasco, Delfina	09 - 173
Carrasco, Delfina	Soto, Mariano - Carrasco, Delfina	09 - 173
Carrasco, Jesus	Fraijo, Bernardo - Carrasco, Jesus	10 - 391
Carrea, Francisca	Valenzuela, Gaspar - Carrea, Francisca	06 - 333
Carricaburn, Marie	Haristoy, Jean - Carricaburn, Marie	09 - 208

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through September 1885

Bride's Index

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom - Bride</i>	<i>Book-Page(s)</i>
Carrillo, Natalia	Rimpau, Adolofo - Carrillo, Natalia	06 - 067
Carrillo, Ysabel	Campbell, Charles D - Carrillo, Ysabel	10 - 216
Carroll, Fannie I	Almind, Kildorf - Carroll, Fannie I	06 - 121
Carrosco, Teodotia	Sepulveda, Enrique - Carrosco, Teodotia	09 - 113
Carter, Allie	Rinaman, James - Carter, Allie	08 - 408
Carter, Julia E	Briggs, George W - Carter, Julia E	06 - 235
Carter, Maggie	Cooper, John David - Carter, Maggie	06 - 337
Carter, Nancy V	Wilson, W A - Carter, Nancy V	06 - 336
Carter, Rowena	Fickas, B F - Carter, Rowena	08 - 136
Carter, Rowena	Fickens, B F - Carter, Rowena	08 - 136
Cartledge, Sarah R	Fryer, Littleton M - Cartledge, Sarah R	06 - 480
Cartlidge, Virginia	Barton, Jerome B - Cartlidge, Virginia	07 - 008
Caruthers, A	Grossmayer, H - Caruthers, A	07 - 444
Caruthers, Zora	Grider, L M - Caruthers, Zora	06 - 036
Cary, Louise C	Smith, Fred J - Cary, Louise C	10 - 167
Casderlas, Isabella	Clark, John W - Casderlas, Isabella	08 - 451
Casey, Julia	Morrison, E W - Casey, Julia	09 - 447
Casey, Lizzie	Aikens, James - Casey, Lizzie	07 - 462
Casey, Nellie	White, Louis C - Casey, Nellie	10 - 012
Casper, A A (Mrs.)	Fox, Charles J - Casper, A A (Mrs.)	06 - 429
Cassidy, Sarah L	McNally, A - Cassidy, Sarah L	08 - 272
Castillo, Dolores	Salas, Domingo - Castillo, Dolores	07 - 102
Castro, Elvira	Merrill, Samuel W - Castro, Elvira	06 - 376
Castro, Refugio	Abila, Francisco - Castro, Refugio	08 - 208
Caufield, Nancy	Bassett, Randolph S - Caufield, Nancy	09 - 386
Caulfield, Delia	Mahoney, J J - Caulfield, Delia	10 - 327
Caulfield, Jane R	McChesney, John B - Caulfield, Jane R	06 - 048
Caystile, Kate A	Porter, George K - Caystile, Kate A	08 - 061
Caystile, Liliás	Threlkeld, James B - Caystile, Liliás	10 - 185
Cazie, Lizzie	Aikens, James - Cazie, Lizzie	07 - 462
Chacon, Cecelia	Nelson, D J - Chacon, Cecelia	08 - 297
Chadaria, Carmen	Navarro, Bernardino - Chadaria, Carmen	09 - 417
Chaffee, Kitty	Silkwood, John W - Chaffee, Kitty	06 - 130
Chamberlain, Callie C	Gillette, Edward - Chamberlain, Callie C	07 - 006
Chambiene, Josephine	Regnier, Joseph - Chambiene, Josephine	07 - 480
Chandony, Susie	Hawkins, Eli W - Chandony, Susie	08 - 120
Chapman, Ella M	Linde, Frederick - Chapman, Ella M	06 - 231
Chapman, Maggie	Ames, H M - Chapman, Maggie	07 - 136
Chapman, Maren S	Machado, Lauriano - Chapman, Maren S	07 - 450
Charles, Sophie	Lugo, Blan R - Charles, Sophie	08 - 404
Charvavia, Carmen	Navarro, Bernardino - Charvavia, Carmen	09 - 417
Chase, C S (Mrs.)	Rhea, Elias B - Chase, C S (Mrs.)	07 - 219
Chase, Mary	Dellamaria, Enrico - Chase, Mary	08 - 044
Chase, Prudence	Kelsay, W M - Chase, Prudence	07 - 493

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through September 1885

Bride's Index

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom - Bride</i>	<i>Book-Page(s)</i>
Chavez, Crotilda	Spencer, Joseph I M E - Chavez, Crotilda	08 - 188
Chavez, Delfina	Ramirez, Francisco - Chavez, Delfina	10 - 484
Cheek, L B (Mrs.)	Grandin, W B - Cheek, L B (Mrs.)	08 - 244
Cheeseman, Mary E	Townsend, George W - Cheeseman, Mary E	10 - 095
Chemeli, Teresa	De Maria, J - Chemeli, Teresa	07 - 019
Chemeli, Teresa	Maria, J de - Chemeli, Teresa	07 - 019
Chevallier, Marie	Hartung, John - Chevallier, Marie	09 - 430
Child, Harriet E	Wadleigh, George H - Child, Harriet E	10 - 098
Child, Harriet E	Waldleigh, George H - Child, Harriet E	10 - 098
Childs, Elizabeth H	O'Reilly, Thomas Francis - Childs, Elizabeth H	08 - 321
Chivers, Laura E	Shepard, W E - Chivers, Laura E	10 - 521
Christenser, Annie	Peterson, Frederick - Christenser, Annie	08 - 078
Cibrian, Eloisa	Lobo, Felipe - Cibrian, Eloisa	09 - 464
Ciebeti, Lucia	Archimant, Jean Baptiste - Ciebeti, Lucia	08 - 456
Clamp, Nellie	Copaboom, D W - Clamp, Nellie	07 - 202
Clamp, Nellie	Cosabloom, D W - Clamp, Nellie	07 - 202
Clancy, Kittie	Morris, Howard L - Clancy, Kittie	06 - 102
Clapp, Jennie H	Culver, F J - Clapp, Jennie H	10 - 398
Clark, Amanda L	Spencer, William M - Clark, Amanda L	07 - 409
Clark, Annie	Wooley, J A - Clark, Annie	10 - 222
Clark, Clara C	Halsel, Hiram S - Clark, Clara C	10 - 429
Clark, Emily Frances	Glover, Charles Irving - Clark, Emily Frances	07 - 042
Clark, Hattie M	Caldwell, George W - Clark, Hattie M	10 - 003
Clark, Ida Helen	Gregg, Joseph - Clark, Ida Helen	06 - 485
Clark, Josephine Taylor	Hutton, Sutherland - Clark, Josephine Taylor	07 - 088
Clark, Kate	Wight, George L - Clark, Kate	07 - 238
Clark, L D	Dyer, George W - Clark, L D	07 - 058
Clark, Mary A	Brough, Edward - Clark, Mary A	07 - 234
Clark, Sophronia	Smith, J M - Clark, Sophronia	06 - 373
Clark, Stella	McLaughlin, James - Clark, Stella	08 - 154
Clark, Susie M	Andrews, Woodville M - Clark, Susie M	06 - 418
Claussen, Minnie	Weber, Michael - Claussen, Minnie	08 - 426
Clayton, Kate Homer	Howe, Edward R - Clayton, Kate Homer	09 - 456
Clayton, Mattie L	Walker, Benjamin D - Clayton, Mattie L	08 - 088
Clayton, Ora A	Clayton, W H H - Clayton, Ora A	08 - 195
Clement, Susan F	Mills, Robert H - Clement, Susan F	06 - 470
Cline, Adelle (Mrs.)	Brown, R A - Cline, Adelle (Mrs.)	07 - 345
Clobes, Emma	Engels, Peter - Clobes, Emma	10 - 432
Clos, Refugio (Mrs.)	Dujarte, Juan - Clos, Refugio (Mrs.)	08 - 469
Clugsten, Elsie E	Flower, Grove L - Clugsten, Elsie E	10 - 523
Clyde, Agnes Alverda	Maudlin, Clark - Clyde, Agnes Alverda	08 - 055
Cobler, Helen	Rule, T W - Cobler, Helen	06 - 317
Cochran, Ada (Mrs.)	Smith, William C - Cochran, Ada (Mrs.)	07 - 037
Codingdon, Maggie	Kirk, A L - Codingdon, Maggie	07 - 483

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through September 1885

Bride's Index

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom - Bride</i>	<i>Book-Page(s)</i>
Cody, Ella J	O'Hanlon, John Robert - Cody, Ella J	08 - 447
Coffey, Maggie	Boland, Patrick J - Coffey, Maggie	08 - 326
Cohen, Bertha	Lesinsky, Samuel - Cohen, Bertha	09 - 287
Cohn, Bertha	Lesinsky, Samuel - Cohn, Bertha	09 - 287
Cohn, Denelia	Cleveland, Jack - Cohn, Denelia	08 - 362
Colborn, Anna M	Bair, D H - Colborn, Anna M	08 - 385
Cole, Dora C	Ginther, J B - Cole, Dora C	06 - 100
Cole, Emma	Brown, W V H - Cole, Emma	07 - 403
Cole, Lucretia	Waring, Howard Scott - Cole, Lucretia	08 - 081
Cole, P (Mrs.)	Taylor, J S - Cole, P (Mrs.)	09 - 399
Colima, Encarnacion	Arguello, Alfredo - Colima, Encarnacion	09 - 256
Colinas, Encarnacion	Arguello, Alfredo - Colinas, Encarnacion	09 - 256
Collins, Annie Laura	Jones, C L - Collins, Annie Laura	07 - 035
Collins, Mary Ann	Boren, Ephraim - Collins, Mary Ann	10 - 309
Coltina, Minnie E	Stuart, S A - Coltina, Minnie E	07 - 327
Coltrin, Minnie E	Stuart, S A - Coltrin, Minnie E	07 - 327
Colyear, Emma (Mrs.)	Laird, Jacob - Colyear, Emma (Mrs.)	07 - 495
Compton, Emma	Harbert, Frank B - Compton, Emma	10 - 411
Condit, Dell	Bloeser, John - Condit, Dell	07 - 239
Congdon, Harriet L	Cook, Byron R - Congdon, Harriet L	08 - 225
Conini, Carolina	Belli, Charles - Conini, Carolina	10 - 468
Conklin, May J	Smith, Brainard - Conklin, May J	07 - 416
Conkling, Emma B	Clark, Stephen A D - Conkling, Emma B	09 - 349
Connelly, Ellen	Smith, Charles W - Connelly, Ellen	10 - 378
Conner, Ada F	Patton, Charles M - Conner, Ada F	09 - 179
Conner, Carrie	Freeman, H W - Conner, Carrie	10 - 453
Contreras, Carmel	Salazar, Jose - Contreras, Carmel	06 - 247
Contreras, Josefita	Moyner, Juan - Contreras, Josefita	08 - 294
Contreras, Margarita	Fontes, Concepcion - Contreras, Margarita	09 - 114
Cook, Amy Jane	Rowse, Joseph - Cook, Amy Jane	09 - 195
Cook, Ella D E	Abbott, A F - Cook, Ella D E	07 - 296
Cook, Harriet E	Foster, George E - Cook, Harriet E	10 - 128
Cooly, Flora Felicia	Vail, George O - Cooly, Flora Felicia	09 - 406
Cooper, Lizzie G	McDowell, Charles O - Cooper, Lizzie G	08 - 214
Cooper, M N	Spackman, G F - Cooper, M N	10 - 069
Cooves, Susana	Jacobson, John - Cooves, Susana	09 - 019
Cording, Mary S (Mrs.)	Knoll, Theodore - Cording, Mary S (Mrs.)	06 - 133
Corey, Lizzie A	Hobbs, William - Corey, Lizzie A	08 - 382
Corleus, Isabella	Clark, John W - Corleus, Isabella	08 - 451
Corlis, Laura S	Holman, E W - Corlis, Laura S	08 - 298
Cornel, Mary A	Cane, Michael - Cornel, Mary A	06 - 242
Corona, Josepha	Carrisossa, Santos - Corona, Josepha	06 - 150
Coronel, Merced	Longdon, O W - Coronel, Merced	10 - 211
Corrales, Margarita	Barelas, Crisofo - Corrales, Margarita	07 - 096

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through September 1885

Bride's Index

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom - Bride</i>	<i>Book-Page(s)</i>
Corrales, Margarita	Barreras, Crisofo - Corrales, Margarita	07 - 096
Corwin, Susie A (Mrs.)	Hannaman, Robert L - Corwin, Susie A (Mrs.)	10 - 404
Cota, Francisca	Botillo, Vincente - Cota, Francisca	10 - 344
Cota, Magdalena P	Reyes, F L - Cota, Magdalena P	09 - 061
Cota, Ramona	Olivera, Jesus - Cota, Ramona	06 - 136
Cota, Vicenta	Lugo, Luis - Cota, Vicenta	06 - 318
Cota, Vicente	Lugo, Jose Luis - Cota, Vicente	10 - 343
Cota, Victoria	Meyer, Marius - Cota, Victoria	06 - 443
Cota, Ynez	Perdew, William - Cota, Ynez	07 - 011
Cotman, Sarah Ann	Burlingame, Edward C - Cotman, Sarah Ann	06 - 167
Courtant, Honorine	Ymbert, Jean - Courtant, Honorine	07 - 171
Couverley, Emma Lena	Boyd, Thomas - Couverley, Emma Lena	07 - 343
Couzett, Annie D	Gill, Thomas H - Couzett, Annie D	10 - 450
Coverly, Nellie (Mrs.)	Vernon, W A - Coverly, Nellie (Mrs.)	08 - 069
Cox, Emelie	Ellis, J E - Cox, Emelie	10 - 251
Cox, Emily	Ellis, John E - Cox, Emily	08 - 070
Coyle, Mary	Curran, Michael E - Coyle, Mary	07 - 210
Craft, Mary	Walley, G H - Craft, Mary	09 - 321
Craig, Carrie D	Vollmer, Herman F - Craig, Carrie D	10 - 277
Craig, L S	King, Jacob - Craig, L S	09 - 394
Craig, Mattie May	Borthwick, Robert Craig - Craig, Mattie May	07 - 485
Craik, Eveline	Gates, James P - Craik, Eveline	10 - 247
Craik, Eveline	Yates, James P - Craik, Eveline	10 - 247
Crane, Ada F	Rhea, Will E - Crane, Ada F	08 - 235
Crane, Fannie W	Willard, H E - Crane, Fannie W	09 - 110
Crane, Jennie M	Botello, M S - Crane, Jennie M	08 - 396
Crane, Lydia	McPherson, W G - Crane, Lydia	06 - 454
Craven, Edith D	Lovell, L (S) O - Craven, Edith D	07 - 443
Craw, Lewella	Oderlin, J A - Craw, Lewella	08 - 126
Crawford, Amanda S	Covert, F Lee - Crawford, Amanda S	09 - 458
Cripe, Mary E	Wright, Charles F - Cripe, Mary E	07 - 381
Crishyola, Aurelia	Lombardo, Angelo - Crishyola, Aurelia	07 - 258
Crist, Ella	Shaffer, Frank R - Crist, Ella	08 - 139
Crocker, Susan F	McCloskey, Isaac - Crocker, Susan F	07 - 395
Croffard, S M	Gerrigus, William L - Croffard, S M	09 - 104
Crofferd, S M	Gerrigus, William L - Crofferd, S M	09 - 104
Cromer, Cora	Loucks, Richard N - Cromer, Cora	10 - 305
Crooks, Emma Hortness	Pond, George Morgan - Crooks, Emma Hortness	06 - 466
Crosby, Corinna	Walker, Frank P - Crosby, Corinna	09 - 273
Cross, Ida M	Thayer, William M - Cross, Ida M	09 - 124
Cross, Katie	Sherman, George A - Cross, Katie	07 - 193
Crowley, Blanch C	Clinton, Winfield A - Crowley, Blanch C	07 - 198
Crowley, Hanna M	Baker, Frederick W - Crowley, Hanna M	08 - 372
Crowzer, Ellen	Phillips, William H - Crowzer, Ellen	07 - 007

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through September 1885

Bride's Index

Bride	Groom - Bride	Book-Page(s)
Crozier, Ellen	Phillips, William H - Crozier, Ellen	07 - 007
Cuddy, Mary Ann	O'Neilly, James - Cuddy, Mary Ann	08 - 007
Cuddy, Mary Ann	O'Reilly, James - Cuddy, Mary Ann	08 - 007
Culver, Ella R	Ross, Thomas F - Culver, Ella R	06 - 191
Cumings, Nonnie	Gregory, D W - Cumings, Nonnie	10 - 140
Cummings, Anna	Klaffki, Josefa - Cummings, Anna	06 - 421
Cummings, Bertie	Dillon, Hiram - Cummings, Bertie	07 - 352
Cummings, Ella	Klaffki, Joseph - Cummings, Ella	06 - 057
Cummings, Lizzie	Stone, George M - Cummings, Lizzie	06 - 176
Cunningham, Emma	Cuddeback, John - Cunningham, Emma	10 - 239
Cunningham, Juliet	Goss, Thomas H - Cunningham, Juliet	06 - 268
Cunningham, Louisa Alice	Bruce, Robert Scott - Cunningham, Louisa Alice	10 - 226
Cunningham, M (Mrs.)	Wilson, W R - Cunningham, M (Mrs.)	06 - 077
Cunningham, Margie	Madison, Oliver - Cunningham, Margie	07 - 473
Curdenes, Dolores	Olivas, Jose - Curdenes, Dolores	07 - 070
Curl, Elizabeth B	Sager, Isaac LaGrange - Curl, Elizabeth B	08 - 118
Curtis, Iva Adelia	Angel, Phillipp - Curtis, Iva Adelia	06 - 078
Curtis, Iva Adelia	Engel, Phillip - Curtis, Iva Adelia	06 - 078
Curtis, Nellie	Rorick, Charles - Curtis, Nellie	08 - 262
Curtis, Nellie B	Walton, Thomas J - Curtis, Nellie B	07 - 310
Cutten, Amelia	Green, Seth - Cutten, Amelia	06 - 416
Cutting, Amelia	Green, Seth - Cutting, Amelia	06 - 416
Dake, Rosa M	Hall, R P - Dake, Rosa M	10 - 441
Dalton, Elena	Bereton, Walter de - Dalton, Elena	09 - 086
Dalton, Elena	Buxton, Walter de - Dalton, Elena	09 - 086
Dalton, Soyla (?) C	Cardwell, William - Dalton, Soyla (?) C	06 - 193
Damron, Amanda S	Smith, John T - Damron, Amanda S	06 - 128
Damron, Susannah	Smith, James Albert - Damron, Susannah	06 - 265
Dangerfield, Mary E	Covey, Frank R - Dangerfield, Mary E	10 - 487
Danks, Francis Ann	Hanes, John P - Danks, Francis Ann	06 - 183
Danks, Susan Melisa	Harris, E S - Danks, Susan Melisa	09 - 324
Darby, Lutie L	Kendrick, William T - Darby, Lutie L	08 - 127
Darley, Mattie	Brewer, P H - Darley, Mattie	10 - 102
Darson, Louisa	Plotts, Thomas M - Darson, Louisa	08 - 428
Dartois, Jennie	Cohn, M M - Dartois, Jennie	09 - 069
Dastiques, Eugenie	Lestrade, Toussaint - Dastiques, Eugenie	09 - 327
Dauids, Elizabeth	McComas, Asbury M - Dauids, Elizabeth	09 - 169
Davidson, Nannie E	Orr, James - Davidson, Nannie E	09 - 461
Davidson, Pauline	Marris, Herman - Davidson, Pauline	07 - 402
Davidson, Rosa G	Brinkerhoff, J N - Davidson, Rosa G	10 - 352
Davidson, Theodosia	Lilliard, G H - Davidson, Theodosia	09 - 293
Davila, Felicita	Degrazia, Louis - Davila, Felicita	10 - 215
Davis, Carmel	Suniga, Manuel - Davis, Carmel	06 - 453
Davis, Carmel	Sunigar, Manuel - Davis, Carmel	06 - 453

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through September 1885

Bride's Index

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom - Bride</i>	<i>Book-Page(s)</i>
Davis, Elizabeth	Joughins, Andrew - Davis, Elizabeth	08 - 383
Davis, Ella E	Peel, James S - Davis, Ella E	09 - 185
Davis, Ester M	Williams, W K - Davis, Ester M	10 - 057
Davis, Jennie E	Andrews, Cyrus N - Davis, Jennie E	09 - 120
Davis, Julia	Montague, Calaban - Davis, Julia	06 - 233
Davis, Mary C	Green, Jerome J - Davis, Mary C	08 - 261
Davis, Mary E	Croun, M H - Davis, Mary E	07 - 068
Dawson, Elma	Pendleton, George W - Dawson, Elma	06 - 323
Day, Abbie H	Cook, James F - Day, Abbie H	07 - 391
Day, Lulu M	Hattabough, Frank P - Day, Lulu M	08 - 115
de Avila, Esperanza Botiller	Abila, Erenio - de Avila, Esperanza Botiller	09 - 177
de Barreras, Maria A G	Diaz, Luis - de Barreras, Maria A G	08 - 270
de la Guerra, Erlinda	Sepulveda, Ygnacio - de la Guerra, Erlinda	09 - 172
de la Osa, Susanne (Mrs.)	Picot, Charles - de la Osa, Susanne (Mrs.)	07 - 437
de Leon, Magdalena	Young, M G C - de Leon, Magdalena	06 - 282
de Lopez, Manuela	Carson, S C - de Lopez, Manuela	07 - 156
de los Reyes, Ana Maria	de los Reyes, Vicente - de los Reyes, Ana Maria	09 - 290
de los Reyes, Francisca	de los Reyes, Julian - de los Reyes, Francisca	09 - 289
de los Reyes, Maria	Laris, Jose Maria - de los Reyes, Maria	08 - 005
de los Reyes, Maria	Larys, Jose Maria - de los Reyes, Maria	08 - 005
de Palanconi, Ysabel R	Tononi, Giacomo - de Palanconi, Ysabel R	07 - 150
de Santa Cruz, Ysabel S	Santa Cruz, M G - de Santa Cruz, Ysabel S	09 - 436
de Serrano, Polonia Montana	Simard, Isadore Marelo - de Serrano, Polonia Montana	06 - 341
de Terenete, Juana S	Terenete, Guistano - de Terenete, Juana S	07 - 093
de Valencia, Margarita R	Higuerra, Maj. ? - de Valencia, Margarita R	09 - 492
De Vine, Ellen	Harnett, Tim - De Vine, Ellen	09 - 494
De Vine, Ellen	Hartnett, Tim - De Vine, Ellen	09 - 494
De Vore, Hattie	Eldridge, William - De Vore, Hattie	10 - 419
De Witt, Edith	Swigart, Jacob - De Witt, Edith	06 - 202
Dean, Laura L	Strobridge, Jackson - Dean, Laura L	06 - 060
Decker, Ada	Warner, W E - Decker, Ada	09 - 367
Decker, Eliza A	Taylor, Albert L - Decker, Eliza A	10 - 416
Delamonte, Ella	Lee, Charles F - Delamonte, Ella	10 - 157
Delmont, Annie J	Beecher, Simpson M - Delmont, Annie J	07 - 401
Delpech, Louise Ferrie	de Laharpe, Horace - Delpech, Louise Ferrie	10 - 241
Delpech, Louise Ferrie	Laharpe, Horace - Delpech, Louise Ferrie	10 - 241
Demers,	Hixson, Lilion D - Demers,	08 - 390
Denman, Mary F	Courtney, Joseph E - Denman, Mary F	06 - 163
Denman, Nellie E	Hazard, J M - Denman, Nellie E	06 - 435
Des Antels, A	Charman, A A - Des Antels, A	08 - 402
Deshields, Emma A	Miller, Charles E - Deshields, Emma A	10 - 506
Dessau, Emily R	Harburton, Joseph - Dessau, Emily R	10 - 008
Dessau, Emily R	Warburton, Joseph - Dessau, Emily R	10 - 008
Dessau, Georgie L	Bell, Charles A - Dessau, Georgie L	10 - 063

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through September 1885

Bride's Index

Bride	Groom - Bride	Book-Page(s)
Detoffey, A G (Mrs.)	Duncan, A W - Detoffey, A G (Mrs.)	10 - 010
Devin, Maggie	McKeever, Thomas - Devin, Maggie	10 - 058
Dexter, Winona	Webb, Williard E - Dexter, Winona	08 - 129
Dias, Juliana	Allive, Jose A - Dias, Juliana	06 - 311
Diaz, Francisca	Abila, Jose Maria - Diaz, Francisca	07 - 114
Diaz, Teresa	Ramirez, Jose - Diaz, Teresa	09 - 395
Dickerson, Sarah E	Teal, James - Dickerson, Sarah E	06 - 115
Didel, Margaret	Martin, Nicolas - Didel, Margaret	10 - 326
Diener, Augusta	Thomas, John - Diener, Augusta	07 - 066
Dillard, Mary E	Hansbrough, D - Dillard, Mary E	09 - 413
Dinwiddie, Sarah F	Graham, F M - Dinwiddie, Sarah F	10 - 060
Dismukes, Mary K	McBride, John W - Dismukes, Mary K	09 - 378
Diveyer, Sarah	Moore, Charles - Diveyer, Sarah	07 - 024
Doan, Fannie V	Dietz, George F - Doan, Fannie V	10 - 106
Dodge, Evelyn	Fredendall, Ira L - Dodge, Evelyn	08 - 193
Dodge, Mary E	Brown, Samuel H - Dodge, Mary E	08 - 199
Dodson, Savannah J	Smith, Fred C - Dodson, Savannah J	08 - 117
Dofe, Mary	Cannon, John - Dofe, Mary	06 - 109
Domeny, Leonora	Carter, A S - Domeny, Leonora	06 - 368
Dominguez, Bernarda	Canedo, Leonardo - Dominguez, Bernarda	06 - 166
Dominguez, Clara	Mersch, Theodore - Dominguez, Clara	10 - 200
Dominguez, Elario	Jimenes, Severo - Dominguez, Elario	10 - 389
Dominguez, Gumecinda	Alvarado, Alonzo - Dominguez, Gumecinda	09 - 170
Dominguez, Isabel	Benitos, Albino - Dominguez, Isabel	07 - 265
Dominguez, Josefina	Leon, Pauline - Dominguez, Josefina	09 - 007
Dominguez, Juana	Dominguez, Ramon - Dominguez, Juana	09 - 255
Dominguez, Susanna	Vogt, William - Dominguez, Susanna	10 - 202
Dominguez, V A	Mather, Eli H - Dominguez, V A	10 - 101
Dominguez, Vibiana	McMenaman, Daniel - Dominguez, Vibiana	07 - 259
Donahoe, Mary	Farrell, Samuel J - Donahoe, Mary	08 - 206
Donney, Mary	Mohan, J P R - Donney, Mary	06 - 206
Dooley, Olive	Munn, A H - Dooley, Olive	10 - 459
Dougherty, Gertrude	Case, Charles H - Dougherty, Gertrude	07 - 433
Dougherty, Lou E	West, J J - Dougherty, Lou E	10 - 518
Douglass, Nellie	Kincaid, W M - Douglass, Nellie	07 - 354
Douglass, Susan A	Kellogg, Isaac W - Douglass, Susan A	10 - 525
Dowell, Belle (Mrs.)	Tucker, William A - Dowell, Belle (Mrs.)	07 - 342
Downey, Louisa B	Hunter, George - Downey, Louisa B	10 - 123
Downing, Ella	Evey, Edmond B - Downing, Ella	10 - 084
Downing, S E (Mrs.)	Cook, C P - Downing, S E (Mrs.)	08 - 351
Doyle, Ellen	Fennessy, James - Doyle, Ellen	07 - 463
Doyle, Nellie	Burge, C W - Doyle, Nellie	09 - 203
Dragias, Maria Crisanta	Bracamontes, Juan - Dragias, Maria Crisanta	07 - 145
Drake, Lowry M	Wescott, H F - Drake, Lowry M	08 - 251

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through September 1885

Bride's Index

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom - Bride</i>	<i>Book-Page(s)</i>
Drake, Lowry M	Westcott, H F - Drake, Lowry M	08 - 251
Draper, Sylvia M	Keim, Benjamin - Draper, Sylvia M	08 - 077
Drewery, Mary A	Ham, George P - Drewery, Mary A	06 - 498
Dryden, Anita	Guyer, Charles E - Dryden, Anita	09 - 323
Duarte, Basilis	Lopez, Juan de Dios - Duarte, Basilis	06 - 099
Duarte, Carmen	Gallego, Jose - Duarte, Carmen	09 - 066
Duarte, Caroline	Ruiz, Anastacio - Duarte, Caroline	06 - 463
Duarte, Teresa	Sanchez, Jose Francisco - Duarte, Teresa	08 - 163
Ducommun, Alice M	Herbert, Charles E - Ducommun, Alice M	06 - 294
Dudley, Florence N	Spohn, Joel - Dudley, Florence N	10 - 356
Dudley, Pricilla	Hayes, John - Dudley, Pricilla	06 - 192
Dudley, Pricilla	Hays, John - Dudley, Pricilla	06 - 192
Duevoss, Clarissa	Stein, Aaron - Duevoss, Clarissa	10 - 067
Duffy, Hattie	McGarvin, Amos - Duffy, Hattie	09 - 440
Duffy, Kitty S	Clemence, F P - Duffy, Kitty S	09 - 161
Duffy, Mary A	Benton, Felix E - Duffy, Mary A	10 - 508
Duncan, Amelia H	Beardslee, William R - Duncan, Amelia H	09 - 151
Duncan, Cecelia E	Oliver, John H - Duncan, Cecelia E	09 - 435
Duncan, Cora	McLain, Charles - Duncan, Cora	06 - 460
Duncan, Elizabeth	Gibbs, Isaac - Duncan, Elizabeth	07 - 280
Duncan, Lulu M	Stevens, E - Duncan, Lulu M	10 - 458
Dunn, Emma Luisa	Brown, J A - Dunn, Emma Luisa	08 - 037
Dupugtren, Leona Pigue	Wood, Fred W - Dupugtren, Leona Pigue	08 - 112
Duran, Evanista	Courtney, James S - Duran, Evanista	07 - 069
Durand, Martha	Halesworth, W W - Durand, Martha	07 - 215
Durett, Alice W	Coulter, B F - Durett, Alice W	06 - 309
Durfee, E A	Robey, Cyrus A - Durfee, E A	07 - 438
Durfee, Mary J	Bell, Joseph P - Durfee, Mary J	07 - 272
Dusoe, Amelia	David, Benjamin - Dusoe, Amelia	07 - 460
Dussevre, Josephine	Eyraud, Alphonse - Dussevre, Josephine	09 - 004
Dutzler, Eliza	Bauer, George - Dutzler, Eliza	09 - 483
Dye, Fannie	Barthel, Louis - Dye, Fannie	07 - 109
Dyer, Julia B	Reihm, Amado - Dyer, Julia B	08 - 439
Earle, Ida	Bussler, John - Earle, Ida	09 - 319
Eastland, Murinda	Lineberger, F M - Eastland, Murinda	09 - 411
Eastman, Emma A	Shaffer, Charles - Eastman, Emma A	10 - 257
Eastman, Hannah J	Herrington, Charles - Eastman, Hannah J	08 - 296
Eaton, Florence C	Anderton, Fred S - Eaton, Florence C	09 - 183
Eaton, Isabell K	Ross, J D - Eaton, Isabell K	10 - 304
Eckart, Emeline J	Ellington, Thomas - Eckart, Emeline J	07 - 216
Edwards, Emily	Kinney, E W - Edwards, Emily	08 - 461
Edwards, Hattie A	Chandler, Ira - Edwards, Hattie A	06 - 196
Edwards, Lizzie J	Gothard, George - Edwards, Lizzie J	06 - 117
Edwards, Lulu C	Brock, Arthur L - Edwards, Lulu C	10 - 154

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through September 1885

Bride's Index

Bride	Groom - Bride	Book-Page(s)
Edwards, Maggie	Hughes, John - Edwards, Maggie	10 - 311
Edwards, Nellie	Snow, Bert G - Edwards, Nellie	07 - 131
Egbers, Meta	Mensing, Dietrich C - Egbers, Meta	07 - 050
Ehrhart, Rosa	Luetlich, Charles - Ehrhart, Rosa	09 - 182
Eicher, Mary	Bosshard, H (S) - Eicher, Mary	10 - 050
Elisalda, Francisca	Encinas, Jose Maria - Elisalda, Francisca	06 - 313
Elisalda, Louisa	Schwet, M - Elisalda, Louisa	06 - 393
Elisalde, Marguerita	Bullard, Henry - Elisalde, Marguerita	07 - 375
Elliott, Mae E	Stanwood, Elijah B - Elliott, Mae E	10 - 515
Elliott, Mary	Parson, T M - Elliott, Mary	07 - 221
Elliott, Nannie	Clark, G M - Elliott, Nannie	07 - 083
Elliott, Nelly J	Bandine, Arturo - Elliott, Nelly J	08 - 323
Ellis, Elvira	Chapman, Oscar - Ellis, Elvira	06 - 118
Ellis, Ina A	Charlton, Charles A - Ellis, Ina A	09 - 348
Ellis, Mollie	Breeden, L - Ellis, Mollie	08 - 083
Elwood, May	Scott, Charles M - Elwood, May	10 - 051
Ely, Mary A	Masonave, Peter - Ely, Mary A	10 - 139
Emerick, Jessie J	Buchser, Victor - Emerick, Jessie J	10 - 365
Emery, Mollie	Woodyard, William F - Emery, Mollie	10 - 357
Endel, Lena	Schaeffer, Antone - Endel, Lena	09 - 055
Englander, Kate	Levy, Judah J - Englander, Kate	10 - 479
Englehart, Rosa	Kamphefner, Thomas - Englehart, Rosa	10 - 381
Entle, Francisca	Wilhelm, J George - Entle, Francisca	08 - 010
Entwhistle, Lula N	Hinton, John W - Entwhistle, Lula N	08 - 320
Ernaga, Maria	Uharriet, Pedro - Ernaga, Maria	10 - 263
Ernst, Minnie	Atwood, George - Ernst, Minnie	09 - 188
Ernzen, Louisa	Schieck, Daniel - Ernzen, Louisa	07 - 371
Erskine, Elizabeth	Dunlap, William K (R ?) - Erskine, Elizabeth	06 - 464
Erskine, Nellie L	Filley, William H (B) - Erskine, Nellie L	10 - 519
Erskine, Nellie L	Lilley, William B - Erskine, Nellie L	10 - 519
Eruzer, Louisa C	Pittman, Chas E - Eruzer, Louisa C	08 - 240
Escovosa, Concepcion	Castro, Nemesio - Escovosa, Concepcion	09 - 116
Espinosa, Madelena	Aguire, Jose - Espinosa, Madelena	06 - 462
Espinosa, Manuela	Ramirez, Juan - Espinosa, Manuela	06 - 226
Esquero, Altagracia	Garcia, Felipe - Esquero, Altagracia	07 - 015
Estrada, Angela	Andrada, Jesus - Estrada, Angela	08 - 091
Estrada, Refugio	Turner, D - Estrada, Refugio	08 - 074
Etter, Anna E	Holden, James T - Etter, Anna E	09 - 382
Eummelen, Gertrude	Young, Joseph - Eummelen, Gertrude	08 - 203
Evens, Belle	Walker, W R - Evens, Belle	08 - 148
Evey, Frances L	Greeley, George A - Evey, Frances L	07 - 315
Fabargat, Bisitacion	Fuentes, Jose Maria - Fabargat, Bisitacion	07 - 334
Fabregal, Visitacion	Fuentes, Jose Maria - Fabregal, Visitacion	07 - 334
Fagin, Evy	Weiss, Robert F - Fagin, Evy	08 - 153

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through September 1885

Bride's Index

Bride	Groom - Bride	Book-Page(s)
Fanck, Emma	Cunningham, Ward - Fanck, Emma	09 - 345
Fanhart, Maggie	Blackburn, Richard A - Fanhart, Maggie	09 - 449
Faris, Nannie	O'Bannon, James - Faris, Nannie	06 - 127
Farley, Annie C	Buckingham, George H - Farley, Annie C	09 - 031
Farnsworth, Rose M	Harris, William D - Farnsworth, Rose M	09 - 060
Farrell, Barbara Jane	Gorman, James - Farrell, Barbara Jane	06 - 074
Farrell, Mary J	Larson, Edwin Charles - Farrell, Mary J	08 - 101
Farrington, Fanny	Clark, Henry M - Farrington, Fanny	07 - 211
Farris, A J	McDonell, A W - Farris, A J	10 - 527
Farsee, Martha Catherine	Berry, Felix G - Farsee, Martha Catherine	06 - 361
Fay, Mary E	Carvelte, David - Fay, Mary E	06 - 187
Fay, Sarah Hellen	Bryant, Jesse Jasper - Fay, Sarah Hellen	06 - 455
Feiley, Mary E	Fester, Frederick R - Feiley, Mary E	06 - 258
Felbert, Nancie E	Calvert, Isaac - Felbert, Nancie E	10 - 052
Feldmann, Mary	Buehn, George J - Feldmann, Mary	06 - 348
Felez, Refugio	Vigares, Juan - Felez, Refugio	08 - 399
Felez, Refugio	Vijares, Juan - Felez, Refugio	08 - 399
Feliz, Catarina	Acosta, Jose - Feliz, Catarina	07 - 201
Feliz, Petronilla (Mrs.)	Davis, E G - Feliz, Petronilla (Mrs.)	09 - 005
Feliz, Visitacion	Morano, Jesus - Feliz, Visitacion	07 - 140
Fenner, Mary Lou	Marshall, Joseph N - Fenner, Mary Lou	08 - 260
Fennessy, Lettitia	Noyes, H J - Fennessy, Lettitia	07 - 224
Fenton, Kate I	Hobson, Henry C - Fenton, Kate I	09 - 232
Ferguson, Addie	Fawcett, Milton - Ferguson, Addie	08 - 054
Ferguson, Lulu O	Hayes, David E - Ferguson, Lulu O	10 - 189
Ferguson, Nellie	Eaton, Charles - Ferguson, Nellie	09 - 206
Ferrill, Kitty	Bisbee, S E - Ferrill, Kitty	10 - 160
Fesenfeld, Johanna M	Parker, Jesse R - Fesenfeld, Johanna M	06 - 322
Fesenfeld, Mathilde	Goodrich, L B - Fesenfeld, Mathilde	06 - 386
Fiblier, Leonard	de Beisse, George - Fiblier, Leonard	06 - 062
Fiddick, Laura J	Glenney, Thomas - Fiddick, Laura J	08 - 380
Figueroa, Francesca	Ybarra, Jesus M - Figueroa, Francesca	08 - 205
Filey, Annie	Clark, John J - Filey, Annie	08 - 449
Finch, E S (Mrs.)	Feeler, W A - Finch, E S (Mrs.)	06 - 324
Finch, Mattie C	Overholtzer, William H - Finch, Mattie C	10 - 493
Finley, Emma	McBride, Thomas - Finley, Emma	06 - 014
Finnie, Alice M	Ryle, James S - Finnie, Alice M	09 - 064
Firick, Josephine	Nebelung, Max - Firick, Josephine	08 - 194
Firman, Mary A	Ogden, James W - Firman, Mary A	09 - 186
Fischer, Emma	Story, Thomas - Fischer, Emma	08 - 079
Fischer, Malvina J	McKinnie, Fred C - Fischer, Malvina J	09 - 097
Fish, Amanda	Newhan, Edward - Fish, Amanda	06 - 433
Fisher, Emma	Story, Thomas - Fisher, Emma	08 - 079
Fitzgerald, Geraldine G	Rutan, C F - Fitzgerald, Geraldine G	10 - 255

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through September 1885

Bride's Index

Bride	Groom - Bride	Book-Page(s)
Flanigan, Tabitha	Hicklin, Edward - Flanigan, Tabitha	09 - 148
Flavey, M A	Carnicle, E P - Flavey, M A	10 - 466
Flesher, Florence	Doane, H H - Flesher, Florence	10 - 177
Fletcher, Etta	Alexander, H M - Fletcher, Etta	09 - 079
Flood, Tillie G	White, Walter C - Flood, Tillie G	08 - 121
Flores, Vicenta R	Marquez, Miguel - Flores, Vicenta R	10 - 448
Fogal, Caroline	Duncan, Robert - Fogal, Caroline	06 - 334
Fogarty, Mary	Hale, Ames D - Fogarty, Mary	09 - 162
Fogg, A F (Mrs)	Henry, G S - Fogg, A F (Mrs)	10 - 320
Fonch, Rosalie	Harvey, Thomas Orion - Fonch, Rosalie	10 - 033
Forbes, Lizzie	Partin, E W - Forbes, Lizzie	10 - 507
Ford, Alice A	Hoff, Gustave A - Ford, Alice A	06 - 442
Ford, Mary	Howland, William Purdy - Ford, Mary	10 - 408
Forman, Martha G	Cox, Jordon - Forman, Martha G	09 - 405
Forster, E A	Simmons, James W - Forster, E A	07 - 174
Foster, Clara M	Eaton, Edgar L - Foster, Clara M	10 - 163
Foster, Dolores	Melendres, Louis - Foster, Dolores	09 - 221
Foster, E A	Simmons, James W - Foster, E A	07 - 174
Foster, Elizabeth	Van Lewen, John Armstrong - Foster, Elizabeth	07 - 419
Foster, Mattie W	limms, Dr. J R - Foster, Mattie W	08 - 250
Fouck, Mary	Mailheau, J M - Fouck, Mary	10 - 117
Fowles, Emily E	Cary, Thomas - Fowles, Emily E	10 - 137
Fox, A F (Mrs)	Henry, G S - Fox, A F (Mrs)	10 - 320
Fox, Fannie Glenn	Woodworth, Joseph John - Fox, Fannie Glenn	07 - 328
Fox, Ida	Groat, Charles Edward - Fox, Ida	07 - 355
Fraijo, Augustina	Ayon, Miguel - Fraijo, Augustina	09 - 355
Francis, Mary B	Hammel, George W - Francis, Mary B	07 - 020
Franklin, Lucinda	Tullis, Charles A - Franklin, Lucinda	06 - 490
Frasier, Nellie M	Seymour, H M - Frasier, Nellie M	07 - 218
Freeman, Luisa M	Marshall, T - Freeman, Luisa M	09 - 176
Freeman, Luisa M	Matthews, Thomas Machado - Freeman, Luisa M	09 - 176
Freeman, Maggie	Gustavson, Enoch - Freeman, Maggie	07 - 455
Frese, A Louise	Petsch, John P A - Frese, A Louise	10 - 118
Fruit, Zara	Dibble, H B - Fruit, Zara	06 - 276
Fry, Emma	Brousseau, Louis - Fry, Emma	08 - 248
Fryer, D C	Shepard, James C - Fryer, D C	09 - 279
Fryer, Fannie	Weile, Charles - Fryer, Fannie	07 - 412
Fugate, E C (L)	Tompkins, W H - Fugate, E C (L)	06 - 305
Fuller, Ellinoia	Barnett, L - Fuller, Ellinoia	10 - 366
Fuller, Nettie	Cummings, Willington - Fuller, Nettie	06 - 041
Fulton, Retta	Bloomer, A C - Fulton, Retta	09 - 137
Furman, Harriet	Stamps, Cathmore - Furman, Harriet	06 - 397
Furnwall, Hattie R	Youngling, J M - Furnwall, Hattie R	10 - 296
Fyke, Della	Armstrong, A B - Fyke, Della	09 - 073

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through September 1885

Bride's Index

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom - Bride</i>	<i>Book-Page(s)</i>
Gade, Maria	Wilkens, Claus - Gade, Maria	07 - 260
Gage, Providencia	Marquez, Antonio - Gage, Providencia	06 - 352
Gaines, E S	Abbott, L P - Gaines, E S	08 - 356
Galainte, Emilie	Sarrazin, Jean - Galainte, Emilie	09 - 450
Gallardo, Elena	Canozzi, J - Gallardo, Elena	10 - 083
Gallego, Esperanza	Cajal, Antonio - Gallego, Esperanza	07 - 306
Gallego, Ygnacia	Martinez, Esperidon - Gallego, Ygnacia	09 - 377
Gallroas, Anna	Wagenbach, Charles - Gallroas, Anna	06 - 006
Gallwas, Emma	Zinba, Adolph - Gallwas, Emma	06 - 344
Gallwas, Emma	Zuber, Adolph - Gallwas, Emma	06 - 344
Gallwas, Mary C	Major, Lenard S - Gallwas, Mary C	08 - 342
Gallwas, Sophie	Bieseimeier, William - Gallwas, Sophie	07 - 329
Garagieu, Marie A	Amar, Edward - Garagieu, Marie A	08 - 350
Garcia, Amada	Saenz, Jesus - Garcia, Amada	09 - 058
Garcia, Carmelita	Garcia, Dolores - Garcia, Carmelita	06 - 227
Garcia, Dolores	Vedugo, Jose - Garcia, Dolores	09 - 082
Garcia, Jesus	Andrade, Dolores - Garcia, Jesus	06 - 240
Garcia, Josefa	Bila, Augustin - Garcia, Josefa	10 - 282
Garcia, Josefa	Vila, Augustus - Garcia, Josefa	10 - 282
Garcia, Juana	Brutinel, Marius - Garcia, Juana	09 - 472
Garcia, Maggie	Johnson, Clarence L - Garcia, Maggie	10 - 387
Garcia, Nicolasa	Flores, Jesus C - Garcia, Nicolasa	06 - 090
Garcia, Rosa	Marietich, Giacomo - Garcia, Rosa	06 - 483
Garcia, Trinidad	Abila, Francisco - Garcia, Trinidad	09 - 465
Garcia, Ynez	Hirigoya, Jesus - Garcia, Ynez	06 - 459
Garcolini, Christina	Calvi, Vital - Garcolini, Christina	07 - 106
Garey, Maggie A	Carr, D J - Garey, Maggie A	08 - 100
Garmon, Mary S (Mrs.)	Mann, William - Garmon, Mary S (Mrs.)	10 - 134
Garner, Agnes	Gregg, Joseph - Garner, Agnes	08 - 125
Garnsey, Nellie	Young, C H - Garnsey, Nellie	09 - 278
Garrett, Lottie	Warren, Henry M - Garrett, Lottie	09 - 427
Garrison, Nancy J	Freeman, S J - Garrison, Nancy J	09 - 014
Gartolino, Maria	Molineri, Giovanni - Gartolino, Maria	10 - 113
Garvey, Mary E	Page, E C - Garvey, Mary E	10 - 423
Garvvia, Manuela	Valencia, Jesus - Garvvia, Manuela	10 - 235
Gassagne, Josephine	Twist, Elias W - Gassagne, Josephine	07 - 032
Gassman, May	Guiel, Fred M - Gassman, May	09 - 439
Gate, Maria	Wilkens, Claus - Gate, Maria	07 - 260
Gaucher, Euphronsin	Olmar, Auguste - Gaucher, Euphronsin	06 - 278
Gavitt, Martha McLellan	Paris, Willis - Gavitt, Martha McLellan	08 - 293
Gavitt, Martha McLellan	Parris, Wellis - Gavitt, Martha McLellan	08 - 293
Gavneri, Benedetta	Ghiotti, Domenico - Gavneri, Benedetta	09 - 418
Geddes, Maria Louisa	Baley, Henry - Geddes, Maria Louisa	06 - 212
Geopper, Belle	Buck, Edward L - Geopper, Belle	08 - 267

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through September 1885

Bride's Index

Bride	Groom - Bride	Book-Page(s)
German, Dolores	Olibares, Adolfo - German, Dolores	06 - 207
German, Petra	Tapia, Francisco - German, Petra	07 - 446
Gerrish, Emma M	Marshall, Frank C - Gerrish, Emma M	07 - 022
Gibeson, Mamie E	Graham, H Clay - Gibeson, Mamie E	08 - 041
Gibson, Blanche A	Chapman, James L - Gibson, Blanche A	09 - 052
Gibson, Minnie	Walker, John - Gibson, Minnie	10 - 016
Gibson, Olive E	Marshall, William F - Gibson, Olive E	09 - 100
Giecheu, Margaret S	Degner, Richard - Giecheu, Margaret S	10 - 089
Giescheu, Margaret S	Degner, Richard - Giescheu, Margaret S	10 - 089
Gilbert, Lenore	Blodgett, C R - Gilbert, Lenore	07 - 135
Gilbert, Mary	Morrison, Louis E - Gilbert, Mary	08 - 456
Gill, Mary Helen	Parker, Ira D - Gill, Mary Helen	08 - 002
Gilliland, M E	Huston, F W - Gilliland, M E	06 - 384
Gillis, Mary	Marsh, Frank - Gillis, Mary	08 - 108
Gilman, M (Mrs.)	Young, C W - Gilman, M (Mrs.)	08 - 336
Gladney, Leticia	Mills, J S - Gladney, Leticia	06 - 402
Glassell, Mary Toland	Brown, Harrington - Glassell, Mary Toland	08 - 099
Glassell, Susan Ellinor	Mitchell, Henry Milnor - Glassell, Susan Ellinor	06 - 208
Glasson, Annie	Carson, Thomas W - Glasson, Annie	08 - 415
Glen, Ellen	Leihy, John - Glen, Ellen	07 - 478
Gless, Maria	Celestine, Save - Gless, Maria	07 - 309
Glinn, Mary	Sullivan, Patrick - Glinn, Mary	09 - 209
Glover, Maria	McAulay, K - Glover, Maria	06 - 482
Glover, Susie C	Holcomb, Edward - Glover, Susie C	09 - 441
Godines, Catalina	Yorba, Jose Antonio - Godines, Catalina	09 - 495
Godinez, Catalina	Cady, Francisco A - Godinez, Catalina	07 - 034
Goding, Anna A	Walters, Daniel - Goding, Anna A	06 - 145
Goepper, Bertha	McNeil, Christopher - Goepper, Bertha	09 - 388
Golden, Annie G (H) (Mrs.)	Casebeer, W J - Golden, Annie G (H) (Mrs.)	09 - 434
Goller, Louisa	Valpey, George W - Goller, Louisa	07 - 192
Gomez, Branlia	Romero, Lino - Gomez, Branlia	07 - 108
Gomez, Filomena	Silva, John - Gomez, Filomena	08 - 030
Gomez, Filomena	Sylva, John - Gomez, Filomena	08 - 030
Gomez, Francito	Valenzuela, Juan - Gomez, Francito	07 - 471
Gomez, Maria	Duron, J G - Gomez, Maria	08 - 124
Gonzales, Cipriana	Rebolledo, Ypolito - Gonzales, Cipriana	10 - 510
Gonzales, Delfina	Ramirez, John H - Gonzales, Delfina	10 - 399
Gonzales, Domingo	Ramirez, Juan - Gonzales, Domingo	06 - 211
Gonzales, Gertrudes	Moore, J R - Gonzales, Gertrudes	08 - 062
Gonzales, Josefa	Monreal, Juan - Gonzales, Josefa	07 - 062
Gonzales, Juanita	Simon, Ferdinand - Gonzales, Juanita	08 - 411
Gonzales, Lena M	Givins, Fleming Davidson - Gonzales, Lena M	07 - 365
Gonzales, Luiza	Enriquez, Rudencindo - Gonzales, Luiza	07 - 176
Gonzales, Maria	Aguirre, Damacio - Gonzales, Maria	07 - 486

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through September 1885

Bride's Index

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom - Bride</i>	<i>Book-Page(s)</i>
Gonzalez, Domingo	Ramirez, Juan - Gonzalez, Domingo	06 - 211
Goode, Ella	Hubbard, Frank - Goode, Ella	10 - 104
Gooding, G A	Whittier, F P - Gooding, G A	07 - 075
Goodlin, Mary E	Dilley, E E - Goodlin, Mary E	09 - 490
Goodrich, Evalina	Robb, William A - Goodrich, Evalina	08 - 017
Goodwin, Effie	Scholl, Orlando - Goodwin, Effie	08 - 375
Goodwin, Eva I	Cooper, John P - Goodwin, Eva I	08 - 376
Goodwin, Georgia A	Boom, B F - Goodwin, Georgia A	10 - 242
Goodwin, Myra	Reed, Z - Goodwin, Myra	10 - 178
Gorbolino, Maria	Molineri, Giovanni - Gorbolino, Maria	10 - 113
Gorden, Abbie S	Staples, John Henry - Gorden, Abbie S	09 - 168
Gordon, Alice M	Knotts, Harry H - Gordon, Alice M	10 - 023
Gordon, Emma J	Driffill, J S - Gordon, Emma J	09 - 207
Gould, Julia	Grant, J R - Gould, Julia	09 - 369
Gould, Sadie B	Baugh, Francis M - Gould, Sadie B	09 - 205
Grabe, Annie	Carroll, William - Grabe, Annie	09 - 251
Graber, Florence A	Stearns, James H - Graber, Florence A	10 - 369
Gradellas, Andrea	Soto, Trinidad - Gradellas, Andrea	06 - 224
Gradies, Sarah	Yorba, Miguel - Gradies, Sarah	10 - 229
Gradios, Juana	Abdril, Pedro - Gradios, Juana	10 - 339
Graham, Maggie	Ralphs, W B - Graham, Maggie	09 - 202
Graham, Margaret A (Mrs.)	Wright, James D - Graham, Margaret A (Mrs.)	10 - 103
Graham, Martha H	White, John F - Graham, Martha H	07 - 482
Granger, Emily L	Curtis, John P - Granger, Emily L	09 - 286
Grant, Martha J	Vallon, Fred - Grant, Martha J	06 - 120
Grape, Mattie	Bollinger, Edward Charles - Grape, Mattie	06 - 370
Graver, Lizzie	Haman, F W - Graver, Lizzie	08 - 319
Gray, S L (L S) (Mrs.)	Smith, Abram - Gray, S L (L S) (Mrs.)	10 - 308
Gray, Sophia	Fogel, Lorenzo - Gray, Sophia	10 - 240
Gray, Sophia (Mrs.)	Mehlhorn, August - Gray, Sophia (Mrs.)	06 - 143
Grebarne, Juana	Krillary, Juan - Grebarne, Juana	07 - 148
Greelo, Rosa	Semenzo, Charles - Greelo, Rosa	09 - 068
Greelo, Rosa	Terneuzo, Charles - Greelo, Rosa	09 - 068
Greenleaf, Nellie	Lambie, Charles K - Greenleaf, Nellie	06 - 357
Gregoyeau, Juana	Espelet, Gracian - Gregoyeau, Juana	06 - 165
Grey, Mabel L	Kendall, George - Grey, Mabel L	10 - 397
Gridley, Emma Louisa	Shorb, Orin - Gridley, Emma Louisa	08 - 128
Gridley, Lottie	Hill, R G - Gridley, Lottie	10 - 148
Griffith, Alice H	Graves, J A - Griffith, Alice H	06 - 200
Griffith, Clara W	Stevenson, Howard G - Griffith, Clara W	06 - 065
Grijalva, Barbarita	Verde, Zotero - Grijalva, Barbarita	07 - 122
Grijalva, Josepha	Silvara, Joe Ennis - Grijalva, Josepha	08 - 026
Grimand, Marie	Boisserane, F - Grimand, Marie	07 - 456
Grimaux, Caroline	Dusserre, Marius - Grimaux, Caroline	08 - 004

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through September 1885

Bride's Index

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom - Bride</i>	<i>Book-Page(s)</i>
Griner, Hester E	Ellis, John - Griner, Hester E	10 - 338
Griswold, Carrie Leona	Elliott, James Rufus - Griswold, Carrie Leona	07 - 268
Groover, E C	Shaw, R L - Groover, E C	08 - 427
Gruber, Christina	Albrecht, Henry - Gruber, Christina	09 - 012
Guepper, Mattie	Bowers, A C - Guepper, Mattie	06 - 374
Guerara, Maria Antonia	Calsada, Pedro - Guerara, Maria Antonia	06 - 321
Guerrero, Eminia	Keseling, Frank - Guerrero, Eminia	10 - 172
Guerrero, Faustina	Blanchard, Pierre - Guerrero, Faustina	06 - 068
Guerrero, Mary	Gosselin, Z - Guerrero, Mary	07 - 027
Guimileir, Saraphine	Widaret, Andrea - Guimileir, Saraphine	10 - 043
Guimilier, Saraphine	Vidoriet, Andrew - Guimilier, Saraphine	10 - 043
Gusman, Christina	Sanchez, Georg - Gusman, Christina	10 - 359
Guthrie, Hester A	Bangle, H M - Guthrie, Hester A	09 - 364
Guthrie, Rosa D	Adams, Ed E - Guthrie, Rosa D	09 - 102
Gutierrez, Maria Antonia	Olivara, Jose de Garcia - Gutierrez, Maria Antonia	07 - 207
Ha, Kem	Lum, Young - Ha, Kem	08 - 284
Haddock, Eliza (Mrs.)	McVay, Benjamin - Haddock, Eliza (Mrs.)	06 - 346
Hadley, Amelia	Lambert, Charles C - Hadley, Amelia	10 - 455
Hafin, Eliza	Mirandette, J S - Hafin, Eliza	06 - 020
Haines, Bettie	Giese, Peter - Haines, Bettie	08 - 412
Hake, Kattie	Scppi, John - Hake, Kattie	09 - 474
Haley, Albertine	Perroni, Charles B - Haley, Albertine	07 - 452
Hall, Elizabeth E	Hassler, Ferdinand A - Hall, Elizabeth E	07 - 411
Hall, Gertie	Mills, Francis E - Hall, Gertie	10 - 376
Hall, Lillian	McArdle, Ed - Hall, Lillian	07 - 206
Haller, Mary C (L)	Merritt, E L - Haller, Mary C (L)	10 - 170
Hallett, Amanda T	Taylor, W W - Hallett, Amanda T	09 - 189
Halpin, Julia	Rouguy, Louis - Halpin, Julia	06 - 105
Halsel, Sarilda	Cunningham, E C - Halsel, Sarilda	06 - 024
Haltamer, Margarita	Krales, Richard - Haltamer, Margarita	09 - 197
Haltemer, Margarita	Krales, Richard - Haltemer, Margarita	09 - 197
Ham, Mary S	Mells, E V - Ham, Mary S	07 - 116
Ham, Tung	Chian, Dep - Ham, Tung	07 - 498
Ham, Tung	Dep, Chian - Ham, Tung	07 - 498
Hambright, M A	Paine, Murrell T - Hambright, M A	06 - 349
Hamilton, H F	Baldwin, J S - Hamilton, H F	06 - 085
Hamm, Dora L	Blake, Clarence H (A) - Hamm, Dora L	10 - 165
Hammerton, Elizabeth	Parson, James - Hammerton, Elizabeth	07 - 133
Hammerton, Julia I	Hutley, Martin A - Hammerton, Julia I	06 - 081
Hammond, Frances A	McConnachie, John - Hammond, Frances A	06 - 198
Hamner, Laura	Shirley, T L - Hamner, Laura	07 - 203
Hampton, Pallie M	Wallace, Gleem C - Hampton, Pallie M	10 - 182
Hanes, Emma C	Huebsch, Frank M - Hanes, Emma C	10 - 428
Hanlan, Rose	Murray, Thomas - Hanlan, Rose	07 - 468

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through September 1885

Bride's Index

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom - Bride</i>	<i>Book-Page(s)</i>
Hanley, Rose	Murray, Thomas - Hanley, Rose	07 - 468
Hanna, Janett A	Caldwell, Alexander - Hanna, Janett A	08 - 213
Hanna, Mary Catherine	Wren, Searle Walett - Hanna, Mary Catherine	08 - 168
Hanna, May	Hanna, Charles B - Hanna, May	07 - 393
Hannes, Mary E	Kurrle, Fred - Hannes, Mary E	07 - 434
Hanniman, Fannie	Wangeman, Herman - Hanniman, Fannie	07 - 079
Hannimann, Ida	Herzog, Louis - Hannimann, Ida	09 - 276
Hanscom, Malissa L	Gates, A Banning - Hanscom, Malissa L	10 - 424
Hanson, Louise	Macneil, Hugh Livingston - Hanson, Louise	10 - 029
Happ, Jennie	Schroeder, Hugo - Happ, Jennie	06 - 005
Happerstead, Carrie	Tiffany, James M - Happerstead, Carrie	06 - 343
Harbert, Clara L	Kauffman, L H - Harbert, Clara L	10 - 079
Hardin, Mary	Morrill, W H - Hardin, Mary	07 - 092
Hardt, Mary	Awise, M - Hardt, Mary	07 - 213
Hardy, L E	Higley, C H - Hardy, L E	08 - 421
Harlow, Lizzie	Lawton, Allen John - Harlow, Lizzie	07 - 358
Harmon, Sophia	Micaroli, Miguel - Harmon, Sophia	06 - 061
Harn, Lillian E	Clarke, J E - Harn, Lillian E	10 - 318
Harntett, Ellen	Leahy, Michael - Harntett, Ellen	06 - 342
Harotcharene, Catalina	Darancette, Pedro - Harotcharene, Catalina	08 - 009
Harotcharene, Catalina	Durancette, Pedro - Harotcharene, Catalina	08 - 009
Harper, Cosette	Knox, Arthur A - Harper, Cosette	10 - 475
Harris, Bettie	Giese, Peter - Harris, Bettie	08 - 412
Harris, Clara E M	Barber, O E - Harris, Clara E M	09 - 329
Harris, Clara G	Fulsom, Jerome - Harris, Clara G	07 - 051
Harris, Hallie F	Dearth, E T - Harris, Hallie F	10 - 232
Harris, Nellie E	Yoeger, Charles - Harris, Nellie E	09 - 451
Harrison, Mary V	Parten, David D - Harrison, Mary V	10 - 145
Harrold, Mary H	Shafer, Austin - Harrold, Mary H	06 - 219
Harrow, Laura Ann Jane	Noland, William / W D - Harrow, Laura Ann Jane	06 - 126
Hart, Alvira	Harris, Samuel Nelson - Hart, Alvira	10 - 238
Hartkopf, Carrie	Caldwell, J - Hartkopf, Carrie	07 - 181
Hartnell, Margaret	Keenan, Peter - Hartnell, Margaret	09 - 059
Hartness, Mary	Dillon, Alfred - Hartness, Mary	09 - 057
Hartnett, Ellen	Leahy, Michael - Hartnett, Ellen	06 - 342
Hartwell, Rose	Powell, Sherman - Hartwell, Rose	09 - 281
Harwood, Frankie N	Baker, John K - Harwood, Frankie N	06 - 141
Harwood, Julia Avilla	Marks, Max - Harwood, Julia Avilla	06 - 500
Harwood, Viola S	McDougall, Charles A - Harwood, Viola S	06 - 112
Hassler, Alvaritta E	Graham, Almerion J - Hassler, Alvaritta E	10 - 471
Hasthal, Bertha	Hasthal, William Joseph - Hasthal, Bertha	10 - 489
Hathaway, Annie	Hodges, James R - Hathaway, Annie	08 - 430
Hathaway, Nannie T	Mason, Frank G - Hathaway, Nannie T	10 - 290
Hatig, Paula	Carlles, S - Hatig, Paula	10 - 393

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through September 1885

Bride's Index

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom - Bride</i>	<i>Book-Page(s)</i>
Hattimer, Clara	Fischer, William - Hattimer, Clara	07 - 311
Haughton, F M	Ralph, P R - Haughton, F M	08 - 197
Haulme, Alida	Besenthal, Adolph - Haulme, Alida	07 - 071
Hauschildt, Mary	Bedehoft, John - Hauschildt, Mary	10 - 482
Havermale, Virginia R	Tanner, James W - Havermale, Virginia R	08 - 454
Hawes, Lizzie	Elliott, Arthur P - Hawes, Lizzie	08 - 190
Hawkins, Lucy A	Hawkins, George W - Hawkins, Lucy A	07 - 431
Haworth, May	Barmore, Charles A - Haworth, May	06 - 216
Hayes, Annie M	Conrey, James A - Hayes, Annie M	09 - 212
Hayes, Annie M	De Conrey, James A - Hayes, Annie M	09 - 212
Hayes, Lurena	Price, H C - Hayes, Lurena	10 - 276
Hayes, Mary	Morrison, Louis E - Hayes, Mary	08 - 455
Hayes, S H	Arnett, Samuel E - Hayes, S H	06 - 052
Haynes, Mary	Bullock, George M - Haynes, Mary	06 - 289
Haynes, Susie	Livingston, John - Haynes, Susie	07 - 128
Hayward, Fannie A	Finley, J A - Hayward, Fannie A	10 - 153
Hayward, Mamie L	Travis, James B - Hayward, Mamie L	06 - 472
Hayward, Minnie B	Cummins, Frank M - Hayward, Minnie B	06 - 467
Healey, Mary F	Prairo, Edward F - Healey, Mary F	09 - 196
Heaney, Lorretta	Stout, Thomas W - Heaney, Lorretta	07 - 281
Heaulme, Alida	Besenthal, Adolph - Heaulme, Alida	07 - 071
Heighton, Edith S	James, Will K - Heighton, Edith S	10 - 037
Heighton, S A (Mrs.)	Bundy, M J - Heighton, S A (Mrs.)	07 - 353
Heinch, T M	Ruggles, C S (Jr.) - Heinch, T M	10 - 186
Heinrichs, Dora	Nagel, John D - Heinrichs, Dora	09 - 487
Heinsch, T M	Ruggles, C S (Jr.) - Heinsch, T M	10 - 186
Heiregagen, Catlina	Lugo, Antonio M P - Heiregagen, Catlina	10 - 040
Hellman, Emma	Mayberg, Max - Hellman, Emma	07 - 244
Henderson, Angeline M	Frederick, John - Henderson, Angeline M	07 - 479
Henderson, Angeline M	Lady, John - Henderson, Angeline M	07 - 479
Henderson, Flora	Norman, Charles A - Henderson, Flora	10 - 041
Heninger, Susana	Henry, Frank - Heninger, Susana	06 - 330
Henningway, Tena	Salter, Charles M - Henningway, Tena	08 - 395
Hereford, Medora A	Howard, Bryant - Hereford, Medora A	06 - 230
Herrington, M L	Germain, Peter - Herrington, M L	08 - 050
Herrington, M L	German, Peter - Herrington, M L	08 - 050
Hershkowitz, Rosa	Anker, Rudolf - Hershkowitz, Rosa	10 - 187
Herwig, Carrie M	Bosshard, John - Herwig, Carrie M	08 - 060
Herwig, Emma S	Ditch, Arthur E - Herwig, Emma S	10 - 406
Heryford, Sadie	Green, John D (L) - Heryford, Sadie	10 - 341
Hession, Mary E	Tynan, Thomas J - Hession, Mary E	10 - 427
Hester, Nancy Jane	Simmons, James - Hester, Nancy Jane	06 - 445
Hewitt, Mary E	Bordon, William L - Hewitt, Mary E	06 - 427
Hewitt, Sarah	Pallett, Thomas A - Hewitt, Sarah	06 - 197

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through September 1885

Bride's Index

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom - Bride</i>	<i>Book-Page(s)</i>
Hickey, Joanna	Harding, Francis B - Hickey, Joanna	09 - 373
Hickox, Joan Kate	Wright, James Willam - Hickox, Joan Kate	08 - 306
Hicks, Frances S	Bound, Horace G - Hicks, Frances S	06 - 153
Hicks, Frances S	Pound, Horace G - Hicks, Frances S	06 - 153
Higgins, Cassie M	Holman, John E - Higgins, Cassie M	10 - 191
Higgins, Minnie	Green, Frank M - Higgins, Minnie	10 - 312
Higley, Roda A	White, Frank L - Higley, Roda A	09 - 117
Higuera, Catalina	Settile, Thomas - Higuera, Catalina	06 - 234
Higuera, Dolores	Cardens, Jose - Higuera, Dolores	10 - 019
Higuera, Lugarda	Garcia, Rosario - Higuera, Lugarda	09 - 445
Higuera, Manuela	Granio, Pedro - Higuera, Manuela	06 - 119
Higuera, Margarita	Celaya, Jesus - Higuera, Margarita	06 - 286
Higuera, Maria	Chapman, J J - Higuera, Maria	08 - 191
Hildreth, Anna L	Bush, Wyatt C - Hildreth, Anna L	10 - 014
Hill, Elizabeth J	Moyle, Mark - Hill, Elizabeth J	10 - 438
Hill, Lizzie A	Foster, E B - Hill, Lizzie A	06 - 154
Hill, Marie E (Mrs.)	Jackson, Harry W - Hill, Marie E (Mrs.)	10 - 168
Hill, Ruth J	Hunter, P S - Hill, Ruth J	10 - 433
Hille, Doris	Heaschen, H W - Hille, Doris	07 - 080
Hillmeyer, Annita	Laughlin, Thomas (Jr.) - Hillmeyer, Annita	08 - 305
Hillmyer, Matilda D	Olivas, B N - Hillmyer, Matilda D	06 - 338
Hilpert, Amelia M	Dyer, Charles E - Hilpert, Amelia M	07 - 291
Hinds, Ruth	Spence, C E - Hinds, Ruth	09 - 274
Hinds, Ruth	Spencer, C E - Hinds, Ruth	09 - 274
Hing, Young	Tong, Wong Ah - Hing, Young	09 - 094
Hing, Young	Wong, Ah Long - Hing, Young	09 - 094
Hirezogen, Catalina	Lugo, Antonio M P - Hirezogen, Catalina	10 - 040
Hiribarne, Juana	Narvis, Miguel - Hiribarne, Juana	06 - 209
Hiribarne, Juana	Navaris, Miguel - Hiribarne, Juana	06 - 209
Hoadley, Hattie M	Whitney, Fred - Hoadley, Hattie M	08 - 410
Hobbs, Mary P	Richardson, Joseph T - Hobbs, Mary P	10 - 486
Hobert, Addie E	Bloomer, A C - Hobert, Addie E	08 - 072
Hodgman, Josie A	Tolhurst, Shelby H - Hodgman, Josie A	10 - 514
Hoffman, Louisa E	Giese, F P / J P - Hoffman, Louisa E	06 - 449
Hoffman, Maria G	Lugo, Jose (C) - Hoffman, Maria G	09 - 354
Hoffman, Mary	Miller, Charles - Hoffman, Mary	08 - 291
Hoffstadtler, Isabel Zoda	Larsen, Suvlin Peter - Hoffstadtler, Isabel Zoda	07 - 319
Hogan, Maggie	Lutz, Michael - Hogan, Maggie	10 - 323
Holgate, J A	Duncan, G M - Holgate, J A	10 - 066
Holland, Alta	Akers, Edward A - Holland, Alta	09 - 469
Holland, Lilli	Boland, Thomas - Holland, Lilli	10 - 031
Holland, Lizzie A	Wells, Wallace - Holland, Lizzie A	07 - 264
Holland, Maria	Fleming, James - Holland, Maria	09 - 347
Hollingsworth, Jennie	Giddings, J R - Hollingsworth, Jennie	07 - 044

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through September 1885

Bride's Index

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom - Bride</i>	<i>Book-Page(s)</i>
Holst, Carrie	Harper, Louis - Holst, Carrie	07 - 367
Holst, Carried	Harris, S D - Holst, Carried	07 - 436
Hood, Sallie M	Hollis, Ernest L - Hood, Sallie M	08 - 358
Hooper, Lizzie G	McDowell, Charles O - Hooper, Lizzie G	08 - 214
Hoor, Celesta	Wright, B A - Hoor, Celesta	10 - 111
Hope, Sarah E	Cassady, Benjamin F - Hope, Sarah E	07 - 155
Hopkins, Malla D	Osborne, Lester - Hopkins, Malla D	10 - 439
Hore, Celesta	Wright, B A - Hore, Celesta	10 - 111
Horn, Maggie J	Geller, William - Horn, Maggie J	07 - 240
Hotz, L C	Edmonds, Joseph - Hotz, L C	08 - 371
Howard, F C	Wilson, C N - Howard, F C	08 - 221
Howard, Katie M	Velsir, Irving - Howard, Katie M	08 - 373
Hoyt, Anna	McComas, Hiram - Hoyt, Anna	07 - 429
Hoyt, Mary M	Gavin, P (S) M - Hoyt, Mary M	10 - 198
Hubbard, Olivie E	Stamps, Ben B - Hubbard, Olivie E	08 - 158
Huber, Emma S	Brown, George P - Huber, Emma S	10 - 351
Hubert, Agnes	Bernard, J A - Hubert, Agnes	07 - 396
Huckaby, Sarah A	Jamison, F M - Huckaby, Sarah A	06 - 491
Hudson, Blanche	Barnes, William P - Hudson, Blanche	09 - 265
Huey, Annie	Gillies, John - Huey, Annie	07 - 076
Hufstutler, July	Gentry, Nol - Hufstutler, July	09 - 101
Hufstutler, Martha Jane	Hicks, Robert E Lee - Hufstutler, Martha Jane	08 - 041
Huges, Elmira	Schnider, John - Huges, Elmira	07 - 073
Hughes, Dommatilla	McCreavy, Charles - Hughes, Dommatilla	09 - 404
Huguen, Avalina	Ybarra, Ramon - Huguen, Avalina	09 - 312
Huguez, Emelia	Peleguin, Herman - Huguez, Emelia	07 - 417
Huguez, Mariana	Williams, George H - Huguez, Mariana	09 - 036
Hunsicker, May E	Wright, J E - Hunsicker, May E	06 - 021
Hunt, Ada	Long, H G - Hunt, Ada	10 - 355
Hunt, Cornelia Nelson	Phillips, Joseph S - Hunt, Cornelia Nelson	06 - 401
Hunt, Mary Ann	Papineau, Ottley - Hunt, Mary Ann	07 - 253
Hunter, Emelie	Craig, John - Hunter, Emelie	10 - 121
Huntington, Elsie	Kordes, John - Huntington, Elsie	08 - 341
Huntington, Nellie	Leonard, A T - Huntington, Nellie	07 - 415
Huntley, Julia J (Mrs.)	Scovil, J N - Huntley, Julia J (Mrs.)	08 - 182
Hupp, Reah	Donzel, Aimie Joseph - Hupp, Reah	09 - 478
Hurley, Anora	Johnson, J W - Hurley, Anora	06 - 148
Hurtle, Carolina B	Meyer, Henry G - Hurtle, Carolina B	10 - 253
Huston, Mary E (Mrs.)	Eary, William B - Huston, Mary E (Mrs.)	06 - 155
Hutcheson, Fanny A	Neighbours, James - Hutcheson, Fanny A	07 - 112
Hutchings, Belle	Sheppard, Thomas S - Hutchings, Belle	09 - 401
Hutchins, C V	White, G W - Hutchins, C V	10 - 203
Hutchins, M W	Loper, C W - Hutchins, M W	09 - 400
Hutchinson, Alice	Cole, Andrew J - Hutchinson, Alice	08 - 052

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through September 1885

Bride's Index

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom - Bride</i>	<i>Book-Page(s)</i>
Hutchison, Alice	Wilson, William D - Hutchison, Alice	10 - 146
Hyland, Annie B	Grable, Daniel C - Hyland, Annie B	10 - 020
Ingram, Marion E (Mrs.)	Hasson, C N - Ingram, Marion E (Mrs.)	07 - 110
Jacinto, Barnidino	Leys, Ricardo - Jacinto, Barnidino	10 - 173
Jacinto, Barnidino	Luis, Ricardo - Jacinto, Barnidino	10 - 173
Jackson, Eugenie S	Woodward, M F - Jackson, Eugenie S	07 - 398
Jackson, Harriet	Washington, George - Jackson, Harriet	06 - 059
James, Addie	Cunningham, G W - James, Addie	09 - 270
James, Alie L	Lyman, Martin - James, Alie L	09 - 233
James, Carry D C	Huston, Wheeler - James, Carry D C	07 - 099
James, Ida B	Bisbee, Chauncey B - James, Ida B	07 - 376
James, Lou Etta	Simpson, Frank - James, Lou Etta	08 - 116
Janke, Ida	Steckman, C S - Janke, Ida	08 - 453
Jansen, Henriette	Hespe, Paul Johanes Wilhelm - Jansen, Henriette	08 - 392
Jaramillo, Josefa	Becerra, Perfecto - Jaramillo, Josefa	09 - 083
Jaramillo, Josefa	Becerre, Perfecto - Jaramillo, Josefa	09 - 083
Jarmello, Josephine	McFarland, William S - Jarmello, Josephine	08 - 405
Jasper, Mattie Lee	Medlin, P H - Jasper, Mattie Lee	09 - 029
Jaynes, Lizzie W	Putnam, J W - Jaynes, Lizzie W	08 - 332
Jeffries, Hattie	Lange, Henry - Jeffries, Hattie	09 - 127
Jenigan, Louisa	Grivalva, Francisco - Jenigan, Louisa	09 - 284
Jenigan, Luisa	Cornides, Francisco - Jenigan, Luisa	09 - 284
Jenkins, Jennie B (Mrs.)	Wildemuth, D S - Jenkins, Jennie B (Mrs.)	07 - 261
Jenkins, Jennie B (Mrs.)	Wildermuth, D S - Jenkins, Jennie B (Mrs.)	07 - 261
Jenkins, Lucy H	Emmert, J M - Jenkins, Lucy H	08 - 357
Jepps, Mary	Knox, William - Jepps, Mary	09 - 090
Jessup, Emma M	Poindexter, Oscar M - Jessup, Emma M	10 - 268
Jevene, C J	Darby, Robert R - Jevene, C J	08 - 233
Jewell, Mary	Leslie, Robert - Jewell, Mary	09 - 488
Johnson, Annie	McPherson, M - Johnson, Annie	08 - 420
Johnson, Annie L	Potter, Z M - Johnson, Annie L	06 - 037
Johnson, Carrie L	Remington, George W - Johnson, Carrie L	08 - 266
Johnson, Carrie L	Renington, George W - Johnson, Carrie L	08 - 266
Johnson, Eva	Lloyd, Charles - Johnson, Eva	08 - 146
Johnson, Evangelina (Mrs.)	Shaffer, Peter J - Johnson, Evangelina (Mrs.)	06 - 237
Johnson, Hannah J	Ahlstrom, J F - Johnson, Hannah J	07 - 104
Johnson, Helen Gibson	Wyatt, John - Johnson, Helen Gibson	10 - 034
Johnson, Lucy	Cunningham, John D - Johnson, Lucy	06 - 199
Johnson, M E	Gilliland, T T - Johnson, M E	08 - 253
Johnson, Maggie J	Hathorn, D M D - Johnson, Maggie J	10 - 349
Johnson, Mariah C	Springer, Stephen A D - Johnson, Mariah C	09 - 008
Johnston, Margaret	Prichard, William Bond - Johnston, Margaret	06 - 474
Jolly, Matilda	Weisenback, August - Jolly, Matilda	06 - 053
Jones, Adelina T H	Moore, John F - Jones, Adelina T H	09 - 412

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through September 1885

Bride's Index

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom - Bride</i>	<i>Book-Page(s)</i>
Jones, Caroline A	Lankershim, James B - Jones, Caroline A	07 - 284
Jones, Cora E	Powell, M A - Jones, Cora E	06 - 204
Jones, Fannie E	Snee, A J - Jones, Fannie E	08 - 024
Jones, Frances	Buttolph, Frank D - Jones, Frances	09 - 340
Jones, Frances	Rudolph, Frank D - Jones, Frances	09 - 340
Jones, Gertrude A	White, William - Jones, Gertrude A	09 - 358
Jones, L M	Nadean, Remi - Jones, L M	06 - 205
Jones, L M	Nadeau, Remi - Jones, L M	06 - 205
Jones, Maria J	Benefiel, John R - Jones, Maria J	09 - 320
Jones, Mary E (Mrs.)	Botsford, Henry B - Jones, Mary E (Mrs.)	09 - 325
Jones, Susie	McNally, Nicholas P - Jones, Susie	09 - 420
Joslin, Helen	Beuf, Alexis De - Joslin, Helen	08 - 045
Joslin, Helen	De Beuf, Alexis - Joslin, Helen	08 - 045
Joughin, Matilda	Murdock, George - Joughin, Matilda	09 - 201
Joughlin, Matilde	Murdock, George - Joughlin, Matilde	09 - 201
Juden, Maggie S	Durrell, D M - Juden, Maggie S	07 - 047
Junge, Lena	Potter, George - Junge, Lena	09 - 261
Jungels, Katie	Gsell, Joseph H - Jungels, Katie	08 - 300
Jurd, Jennie	Judson, Alford F - Jurd, Jennie	08 - 330
Jusich, Maria	Pavicick, Dominico - Jusich, Maria	08 - 406
Kain, Laura A	Moffett, James R - Kain, Laura A	08 - 073
Keffe, Maggie	Murray, Charles - Keffe, Maggie	10 - 174
Keffee, Ellen	McLean, William - Keffee, Ellen	07 - 469
Keir, Mary W	Wilson, James A - Keir, Mary W	09 - 476
Keith, Elizabeth L	Parker, Robert - Keith, Elizabeth L	08 - 159
Keller, Ada	Slanker, F O - Keller, Ada	10 - 272
Keller, Jennie	Palmer, P K - Keller, Jennie	09 - 453
Keller, Lillia B	Dougherty, H C - Keller, Lillia B	09 - 322
Keller, Mary	Burdick, C G - Keller, Mary	08 - 283
Kelley, Agnes	Horne, George - Kelley, Agnes	08 - 290
Kellogg, Louisa Jenny	Evans, Lumis Almurin - Kellogg, Louisa Jenny	07 - 003
Kellogg, Mary E	Clark, Byron O - Kellogg, Mary E	06 - 297
Kelly, Maggie R	Bloxan, William - Kelly, Maggie R	08 - 295
Kemerle, Therese	Hetz, Charles - Kemerle, Therese	10 - 400
Kemp, Edith A	Clark, Gillies A - Kemp, Edith A	06 - 452
Kendrick, Mary A	Wardlow, D D - Kendrick, Mary A	07 - 060
Kennedy, Nannie	Bishop, Artemus H - Kennedy, Nannie	07 - 341
Kenney, Annie	Rourk, Peter - Kenney, Annie	07 - 385
Kent, I B	Huber, Joseph - Kent, I B	10 - 166
Kerns, Emma	Deveraux, Walter - Kerns, Emma	06 - 092
Kerren, Mary	Barrett, James - Kerren, Mary	07 - 457
Ketchum, Mary (Mrs.)	Semenza, Albert - Ketchum, Mary (Mrs.)	06 - 108
Kethroe, Anna	Curtis, Thomas R - Kethroe, Anna	06 - 277
Kichner, Cathara	Windrup, Monne - Kichner, Cathara	10 - 322

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through September 1885

Bride's Index

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom - Bride</i>	<i>Book-Page(s)</i>
Kidder, M A	Woaster, P G - Kidder, M A	07 - 040
Kidson, W A (Mrs.)	Claiborne, Leonard - Kidson, W A (Mrs.)	10 - 395
Kiefhaber, Rosa	West, Lucius D - Kiefhaber, Rosa	09 - 234
Kiefhuber, Minnie J	Marquis, Waldo H - Kiefhuber, Minnie J	06 - 486
Kiernan, Eliza	McLaughlin, Felix - Kiernan, Eliza	06 - 391
Kimble, Eda (Mrs.)	Prince, Samuel A - Kimble, Eda (Mrs.)	09 - 200
Kind, Clara M (Mrs.)	Wurth, Charles - Kind, Clara M (Mrs.)	09 - 043
Kindwort, Margaret	Seba, Claus - Kindwort, Margaret	08 - 317
King, Malinda	Riley, Stephen - King, Malinda	06 - 213
King, Vie	Day, E M - King, Vie	08 - 329
Kinney, Mary E	Willits, James L - Kinney, Mary E	07 - 132
Kirby, Emma C (Mrs.)	Mefford, Angus P - Kirby, Emma C (Mrs.)	10 - 495
Kirchner, Cathara	Windrup, Monne - Kirchner, Cathara	10 - 322
Kirk, N N	Lewis, C M - Kirk, N N	07 - 061
Klages, Nellie A	Bradshaw, William G - Klages, Nellie A	10 - 035
Kline, M E	Dalton, M M - Kline, M E	08 - 259
Kling, Edla L	Johnson, Victor - Kling, Edla L	10 - 119
Knelp, Stella	Yaeger, Jacob - Knelp, Stella	08 - 308
Knight, Catharine	King, R H - Knight, Catharine	07 - 214
Knight, Hortense	Brown, George Francis - Knight, Hortense	06 - 272
Kohler, Isabella	Collins, T S - Kohler, Isabella	10 - 087
Kohn, Mary	Hausman, Fred - Kohn, Mary	10 - 061
Koontz, Jerusha	Denman, Samuel Z - Koontz, Jerusha	10 - 181
Koontz, Lydia	Spinner, Lewis - Koontz, Lydia	07 - 196
Krause, E F W H	Goetsch, J F (P) - Krause, E F W H	08 - 393
Kroeger, Henrietta	Schindler, Charles - Kroeger, Henrietta	08 - 031
Kroeger, Mary	Koster, G H - Kroeger, Mary	09 - 326
Krumdick, Frances	Hosmer, Frank - Krumdick, Frances	08 - 460
Kuchell, Nellie	Merrifield, A - Kuchell, Nellie	08 - 435
La Croix, Mary	Bilderain, Ygnacio - La Croix, Mary	06 - 320
La Masney, E M	Scott, P M (W?) - La Masney, E M	06 - 079
La Pouit, M A	Lott, A E - La Pouit, M A	09 - 222
Laborde, Marie	Mouliot, Jean Baptiste - Laborde, Marie	10 - 076
Lackland, Ida	Potter, Louis - Lackland, Ida	08 - 467
Lamb, Fannie C	Cripe, James S - Lamb, Fannie C	10 - 516
Lambie, Agnes	Yapp, Frederick G - Lambie, Agnes	06 - 451
Lamorez, Ampari	Plummer, E R - Lamorez, Ampari	07 - 475
Lamorie, Louisa	Urquidez, Angel - Lamorie, Louisa	09 - 331
Lamourie, Louisa	Urquidez, Angel - Lamourie, Louisa	09 - 331
Lanbenheimer, Carrie	Fuhrberg, Andrew - Lanbenheimer, Carrie	10 - 188
Lancaster, Gertrude A	Webster, William H - Lancaster, Gertrude A	08 - 263
Lane, Emma J	Loughery, William B - Lane, Emma J	09 - 443
Lane, Hattie V	Kemp, Jacob - Lane, Hattie V	09 - 015
Lanes (?), Virginia	Dominguez, Alfredo - Lanes (?), Virginia	06 - 175

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through September 1885

Bride's Index

Bride	Groom - Bride	Book-Page(s)
Lang, Johanna Emiliei	Amos, Gottlieb J - Lang, Johanna Emiliei	10 - 422
Lang, Leopoldine	Harvey, George - Lang, Leopoldine	09 - 166
Langworthy, Helen M	Gowie, William F - Langworthy, Helen M	09 - 463
Langworthy, Laura D (Mrs.)	Dunn, Charles W - Langworthy, Laura D (Mrs.)	09 - 146
Lankersheim, S H	Van Nuys, I N - Lankersheim, S H	06 - 291
Lanor, Ada	Hanselman, John W - Lanor, Ada	08 - 286
Lantermann, Stella B	Fetra, Lawson M - Lantermann, Stella B	07 - 146
Lantermann, Stella B	La Fetra, Lawson M - Lantermann, Stella B	07 - 146
Lapointe, Lumina Josephine	Garnier, Camillo - Lapointe, Lumina Josephine	07 - 499
Lapointe, Melvina Adelia	Nelson, Joseph A - Lapointe, Melvina Adelia	07 - 189
Lareda, Amanda	Rogers, William L - Lareda, Amanda	08 - 027
Larigan, Ellen	Casta, M H - Larigan, Ellen	06 - 407
Larigan, Ellen	Costa, M H - Larigan, Ellen	06 - 407
Latzkofsky, Minnie A	Lehmer, Charles - Latzkofsky, Minnie A	10 - 524
Laudom, Fannie E	Arkells, Charles William - Laudom, Fannie E	10 - 420
Laughlin, Adelina	Padres, Juan - Laughlin, Adelina	07 - 420
Laulhere, Rosalie	Pares, Jean Marie - Laulhere, Rosalie	07 - 005
Lauzier, Marie Nellie	Bessuile, Desore - Lauzier, Marie Nellie	08 - 184
Law, Eliza	Wardlow, Charles S (B) - Law, Eliza	08 - 465
Law, Sadie	Smith, W H - Law, Sadie	06 - 257
Lawndes, Catharina E	Boursey, Napoleon - Lawndes, Catharina E	07 - 435
Lawton, Nettie C	Hargrave, R M - Lawton, Nettie C	07 - 356
Layman, Sarah E (Mrs.)	Rhodes, A G - Layman, Sarah E (Mrs.)	06 - 316
Leary, Mary	Whitemore, Thomas W - Leary, Mary	07 - 340
Lee, Ella	Stephenson, John - Lee, Ella	08 - 252
Lee, Emma A	Bartlett, Alpheus J - Lee, Emma A	10 - 401
Lee, Lizzie	Lynch, Frank - Lee, Lizzie	09 - 392
Lee, Martha	Aken, H W - Lee, Martha	06 - 432
Lee, Mary	Doody, Patrick - Lee, Mary	06 - 034
Lee, Mary	Shoemaker, R H - Lee, Mary	09 - 032
Leffingwell, Sarah E	Bellwood, William - Leffingwell, Sarah E	07 - 256
Leffler, Annie A	Poor, W Frank - Leffler, Annie A	06 - 075
Leffler, Birdella V M	Ball, Albert L - Leffler, Birdella V M	09 - 192
Leffler, Cecelia C	Raney, Oren N - Leffler, Cecelia C	08 - 364
Leffler, Elizabeth M	Winston, Langton C - Leffler, Elizabeth M	06 - 260
Leightner, Jennie	Bowler, John W - Leightner, Jennie	06 - 229
Leighton, C P	McCurdy, Samuel A - Leighton, C P	08 - 201
Leighton, C P (Mrs.)	Faiesenecker, F - Leighton, C P (Mrs.)	06 - 044
Leighton, Lilla L	Lindley, Walter - Leighton, Lilla L	08 - 122
Leighton, Mary Emma	Engel, Ehrhart - Leighton, Mary Emma	08 - 388
Leiva, Delfina	Acuna, Casimiro - Leiva, Delfina	07 - 361
Leiva, Trinidad	Coronado, Rosario - Leiva, Trinidad	07 - 474
Leivas, Maria	Bertran, Cornelio - Leivas, Maria	07 - 173
Lejas, Carmen	Pierreit, Giavanni - Lejas, Carmen	08 - 218

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through September 1885

Bride's Index

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom - Bride</i>	<i>Book-Page(s)</i>
Lejas, Carmen	Prerreirt, Giavanni - Lejas, Carmen	08 - 218
Lemon, Emma F	West, John Charles / John C - Lemon, Emma F	06 - 262
Lemon, M E	Berry, Charles E - Lemon, M E	08 - 398
Leonard, Anna J	Ficken, Peter - Leonard, Anna J	08 - 384
Lepold, Lena	Chavez, Delfrida - Lepold, Lena	08 - 269
Lerner, Katie	Schirm, George - Lerner, Katie	07 - 124
Lester, Libbie	Willee, J F - Lester, Libbie	07 - 301
Lester, Sadie	Spencer, Carlington T - Lester, Sadie	08 - 093
Levan, Annie E Sibley	Bently, Allen P - Levan, Annie E Sibley	06 - 263
Lewin, Tina	Hirschfeld, Lesser - Lewin, Tina	07 - 245
Lewis, Abby	Rowland, Albert - Lewis, Abby	06 - 097
Lewis, Almira W (Mrs.)	Holman, Elias - Lewis, Almira W (Mrs.)	10 - 142
Lewis, Dora	Mellette, J Hickman - Lewis, Dora	06 - 383
Lewis, Dora	Millette, J Hickman - Lewis, Dora	06 - 383
Lewis, Margaret	Heald, F H - Lewis, Margaret	07 - 085
Lhez, Bernardine	Pierret, Jules - Lhez, Bernardine	09 - 067
Liebo, Louisa	Gonzales, Ramon - Liebo, Louisa	06 - 494
Lifar, Francisca	Echeberria, Augussin - Lifar, Francisca	08 - 457
Limberg, Dora	Philippi, John - Limberg, Dora	07 - 336
Lindquist, Rose	Hawtrey, Charles L H - Lindquist, Rose	10 - 362
Lingo, Elvira R	Van Deuisen, John H - Lingo, Elvira R	07 - 366
Lingo, Elvira R	Van Dusen, John H - Lingo, Elvira R	07 - 366
Linsabaugh, Mamie	Gallup, John C - Linsabaugh, Mamie	09 - 033
Lippincott, Abbie W	Cooley, Walter E - Lippincott, Abbie W	06 - 328
Little, Della B	Wilson, Thomas E - Little, Della B	08 - 094
Little, Lizzie M	Parker, Jacob W - Little, Lizzie M	07 - 251
Little, Martha	Charnock, Edward F - Little, Martha	06 - 287
Little, May E	Flood, A L - Little, May E	08 - 281
Lobo, Adelaida	Mon Sano, Polonio - Lobo, Adelaida	08 - 276
Lockhart, Alice	Simonds, F K - Lockhart, Alice	06 - 252
Lockhart, Selia E	Coulter, Franklin M - Lockhart, Selia E	06 - 296
Lockwood, Mary A	Adams, Albert O - Lockwood, Mary A	08 - 032
Logan, Margaret	Connolly, Patrick C - Logan, Margaret	08 - 169
Loman, Clara M	Lightfoot, William - Loman, Clara M	10 - 287
Lomax, Clara M	Lightfoot, William - Lomax, Clara M	10 - 287
Loper, Lucy J (A)	Zetz, Samuel M - Loper, Lucy J (A)	09 - 371
Lopez, Andrea	Levegne, G B - Lopez, Andrea	06 - 050
Lopez, Annie J	Biscailuz, William J - Lopez, Annie J	10 - 511
Lopez, Dolores	Mariano, Vicente - Lopez, Dolores	06 - 009
Lopez, Francisca	Feliz, Miguel - Lopez, Francisca	08 - 063
Lopez, Francisca A	Bilderrain, Refugio - Lopez, Francisca A	06 - 239
Lopez, Guadalupe B	Del Pazo, Francisco E (J) - Lopez, Guadalupe B	07 - 147
Lopez, Guadalupe B	Pazo, Francisco E (J) del - Lopez, Guadalupe B	07 - 147
Lopez, Isabel	Guerrero, Jesus Maria - Lopez, Isabel	06 - 217

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through September 1885

Bride's Index

Bride	Groom - Bride	Book-Page(s)
Lopez, Luisa	Silvas, Lugardo - Lopez, Luisa	10 - 436
Lopez, Marcelina	Moreno, Reyes - Lopez, Marcelina	06 - 350
Lopez, Mariana	Baca, Teodoro - Lopez, Mariana	07 - 386
Lopez, Rafaela	Morales, Rafael - Lopez, Rafaela	09 - 081
Lord, Sallie F	Taylor, Ebon T (F) - Lord, Sallie F	10 - 460
Loring, Alice G	Bruning, Henry M - Loring, Alice G	07 - 197
Lornn, Lena	Schneider, Peter - Lornn, Lena	09 - 041
Lou, Gee	Ah, Ling - Lou, Gee	09 - 300
Lou, Gee	Ling, Ah - Lou, Gee	09 - 300
Louther, Emma H	Felton, L J - Louther, Emma H	08 - 333
Love, Amelia A	Gridley, Marion R - Love, Amelia A	08 - 014
Lovejoy, Kate	Love, Andrew N - Lovejoy, Kate	09 - 350
Lowe, Eliza	Wardlow, Charles S (B) - Lowe, Eliza	08 - 465
Lowery, Emma	Oman, Joseph H - Lowery, Emma	09 - 017
Lucas, Sylvia L	Sessions, Edgar - Lucas, Sylvia L	08 - 448
Lucke, Francis F	Foxley, Stephen A - Lucke, Francis F	10 - 291
Luderman, Charlotte	Feldhauser, Philip - Luderman, Charlotte	10 - 130
Lugo, Barbara	Ramirez, A C - Lugo, Barbara	08 - 008
Lugo, Carmelita	Talamantes, Filippe J - Lugo, Carmelita	08 - 210
Lugo, Delfina	McGinty, John H - Lugo, Delfina	08 - 349
Lugo, Martina	Carrisoza, Jose Maria - Lugo, Martina	06 - 284
Lush, Agusta	Miller, W D - Lush, Agusta	10 - 205
Lush, Agusta	Muller, W L - Lush, Agusta	10 - 205
Lutze, Tinnie	Chrisman, J W - Lutze, Tinnie	07 - 195
Lynch, C (T) T	Mattingly, Richard C - Lynch, C (T) T	10 - 047
Lynch, Lizzie	Bullas, John William - Lynch, Lizzie	09 - 428
Lynch, Lucy	Fairchild, Stanley - Lynch, Lucy	08 - 220
Lyon, Anna T	Devendorf, S M - Lyon, Anna T	10 - 073
Lyon, E M	Parker, C H - Lyon, E M	09 - 301
Lyon, Susan E	Hunter, Joe - Lyon, Susan E	10 - 331
Lyons, Alice H	Harris, A B - Lyons, Alice H	09 - 157
Machado, Ascension	Lopez, Luis - Machado, Ascension	06 - 301
Machado, Bersabe	Munos, Francisco - Machado, Bersabe	08 - 397
Machado, Constancia	Bernal, Jose M - Machado, Constancia	07 - 209
Mackintosh, Jessie J	Wilson, Joseph M - Mackintosh, Jessie J	09 - 076
Maclay, Mary	Griswold, Henry W - Maclay, Mary	06 - 094
Madegan, Allie (Mrs.)	Madegan, W D - Madegan, Allie (Mrs.)	08 - 403
Maguire, Mary	Ellison, William - Maguire, Mary	10 - 278
Maher, Mary	O'Connell, Michael - Maher, Mary	10 - 171
Majors, J (Mrs.)	Dexter, G B - Majors, J (Mrs.)	07 - 188
Maldrin, Annie	Schmidt, Joseph H - Maldrin, Annie	07 - 421
Mallam, Azuba	Barrett, John H - Mallam, Azuba	08 - 215
Mallett, R N	Warren, Herbert W - Mallett, R N	07 - 199
Mallum, Azuba	Barrett, John H - Mallum, Azuba	08 - 215

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through September 1885

Bride's Index

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom - Bride</i>	<i>Book-Page(s)</i>
Malott, Mary M	Carpenter, William H - Malott, Mary M	07 - 304
Malotte, Elizabeth	Haycock, Isaac (Jr) - Malotte, Elizabeth	06 - 431
Mann, Jennie	Elsden, George - Mann, Jennie	09 - 009
Manning, Kate	Winston, C N - Manning, Kate	10 - 254
Manning, Maggie	Stark, Michael - Manning, Maggie	08 - 271
Manriques, Virginia	Norzagaray, Juan - Manriques, Virginia	07 - 200
Manriquez, Juliana	Lopez, Ramon - Manriquez, Juliana	06 - 409
Manso, Ysabel	Crespin, Manuel - Manso, Ysabel	08 - 165
Manun, Maria	Baggiotti, Francisco - Manun, Maria	09 - 257
Manuni, Maria	Baggiotti, Francisco - Manuni, Maria	09 - 257
Manville, C A	Donnie, William - Manville, C A	09 - 103
Manville, C A	Downie, William - Manville, C A	09 - 103
Manzanares, Eloiza	Silvas, Jose Dolores - Manzanares, Eloiza	07 - 013
Mappa, Elizabeth	Day, Frank R - Mappa, Elizabeth	07 - 333
Maquirray, Maria Jesus	Barragan, Jose Maria - Maquirray, Maria Jesus	08 - 149
Marcarai, Maria Jesus	Barragan, Jose Maria - Marcarai, Maria Jesus	08 - 149
Marden, Alice E	Hazzard, Frank R - Marden, Alice E	08 - 256
Marestein, Marie	LaLanne, Joseph - Marestein, Marie	09 - 144
Mark, Jennie	Humphreys, A - Mark, Jennie	08 - 198
Marks, Rachel	Levy, Joseph - Marks, Rachel	06 - 016
Marlean, M A	Hebert, Joseph - Marlean, M A	08 - 243
Marlean, M A	Herbert, Joseph - Marlean, M A	08 - 243
Marquart, Clara	Burret, M W - Marquart, Clara	09 - 022
Marquart, Clara	Burt, M W - Marquart, Clara	09 - 022
Marquez, Custodia	Ricardez, Patricio - Marquez, Custodia	07 - 016
Marron, Gertrudes	Sanseda, Rosario - Marron, Gertrudes	09 - 080
Marsh, Mary E	Bedbury, Joseph H (B) - Marsh, Mary E	10 - 329
Marshall, Minnie	Christie, Albert D - Marshall, Minnie	09 - 010
Marshall, Minnie M	Angelopulo, Constantine - Marshall, Minnie M	06 - 267
Marsten, M E (Mrs.)	Lassell, A S - Marsten, M E (Mrs.)	08 - 434
Martigarena, Josefa	Oxarart, Juan - Martigarena, Josefa	10 - 509
Martin, Annie E	Fischer, Fred J - Martin, Annie E	08 - 331
Martin, Fannie	Cook, J L W - Martin, Fannie	09 - 046
Martin, Hallie W	Humphreys, Edward R - Martin, Hallie W	10 - 195
Martin, Laura L	Owens, A H - Martin, Laura L	09 - 088
Martin, Matilda	Rinkenbach, August - Martin, Matilda	07 - 466
Martin, Rosalie (Mrs.)	Monnyer, Celestine - Martin, Rosalie (Mrs.)	08 - 443
Martin, Sophia	Wiskotschill, J N - Martin, Sophia	10 - 114
Martines, Louise	Aguire, Jose Maria - Martines, Louise	06 - 477
Martines, Senaida	Reyes, Francisco - Martines, Senaida	08 - 280
Martinez, Ahisita	Ortega, Theodore - Martinez, Ahisita	08 - 075
Martinez, Carmen	Samaniego, Manuel - Martinez, Carmen	10 - 346
Martinez, E Caudilia	Valencia, Juan - Martinez, E Caudilia	07 - 012
Martinez, Encarnacion	Bojorques, Rafael - Martinez, Encarnacion	06 - 273

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through September 1885

Bride's Index

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom - Bride</i>	<i>Book-Page(s)</i>
Martinez, Manuel	Martinez, Manuel - Martinez, Manuel	09 - 037
Martinez, Manuel	Tapia, Jesus - Martinez, Manuel	09 - 037
Martinez, Maria Concepcion	Valdez, David - Martinez, Maria Concepcion	06 - 410
Marugg, Bertha	Kipp, Nicholas - Marugg, Bertha	09 - 220
Mascarel, Constance	Tellier, A N - Mascarel, Constance	08 - 156
Mascarel, Ostencia	Lynch, Daniel - Mascarel, Ostencia	09 - 391
Masias, Jesus	Alvarado, Adolfo - Masias, Jesus	09 - 049
Masias, Serafina M	Palomares, Jose D - Masias, Serafina M	07 - 418
Maskell, Millie F	James, Walter W - Maskell, Millie F	10 - 405
Mason, F	Nadeau, J F - Mason, F	09 - 342
Mason, Harriet	Sargent, William - Mason, Harriet	06 - 116
Mason, Tiodosa	Griffiths, John Francis - Mason, Tiodosa	07 - 028
Massa, Carlota	De Vaccaro, David - Massa, Carlota	09 - 034
Masse, N E	Gaddy, M R - Masse, N E	06 - 329
Masso, Carlota	Devacar, David - Masso, Carlota	09 - 034
Masson, Mary	Polloreno, Juan - Masson, Mary	09 - 132
Masson, Mary	Poyorena, Juan - Masson, Mary	09 - 132
Masten, Martha J	Fryer, R C - Masten, Martha J	06 - 395
Mathews, Josephine	Robinson, W H - Mathews, Josephine	06 - 194
Mathews, Mary	Jones, George C - Mathews, Mary	06 - 056
Mathewson, Rachel O	Badeau, M (W) C - Mathewson, Rachel O	10 - 301
Matson, Annie	Mundell, Thoedore - Matson, Annie	07 - 372
Mattzer, Annie	Dlosi, Frank - Mattzer, Annie	10 - 474
Mauriquez, Erolinda	Rangel, Angel - Mauriquez, Erolinda	09 - 160
Maustrom, O	Barker, J A - Maustrom, O	10 - 175
Maxey, Annie E	Cason, James F - Maxey, Annie E	07 - 115
Maxey, L W / L U	Grey, Thomas - Maxey, L W / L U	06 - 379
Maxfield, Marcia J	Maxfield, Ezra French - Maxfield, Marcia J	09 - 191
Maxwell, Mary Elizabeth A	Harris, Frank N - Maxwell, Mary Elizabeth A	10 - 472
May, Anna Louisa	Wescott, Giles B - May, Anna Louisa	10 - 280
Mayes, Fannie	Neighbours, Samuel H - Mayes, Fannie	08 - 386
Mayhew, Mattie	Clark, Thomas W - Mayhew, Mattie	08 - 277
Mays, Martha C	Allen, Mason E - Mays, Martha C	06 - 479
Mazet, Leonei	Pauchon, Ernest - Mazet, Leonei	07 - 369
Mazon, B	Fay, M S - Mazon, B	09 - 264
Mazon, Mary E	Sanchez, Alonzo G - Mazon, Mary E	09 - 432
McBeck, Amelia	Rodgers, Ralph - McBeck, Amelia	10 - 224
McBeck, Amelia	Rogers, Ralph - McBeck, Amelia	10 - 224
McBride, Mary	Welch, William - McBride, Mary	10 - 384
McCague, Jennie	Bradfield, A C - McCague, Jennie	10 - 319
McCarthy, Fanny L	Judson, John C - McCarthy, Fanny L	07 - 237
McCarty, Mary U	Horn, Andrew J - McCarty, Mary U	07 - 182
McClain, Emma	Stockton, John - McClain, Emma	08 - 285
McClain, Lavena	Niece, C F - McClain, Lavena	09 - 241

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through September 1885

Bride's Index

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom - Bride</i>	<i>Book-Page(s)</i>
McClay, Kate P	Hubbard, H C - McClay, Kate P	10 - 099
McClure, Angie	Gunn, Frank L - McClure, Angie	09 - 366
McConkey, Harriet Brewster	Morse, Charles H - McConkey, Harriet Brewster	06 - 159
McCool, Eva T	Engel, George P - McCool, Eva T	09 - 167
McCoy, Mary M	Teele, George M - McCoy, Mary M	10 - 265
McCoy, Nancy J	Moore, William B (A) - McCoy, Nancy J	09 - 109
McCullum, Minnicola N	Bixby, H H - McCullum, Minnicola N	08 - 268
McCully, Eliza	Robinson, Nathaniel - McCully, Eliza	06 - 250
McCurdy, Ida L	Duble, Ferosira - McCurdy, Ida L	07 - 312
McCurdy, M A (Mrs.)	Leach, Zenas C - McCurdy, M A (Mrs.)	08 - 200
McCurthy, Clara	Armbruster, Henry - McCurthy, Clara	07 - 180
McCurty, Clara	Armbruster, Henry - McCurty, Clara	07 - 180
McCusker, Alice	Long, M A - McCusker, Alice	09 - 187
McDaniel, Mary	Hallum, John - McDaniel, Mary	09 - 033
McDaniel, Minnie J	Starke, Augustus H - McDaniel, Minnie J	08 - 204
McDermott, Bridget	Whelan, Kyrán - McDermott, Bridget	06 - 172
McDonald, Blanche E	Jones, Mark G - McDonald, Blanche E	10 - 194
McDonald, Kate	Weiss, Thomas - McDonald, Kate	07 - 241
McDonald, Maggie	McKinley, D - McDonald, Maggie	08 - 289
McDonald, Martha A	Bowland, F P - McDonald, Martha A	06 - 290
McDonald, Pamela	McCormick, D J - McDonald, Pamela	07 - 349
McDowell, Annie	Hammond, Arthur - McDowell, Annie	06 - 173
McDowell, Annie	McDowell, James E - McDowell, Annie	06 - 423
McDowell, Celia	White, E A - McDowell, Celia	07 - 084
McDowell, Jennie H R	Keen, Edward George - McDowell, Jennie H R	10 - 407
McDowell, Katie	Lofthouse, Robert - McDowell, Katie	06 - 003
McDowell, Maggie	Bruce, John W - McDowell, Maggie	07 - 026
McElroy, Catherine	Golden, Martin J - McElroy, Catherine	08 - 209
McElroy, M A	Henning, A H - McElroy, M A	09 - 415
McElroy, Maggie	Cunningham, Daniel - McElroy, Maggie	10 - 451
McFadden, Amy E	Buck, Joseph - McFadden, Amy E	06 - 017
McFadden, Margaret	Nichols, Frank W - McFadden, Margaret	08 - 135
McFadden, Sarah J	Pendleton, S T - McFadden, Sarah J	10 - 267
McGarvin, Rachel Francis	Hickson, Samuel - McGarvin, Rachel Francis	06 - 413
McGary, Allie	Wilson, James Henry - McGary, Allie	09 - 387
McGee, Mary (Mrs.)	Palmer, E C - McGee, Mary (Mrs.)	07 - 232
McGhee, Katie	Reyborn, Geo D (R) - McGhee, Katie	10 - 467
McGhee, Katie	Reyburne, Geo D (R) - McGhee, Katie	10 - 467
McGinnis, Lina	Baum, George - McGinnis, Lina	07 - 153
McGlintock, Sarah J	Hill, William J - McGlintock, Sarah J	06 - 428
McGorem, Mary	McManus, Michael - McGorem, Mary	10 - 048
McGuire, Mollie	Fickett, H - McGuire, Mollie	07 - 162
McGuire, Mollie	Frickett H, H - McGuire, Mollie	07 - 162
McHaney, Carrie	Harrington, Harry - McHaney, Carrie	10 - 444

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through September 1885

Bride's Index

Bride	Groom - Bride	Book-Page(s)
McHenry, Emma G	Gilman, W J - McHenry, Emma G	09 - 107
McHenry, Emma G	Gilmore, W J - McHenry, Emma G	09 - 107
McIntire, Rosa	Miller, Charles J - McIntire, Rosa	10 - 208
McIvor, Christine	Sanor, A J - McIvor, Christine	10 - 092
McKelvey, Alice Louise	Hollingsworth, Merrill Weir - McKelvey, Alice Louise	10 - 328
McKiernan, Mary	Shorrocks, John H - McKiernan, Mary	06 - 378
McKinnie, Mary J	Shaffer, George B - McKinnie, Mary J	06 - 302
McLaughin, Josie M	McGarvie, Harry F - McLaughin, Josie M	09 - 480
McLaughlin, Ellen S	Marlin, William A - McLaughlin, Ellen S	06 - 332
McLaughlin, Maggie A	Graham, Frank S - McLaughlin, Maggie A	06 - 107
McLauhin, Josie M	McGarvie, Harry F - McLauhin, Josie M	09 - 480
McLay, Amanda	Ewing, William A - McLay, Amanda	06 - 489
McLean, Jennie	Gray, Fred W - McLean, Jennie	10 - 138
McLean, Jennie	Smith, Fred W - McLean, Jennie	10 - 138
McManus, Alice	Kenney, William - McManus, Alice	10 - 501
McMilan, Marion	McMillan, James - McMilan, Marion	06 - 461
McSwain, Annie Laurie	Steele, F H - McSwain, Annie Laurie	06 - 471
Medbery, Millie C	Reed, William - Medbery, Millie C	09 - 126
Medbery, N C	Alexander, T C - Medbery, N C	09 - 190
Meeham, Theresa	Kerr, James - Meeham, Theresa	06 - 135
Meek, Tina C	Hughes, George - Meek, Tina C	08 - 422
Mefford, Melissa J	Cunningham, William T - Mefford, Melissa J	06 - 084
Mell, Etta W	Jones, Albert P - Mell, Etta W	09 - 470
Mellus, Josephine	Serrano, Manuel - Mellus, Josephine	06 - 178
Mendes, Dolores	Padias, Joaquin - Mendes, Dolores	07 - 449
Mendez, Mariana	Gonzales, Salvador - Mendez, Mariana	09 - 062
Mendibbs, Carrie	Jennings, C H - Mendibbs, Carrie	09 - 140
Mendibles, Antonia	Bencomo, Sacramento - Mendibles, Antonia	07 - 144
Mendibles, Margarita	Abarta, Jose - Mendibles, Margarita	10 - 116
Mendoza, Dolores	Acuna, Lorenzo - Mendoza, Dolores	10 - 372
Mennford, Sadie	Cline, William - Mennford, Sadie	08 - 316
Mentry, Clara	Hanscom, Lewis P - Mentry, Clara	10 - 072
Meriega, Ricarda	Corores, Pablo - Meriega, Ricarda	06 - 245
Merrill, Abbie J	Paul, Charles T - Merrill, Abbie J	07 - 427
Merrill, Johanna	Murphy, Jeremiah - Merrill, Johanna	09 - 063
Merrill, Sarah E	Wallace, Joseph - Merrill, Sarah E	08 - 142
Mesa, Encarnacion	Nossy, Pasqual - Mesa, Encarnacion	07 - 275
Metcalf, Hannah E	Hoag, Benjamin F - Metcalf, Hannah E	09 - 150
Metcalf, Nettie	Goodhue, J G - Metcalf, Nettie	06 - 069
Metzler, Barbara	Doolittle, W W - Metzler, Barbara	10 - 270
Meyer, Eva	Hirsch, Bernard - Meyer, Eva	09 - 239
Meyerholz, Anna Adelaide	Cahen, Hippolyte - Meyerholz, Anna Adelaide	06 - 438
Meza, Encarnacion	Nossy, Pasqual - Meza, Encarnacion	07 - 275
Michaux, Margarita	Seligman, Maurice H - Michaux, Margarita	06 - 385

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through September 1885

Bride's Index

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom - Bride</i>	<i>Book-Page(s)</i>
Millard, Alice M	McNamer, John P - Millard, Alice M	07 - 217
Millard, Florence F	Tipton, John S - Millard, Florence F	07 - 470
Millard, Iva	Williams, Chester J - Millard, Iva	06 - 308
Millard, Josie S	Howe, Phillip - Millard, Josie S	09 - 277
Miller, Edith L (D)	Burns, Thomas E - Miller, Edith L (D)	10 - 293
Miller, Elizabeth	Smith, Friedrich - Miller, Elizabeth	06 - 076
Miller, Lucy C	Eads, James M - Miller, Lucy C	10 - 417
Miller, Luty	Geiger, Karl - Miller, Luty	09 - 356
Miller, Mabel (Mrs.)	Brewer, Herbert W - Miller, Mabel (Mrs.)	10 - 271
Miller, May Belle	Sprouse, T B - Miller, May Belle	10 - 497
Miller, Nellie	Hogan, J M - Miller, Nellie	08 - 018
Milliken, Lillian F	Coulter, C M - Milliken, Lillian F	10 - 392
Mills, Anna	McMillan, John - Mills, Anna	10 - 144
Mills, Lizzie	Garner, George W - Mills, Lizzie	06 - 266
Mills, Maria	Forsythe, D - Mills, Maria	07 - 286
Mills, Mary J	Young, J W - Mills, Mary J	10 - 129
Miner, Lucy C	Eads, James M - Miner, Lucy C	10 - 417
Miranda, Dolores	Lopez, Juan M - Miranda, Dolores	09 - 085
Mitchel, Anna M	Carter, Isa C - Mitchel, Anna M	10 - 036
Mitten, Nellie	Hale, F M - Mitten, Nellie	10 - 289
Mix, Blanche	Hitchcock, George - Mix, Blanche	07 - 098
Mobeck, Lottie F	Cleland, Thomas E - Mobeck, Lottie F	07 - 142
Moesser, Lizzie	Avas, John - Moesser, Lizzie	07 - 247
Molino, Maria	Ballesterio, Francisco P - Molino, Maria	09 - 454
Monreal, Juana	Rios, Francisco - Monreal, Juana	10 - 520
Monreal, Maria Antonia	Alipaz, Jose Antonio - Monreal, Maria Antonia	07 - 254
Montana, Palonia	Ramirez, Juan - Montana, Palonia	07 - 033
Montana, Petra	Ramires, Simon - Montana, Petra	07 - 159
Montes, Demeris	Rodriguez, Dolores - Montes, Demeris	08 - 039
Montez, Francisca	Almanzo, Jose - Montez, Francisca	07 - 064
Montgomery, A (Mrs.)	Slack, William - Montgomery, A (Mrs.)	06 - 430
Montgomery, E (Mrs.)	Beville, H C - Montgomery, E (Mrs.)	10 - 478
Montgomery, Matilda A	Reynolds, Robert H - Montgomery, Matilda A	09 - 158
Montijo, Dolores	Bedoya, Manuel - Montijo, Dolores	09 - 089
Montijo, Trinidad	Romerin, Charles - Montijo, Trinidad	06 - 465
Montijo, Trinidad	Romervon, Charles - Montijo, Trinidad	06 - 465
Moody, Mary A	Freeman, John A - Moody, Mary A	07 - 025
Mooney, Tessie B	Garvey, Richard - Mooney, Tessie B	09 - 181
Moore, Emma F (Mrs.)	Moulton, Louis F - Moore, Emma F (Mrs.)	10 - 259
Moore, G B	Glasscock, L A - Moore, G B	07 - 255
Moore, Jennie	Flood, Luther - Moore, Jennie	09 - 040
Moore, Julia	Corbett, John - Moore, Julia	08 - 374
Moore, Kate	Wells, C B - Moore, Kate	10 - 011
Moore, Lydia	Packwood, Henderson - Moore, Lydia	08 - 334

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through September 1885

Bride's Index

Bride	Groom - Bride	Book-Page(s)
Moore, Lucia A	Harris, J C C - Moore, Lucia A	06 - 456
Morales, Angel	Ochoa, Ynocencio - Morales, Angel	07 - 111
Morales, Angela	Regalado, Antonio - Morales, Angela	09 - 219
Morales, Griselda	Eschelbach, Peter - Morales, Griselda	06 - 147
Morales, Juana	Silvas, Juan - Morales, Juana	09 - 288
Moreal, Maria Antonia	Alipaz, Jose Antonio - Moreal, Maria Antonia	07 - 254
Morelli, Rosa	Bertoldo, Ogenio - Morelli, Rosa	07 - 242
Morenhout Crowley, Blanch C	Clinton, Winfield A - Morenhout Crowley, Blanch C	07 - 198
Moreno, Cleofas	Gambini, James - Moreno, Cleofas	07 - 323
Moreno, Delfina R	Sanchez, V L - Moreno, Delfina R	09 - 419
Moreno, Maria Concepcion	Cordova, Pedro - Moreno, Maria Concepcion	08 - 324
Morey, Nettie L	Deming, Joseph J - Morey, Nettie L	06 - 415
Morgan, Francisca (Mrs.)	Mackey, A G - Morgan, Francisca (Mrs.)	07 - 204
Morgan, May	Burleson, James C - Morgan, May	07 - 039
Morgan, Sarah H (Mrs.)	Frazer, Thomas P - Morgan, Sarah H (Mrs.)	07 - 373
Moriega, Ricarda	Corores, Pablo - Moriega, Ricarda	06 - 245
Morillo, Gertrude	Gentil, Charles G Perret - Morillo, Gertrude	06 - 185
Morillo, Guadalupe	Peralta, Rosendo - Morillo, Guadalupe	06 - 149
Morley, Lizzie	Schlosser, William P - Morley, Lizzie	09 - 175
Morrell, Alice	Wright, Silas - Morrell, Alice	07 - 009
Morrill, Clara	Bell, Franklin - Morrill, Clara	10 - 096
Morrill, Ida M	Butler, Jesse H - Morrill, Ida M	07 - 330
Morrillo, Venita	Vargal, Jose Maria - Morrillo, Venita	06 - 082
Morris, Anna B	Logan, John W - Morris, Anna B	10 - 528
Morris, Laura	Edelman, Benjamin - Morris, Laura	06 - 027
Morris, Mary H	Burnet, Jean - Morris, Mary H	07 - 490
Morrison, Emma	Richardson, George A - Morrison, Emma	08 - 056
Morton, Mary Ann	Burlingame, William - Morton, Mary Ann	07 - 484
Mosher, DeLora	Bennett, Charles S - Mosher, DeLora	10 - 358
Moss, S L	Ross, T B - Moss, S L	09 - 306
Mostram, O	Barker, J A - Mostram, O	10 - 175
Mott, R N (Mrs.)	Warren, Herbert W - Mott, R N (Mrs.)	07 - 199
Motta, Anna	Mathews, Louis Marshall - Motta, Anna	09 - 139
Moulin, Julia F	Titchenal, S H - Moulin, Julia F	10 - 179
Moyse, Margarietta	Jorgensen, Theodore - Moyse, Margarietta	08 - 047
Muller, Katie J	Anderson, Thomas - Muller, Katie J	10 - 097
Muller, Stella W	Settwright, James - Muller, Stella W	10 - 209
Mulvehill, Kate J	McInerney, James C - Mulvehill, Kate J	08 - 328
Mundell, Jennie	Clark, W W - Mundell, Jennie	06 - 457
Murnane, Jane F	Murnane, Martin - Murnane, Jane F	10 - 088
Murphy, Carlotta	Zamoran, Louis A - Murphy, Carlotta	08 - 068
Murphy, Carrie	Reynolds, Thomas (H) - Murphy, Carrie	06 - 281
Murphy, Ida	Carter, James W - Murphy, Ida	07 - 227
Murphy, Lilly L	Kiefer, Oscar H - Murphy, Lilly L	10 - 345

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through September 1885

Bride's Index

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom - Bride</i>	<i>Book-Page(s)</i>
Murray, Lucy E	Allen, Charles M - Murray, Lucy E	06 - 038
Myers, Emma	Norton, Julius - Myers, Emma	07 - 300
Nan, Guh	Ah, Jim - Nan, Guh	06 - 161
Nance, Annie	Brooks, O W - Nance, Annie	08 - 363
Naugier, Marie	Brisserrance, Marcius - Naugier, Marie	09 - 448
Naugnes, Sadie (Mrs.)	Foss, La Roy - Naugnes, Sadie (Mrs.)	06 - 417
Nava, Eloisa	Torres, Enrique R - Nava, Eloisa	08 - 028
Navarro, Angela	Banales, Juan - Navarro, Angela	08 - 066
Navarro, Ramona	Valencia, Rosario - Navarro, Ramona	08 - 051
Navarro, Victoria	Bernal, Manuel L - Navarro, Victoria	07 - 308
Neal, Kittie R	Xander, A D - Neal, Kittie R	09 - 155
Neal, Mary F	Barnes, J C - Neal, Mary F	07 - 175
Neal, Rosa	Shultz, Bert - Neal, Rosa	10 - 413
Neece, Mary Ann	Levin, J P - Neece, Mary Ann	07 - 442
Neece, Mary Ann	Lewin, J P - Neece, Mary Ann	07 - 442
Neely, Addie E	Hall, Harry C - Neely, Addie E	08 - 141
Negres, Lilly H	McDonald, Henry D - Negres, Lilly H	08 - 468
Neighbours, Mary C	Borden, John H - Neighbours, Mary C	08 - 076
Neighbours, Susie	Hall, Augustus W - Neighbours, Susie	08 - 418
Neilson, Jacobin	Koch, Gustave - Neilson, Jacobin	09 - 438
Nelson, Annie	Loobs, G - Nelson, Annie	08 - 288
Nelson, Annie	Looks, G - Nelson, Annie	08 - 288
Nelson, Isabel M	Avise, Frederick S - Nelson, Isabel M	08 - 043
Nelson, Jennie	Cross, Elmer E - Nelson, Jennie	08 - 413
Nelson, Josie	Brown, John H - Nelson, Josie	10 - 457
Nelson, Mollie	Mays, William - Nelson, Mollie	08 - 381
Nettleton, Abbie J	Pridham, William T - Nettleton, Abbie J	10 - 415
Newbill, Zenia P	Thompson, S H - Newbill, Zenia P	10 - 402
Newell, Loretta M	McPeck, Charles - Newell, Loretta M	10 - 150
Newmark, Emily	Loew, Jacob - Newmark, Emily	10 - 463
Newmark, Estelle	Loeb, Leopold - Newmark, Estelle	06 - 042
Newton, Clara	White, William R - Newton, Clara	09 - 425
Newton, E N	Merriam, A - Newton, E N	06 - 190
Nichols, Annie	Simon, W M - Nichols, Annie	10 - 354
Nichols, Clara Bell	White, H H - Nichols, Clara Bell	06 - 326
Nichols, Emma	Doolittle, E A - Nichols, Emma	08 - 343
Nicholson, Nellie	Branscom, H S - Nicholson, Nellie	08 - 247
Nicholson, Sarah (Leah)	Lane, Charles - Nicholson, Sarah (Leah)	09 - 343
Nickerson, Frances	Cacey, Michael - Nickerson, Frances	10 - 156
Nickerson, Frances (Mrs.)	Crones, James - Nickerson, Frances (Mrs.)	07 - 313
Nicolas, Pelonie	Bresson, Victor - Nicolas, Pelonie	09 - 111
Ninde, Anna A	Dunsmoor, Albert V - Ninde, Anna A	06 - 019
Nixon, Maggie L	Harvey, Thomas J / Thomas T - Nixon, Maggie L	06 - 389
Nonquire, Josephine	Allec, Jean - Nonquire, Josephine	08 - 065

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through September 1885

Bride's Index

Bride	Groom - Bride	Book-Page(s)
Nonquire, Josephine	Allee, Jean - Nonquire, Josephine	08 - 065
Noriega, Manuela	Cann, Allen - Noriega, Manuela	08 - 400
Norris, Mary E	Luper, Martin - Norris, Mary E	06 - 029
Norton, Clara L	Harris, Levi - Norton, Clara L	09 - 027
Noyse, Margarietta	Jorgensen, Theodore - Noyse, Margarietta	08 - 047
Oakley, Adaline	Lopez, Jose - Oakley, Adaline	10 - 465
O'Brien, Kate	Burner, Harry Victor - O'Brien, Kate	10 - 409
Ochoa, Maria	Talamantes, Oligario - Ochoa, Maria	07 - 451
O'Connel, Mary A	Cane, Michael - O'Connel, Mary A	06 - 242
O'Conner, Rose	Teed, Matthew - O'Conner, Rose	07 - 338
Oden, Caroline	Sepulveda, Ramon - Oden, Caroline	06 - 028
O'Donnell, M E	Taylor, H A - O'Donnell, M E	08 - 325
Offenbacher, M (C) S (Mrs.)	Morgan, Octavius - Offenbacher, M (C) S (Mrs.)	10 - 024
O'Harra, Maggie	Croshier, J J - O'Harra, Maggie	06 - 140
O'Keffe, Elle	McLean, William - O'Keffe, Elle	07 - 469
Oldenburg, Mary	Witte, James William - Oldenburg, Mary	08 - 322
Oldenburg, Minnie	Hoefner, Henry - Oldenburg, Minnie	09 - 074
Oldham, Geneva	Lewis, David C (Jr.) - Oldham, Geneva	07 - 053
O'Leary, Mary	Brady, Phil - O'Leary, Mary	06 - 243
O'Leary, Sarah E	Beck, S J - O'Leary, Sarah E	06 - 292
Oline, Francisca	Cook, Dolores - Oline, Francisca	06 - 070
Olme, Adela	King, Jacob - Olme, Adela	06 - 327
Olvera, Marquita	Taeosti, Nicolas - Olvera, Marquita	06 - 241
Olvera, Mary	Taeasti, Nicolas - Olvera, Mary	06 - 241
O'Melvany, Emma	Safford, George S - O'Melvany, Emma	06 - 122
Orkiras, Edwarda	Balencia, Ramon - Orkiras, Edwarda	07 - 464
Ormsby, Mattie	Leis, E - Ormsby, Mattie	10 - 485
Ormsley, S	Baker, Charles E - Ormsley, S	08 - 231
Orrick, Louisa Elvira	Couch, M H - Orrick, Louisa Elvira	07 - 045
Orrick, Nancy	Graham, W M - Orrick, Nancy	10 - 221
Ortega, Eloisa	Beddome, Peter - Ortega, Eloisa	06 - 110
Ortega, Guadalupe	Acuna, Vicente - Ortega, Guadalupe	06 - 412
Ortez, Micayla	Prado, Robert H - Ortez, Micayla	10 - 112
Ortiz, Juana	Lopez, Jesus - Ortiz, Juana	07 - 476
Osborne, Maggie H	Hoermer, William E - Osborne, Maggie H	08 - 304
Otten, Gesche	Gerken, Fred - Otten, Gesche	09 - 346
Outrim, Emma J	Davis, William J - Outrim, Emma J	10 - 100
Owens, Celia F	Finley, James F - Owens, Celia F	09 - 039
Owens, Ellen	Huddleston, G - Owens, Ellen	10 - 452
Pacheco, Casilva	Minjaretz, Tiburcio - Pacheco, Casilva	07 - 318
Paco, Josefa	Nunes, Feliciano - Paco, Josefa	06 - 406
Padee, Antonia	Bree, James - Padee, Antonia	08 - 029
Padris, Antonia	Bree, James - Padris, Antonia	08 - 029
Page, Della	Mulvihill, Edmund J - Page, Della	10 - 347

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through September 1885

Bride's Index

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom - Bride</i>	<i>Book-Page(s)</i>
Page, Ethel R	Dodge, Clarence W - Page, Ethel R	07 - 101
Page, Louisa A (Mrs.)	Adams, William H - Page, Louisa A (Mrs.)	09 - 446
Page, Mary Francis	Wood, C E - Page, Mary Francis	10 - 488
Painter, Georgie	Moore, Horace E - Painter, Georgie	08 - 360
Palmer, Nellie B	Barker, Charles H - Palmer, Nellie B	09 - 048
Palomares, Concepcion	Abila, Eduardo - Palomares, Concepcion	09 - 259
Palomares, Concepcion	Avila, Eduardo - Palomares, Concepcion	09 - 259
Pantoja, Soledad	Carabayles, Sebastian - Pantoja, Soledad	06 - 355
Paredes, Librada	Cruz, Francisco - Paredes, Librada	06 - 012
Paredes, Refugio	Wilson, John - Paredes, Refugio	09 - 141
Park, Mary J	Young, James W - Park, Mary J	06 - 162
Parker, Ella	Lamp, George - Parker, Ella	06 - 372
Parker, Ethel	King, J C - Parker, Ethel	07 - 344
Parker, Henriette	Cowan, E L - Parker, Henriette	07 - 494
Parker, Isabel	Ferlin, August - Parker, Isabel	10 - 176
Parker, M A	Lyons, Thomas H - Parker, M A	06 - 285
Parker, Maria	Cole, Albert A - Parker, Maria	06 - 354
Parlin, Adela	Cain, Henry M - Parlin, Adela	08 - 160
Parra, Dolores	Lopez, Pedro - Parra, Dolores	09 - 240
Parreras, Madrona	Quibas, Antonio - Parreras, Madrona	07 - 161
Parsons, Ada	Moss, Harry - Parsons, Ada	08 - 429
Parsons, Laura B	Cobler, Theodore - Parsons, Laura B	06 - 450
Parten, Clara	Greenleaf, Melville - Parten, Clara	07 - 279
Paschal, Mary C	Haywood, Thomas H - Paschal, Mary C	10 - 315
Passman, E	Mann, Richard - Passman, E	10 - 462
Passons, Ada	Moss, Harry - Passons, Ada	08 - 429
Patterson, Caroline	Hildebrandt, Charles - Patterson, Caroline	06 - 436
Patterson, Ella M	Ellsworth, Silas D - Patterson, Ella M	10 - 469
Patterson, Felipa	Squires, F J - Patterson, Felipa	06 - 249
Patterson, J A	Shatto, W L - Patterson, J A	07 - 164
Patterson, Mary S	Shrode, Jacob H - Patterson, Mary S	10 - 022
Patton, Annie S	Beck, G W - Patton, Annie S	09 - 135
Patton, Eleanor T	Brown, Thomas B - Patton, Eleanor T	06 - 093
Paulsel, Alice	Simmons, John C - Paulsel, Alice	09 - 136
Paulsell, Alice	Simmonds, John C - Paulsell, Alice	09 - 136
Paulsell, Eliza	Skidmore, S S - Paulsell, Eliza	07 - 405
Payanas, Elena	Langenberg, Charles - Payanas, Elena	07 - 187
Paynter, Georgie	Moore, Horace E - Paynter, Georgie	08 - 360
Pearson, Ida	Tormey, Peter - Pearson, Ida	06 - 246
Pedelaborde, Francisca S	Pedelaborde, Jean - Pedelaborde, Francisca S	06 - 353
Pedgrift, Ada A	Fisher, E A - Pedgrift, Ada A	09 - 165
Peeck, Minnie	Hockmeyer, Henry - Peeck, Minnie	10 - 470
Peel, Jessie A	Church, John A - Peel, Jessie A	09 - 457
Pellman, Elise J	Kerns, Herman J - Pellman, Elise J	10 - 183

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through September 1885

Bride's Index

Bride	Groom - Bride	Book-Page(s)
Pelly, Leonora A	Keller, N H - Pelly, Leonora A	06 - 440
Pena, Julia	Kearney, John - Pena, Julia	06 - 476
Pena, Maggie	Tilly, Justin J - Pena, Maggie	08 - 466
Pena, Presiliana	Rios, Ylario - Pena, Presiliana	09 - 056
Penelon, Emilie (Mrs.)	Gauthier, Constant F - Penelon, Emilie (Mrs.)	08 - 021
Penfield, Carrie H	Thompson, Leonard J - Penfield, Carrie H	06 - 104
Penhall, Julia A	Edwards, John Henry - Penhall, Julia A	08 - 053
Peralta, Felicida	Yorba, Felipe - Peralta, Felicida	07 - 324
Peraza, Petra	Valenzuela, Jose Dolores - Peraza, Petra	08 - 401
Perdew, Annie	Cook, Josel - Perdew, Annie	08 - 368
Perea, Susanna	Ruiz, Francisco - Perea, Susanna	07 - 248
Perez, Angelina	Swarz, Manuel - Perez, Angelina	06 - 288
Perez, Maria del Rosaria	Barrigan, Fermin - Perez, Maria del Rosaria	07 - 362
Perez, Sarah	Andrade, Jose Maria - Perez, Sarah	07 - 129
Perkins, Arte A	Richardson, Seldon O - Perkins, Arte A	07 - 388
Perkins, Emma E	Williams, Frank E - Perkins, Emma E	08 - 071
Perkins, Lucy L	Hancock, Maranus - Perkins, Lucy L	06 - 113
Perry, Alice	Dunne, Thomas S - Perry, Alice	10 - 504
Perry, Edith M	Stamps, Pacific N - Perry, Edith M	06 - 201
Perry, Mamie B	Davis, Charles W - Perry, Mamie B	08 - 464
Perry, Mary L	Munger, John C - Perry, Mary L	07 - 325
Pery, Angelina	Swarz, Manuel - Pery, Angelina	06 - 288
Peternann, Barbara	Shoufla, Joseph - Peternann, Barbara	07 - 036
Peternann, Barbara	Shousfla, Joseph - Peternann, Barbara	07 - 036
Peterson, Clara B	Williamson, John D - Peterson, Clara B	08 - 352
Peterson, Elisabeth	Bolle, Theodore - Peterson, Elisabeth	09 - 030
Peterson, Helena	Chestnut, William - Peterson, Helena	10 - 115
Pettit, Minnie M	Fisher, Robert L - Pettit, Minnie M	08 - 145
Petty, Leonora A	Keller, N H - Petty, Leonora A	06 - 440
Pevara, Petra	Valenzuela, Jose Dolores - Pevara, Petra	08 - 401
Phelps, Eugenia Ada	Coutts, George Young - Phelps, Eugenia Ada	09 - 317
Philbrook, Alice	Wilson, Roswell H - Philbrook, Alice	09 - 128
Phillipe, Mary	Martin, Frank - Phillipe, Mary	10 - 236
Phillips, Dixie	Clancy, Thomas A - Phillips, Dixie	10 - 228
Phillips, Mary Jane	Yost, Charles - Phillips, Mary Jane	08 - 192
Phillipson, Jennie	Browne, Alick Charles - Phillipson, Jennie	10 - 045
Pico, Rudecinda	Aguirre, Michael A - Pico, Rudecinda	06 - 426
Pierce, H T	Chadwick, J S - Pierce, H T	09 - 229
Pina, Edwiges	Monier, Joseph - Pina, Edwiges	09 - 374
Pine, Laura A	Moffett, James R - Pine, Laura A	08 - 073
Pinnins, Jennie	Turner, James R - Pinnins, Jennie	06 - 248
Piot, Florine	Nicolas, Seraphin - Piot, Florine	10 - 445
Pitman, Mary E	Price, John V - Pitman, Mary E	07 - 347
Pitman, Mollie	Cole, Charles E - Pitman, Mollie	10 - 059

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through September 1885

Bride's Index

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom - Bride</i>	<i>Book-Page(s)</i>
Plachte, Louisa	Geiger, Fred - Plachte, Louisa	10 - 071
Plank, Clara E	Carpenter, William A - Plank, Clara E	08 - 174
Ploof, Emma	Davidson, C R - Ploof, Emma	09 - 335
Poiser, Laura M	Spencers, E M - Poiser, Laura M	09 - 242
Pollard, Celia	Johnson, Alfred E - Pollard, Celia	10 - 164
Pollard, Ella (Mrs.)	Russell, W H - Pollard, Ella (Mrs.)	09 - 098
Porter, Ellen (Mrs.)	Gill, Lafayette - Porter, Ellen (Mrs.)	06 - 032
Porter-Bundy, Lillian E	Kelly, Frank P - Porter-Bundy, Lillian E	10 - 446
Potter, Mary Jane	Hoag, Charles P - Potter, Mary Jane	06 - 434
Potter, Mary L	Wickoff, J B - Potter, Mary L	08 - 359
Potts, Azolee	Jaynes, James A - Potts, Azolee	10 - 127
Pourray, Mary	Ramboud, John - Pourray, Mary	10 - 284
Pourray, Mary	Rambourd, John - Pourray, Mary	10 - 284
Powell, Eallenor P	Gray, T Fales - Powell, Eallenor P	10 - 192
Powell, Eva	Howard, Chris William - Powell, Eva	07 - 472
Powers, Ella	Brown, R A - Powers, Ella	10 - 292
Poyoreno, Gertrudes	Ojeda, Jesus - Poyoreno, Gertrudes	07 - 014
Prater, Laura M	Tweedy, William - Prater, Laura M	09 - 193
Pratt, Cora E	Morris, A G - Pratt, Cora E	08 - 459
Pratt, Cora E	Norris, A B - Pratt, Cora E	08 - 459
Pratt, Maggie	Indart, Frank - Pratt, Maggie	08 - 278
Pratt, Maggie	Yndart, Frank - Pratt, Maggie	08 - 278
Precida, Maria de Jesus	Martines, Herman - Precida, Maria de Jesus	06 - 011
Precida, Maria de Jesus	Martinez, Herman - Precida, Maria de Jesus	06 - 011
Preston, Caroline S	Wolfrom, John H - Preston, Caroline S	09 - 118
Price, Alice	Smith, W C - Price, Alice	09 - 071
Price, Eloine N	Reavis, William H H - Price, Eloine N	08 - 085
Price, Emma	Cate, D W - Price, Emma	06 - 058
Price, Mary	Smith, P L - Price, Mary	08 - 143
Price, Sadie R	Swain, J F M - Price, Sadie R	09 - 134
Prouty, Annie E	Thurman, A L - Prouty, Annie E	06 - 293
Prudhomme, Caroline	McMahan, Frank W - Prudhomme, Caroline	08 - 102
Pruneda, Maria	Boyd, Francis H - Pruneda, Maria	10 - 281
Puissegur, Antoinette	Lacour, George - Puissegur, Antoinette	09 - 316
Pullman, S	Richter, Herman - Pullman, S	09 - 231
Pyles, Mary Emma	Gist, A B - Pyles, Mary Emma	07 - 048
Quandt, Augusta	Krumdick, Henry - Quandt, Augusta	09 - 365
Quandt, Bertha	Michelson, Ferdinand - Quandt, Bertha	07 - 163
Quandt, S (Mrs.)	Quandt, A - Quandt, S (Mrs.)	09 - 351
Quick, Sarah A	Rusk, Addison - Quick, Sarah A	06 - 095
Quijada, Maria	Espinosa, Perfeto - Quijada, Maria	06 - 408
Quijada, Maria M	Salazar, J M - Quijada, Maria M	09 - 370
Quintana, M de los Angeles	Rodriguez, Francisco - Quintana, M de los Angeles	09 - 398
Quirada, Maria	Espinosa, Perfeto - Quirada, Maria	06 - 408

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through September 1885

Bride's Index

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom - Bride</i>	<i>Book-Page(s)</i>
Quivollo, Refugio	Grant, Sylvester - Quivollo, Refugio	09 - 211
Raabe, Amelia	Engel, Charles - Raabe, Amelia	10 - 303
Radford, Sarah	Mallachowitz, Anton - Radford, Sarah	07 - 487
Ragland, Frankie S	Haddock, C N - Ragland, Frankie S	09 - 024
Ragsdale, Rhoda	Standlee, Oliver - Ragsdale, Rhoda	07 - 023
Ragsdale, Rhoda	Stanley, Oliver - Ragsdale, Rhoda	07 - 023
Raine, Ida L	Burgess, Frederick W - Raine, Ida L	09 - 362
Raines, Alice (Mrs.)	Melzer, Louis - Raines, Alice (Mrs.)	07 - 408
Rains, Fannie V	Gage, Henry T - Rains, Fannie V	07 - 055
Ralph, Mary A	Wetzel, George V - Ralph, Mary A	09 - 296
Ralphs, Mary	Watkins, Frank W - Ralphs, Mary	10 - 330
Ramirez, Andrea	Romo, Refugio - Ramirez, Andrea	06 - 181
Ramirez, Concepcion	Lanford, John D - Ramirez, Concepcion	09 - 363
Ramirez, Dionisia	Olivier, Jose - Ramirez, Dionisia	09 - 473
Ramirez, Guadalupe	Claussan, John - Ramirez, Guadalupe	09 - 194
Ramirez, Maria	Olivares, Francisco - Ramirez, Maria	07 - 004
Ramirez, Maria	Reyna, Guillermo - Ramirez, Maria	08 - 228
Ramirez, Maria Ygnacia	Serrano, Jose LaCruz - Ramirez, Maria Ygnacia	08 - 147
Ramirez, P	Castillo, Ramon - Ramirez, P	09 - 491
Ramirez, Rose	Silva, Jose V - Ramirez, Rose	06 - 244
Ramirez, Rose	Sylva, Jose V - Ramirez, Rose	06 - 244
Ramos, Maria E	Sepulveda, Aurelio - Ramos, Maria E	08 - 109
Ranihan, Ellen	Brown, Charles - Ranihan, Ellen	08 - 187
Ranney, Lydia R	Williams, Charles M - Ranney, Lydia R	07 - 205
Ransom, Hannah J	Sandeman, Michael - Ransom, Hannah J	08 - 173
Rauzel, Concepcion	Andrado, Domingue - Rauzel, Concepcion	10 - 207
Reade, Carrie B	Wade, R D / Robert - Reade, Carrie B	06 - 171
Readon, Veronica	Rodriguez, David L - Readon, Veronica	08 - 025
Reant, Adele L	Paquet, Joseph Michel - Reant, Adele L	08 - 177
Reardon, Mary	Corwin, James - Reardon, Mary	06 - 004
Rechsteiner, Marie	Bosshard, Jacob - Rechsteiner, Marie	10 - 056
Rednall, Sadie L	Rios, Pablo - Rednall, Sadie L	08 - 229
Redona, Sarah	Bryant, John T - Redona, Sarah	08 - 416
Reed, A (Mrs.)	Dunn, G W - Reed, A (Mrs.)	07 - 230
Reed, E H	Switzer, C P - Reed, E H	07 - 364
Rees, Josephine D	Appel, H H - Rees, Josephine D	09 - 237
Reeve, E H	Gilman, M L - Reeve, E H	07 - 422
Reeves, Ella V	Lord, Joseph - Reeves, Ella V	07 - 160
Reid, E F (Mrs.)	Shirley, Benjamin N - Reid, E F (Mrs.)	08 - 378
Reilly, Dora A	Powell, J T - Reilly, Dora A	06 - 071
Reina, Sacramento	Flores, Miguel - Reina, Sacramento	08 - 180
Reinle, Lotte	Conrad, Fred - Reinle, Lotte	07 - 269
Rellahan, Ella	Brown, Charles - Rellahan, Ella	08 - 187
Rendon, Hortensia	Aguirre, Vibiano - Rendon, Hortensia	08 - 458

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through September 1885

Bride's Index

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom - Bride</i>	<i>Book-Page(s)</i>
Reuter, Mary A	Reuter, August L - Reuter, Mary A	09 - 267
Reyes, Francisca	Melendres, Ylario - Reyes, Francisca	08 - 011
Reyes, Margarita	Quinones, Barbaro - Reyes, Margarita	09 - 353
Reyes, Rosa	Wilkinson, Carter - Reyes, Rosa	06 - 087
Reyna, Sacramento	Flores, Miguel - Reyna, Sacramento	08 - 180
Reynolds, Maggie	Wood, George W - Reynolds, Maggie	10 - 053
Reynolds, Mattie	Hickey, Lafayette P - Reynolds, Mattie	08 - 059
Reynolds, Sarah A	Johnson, J P - Reynolds, Sarah A	06 - 180
Rhea, Mary H	Trusler, James M - Rhea, Mary H	06 - 063
Rhea, Mary H	Trusler, James M - Rhea, Mary H	06 - 458
Rhein, Anna	Zens, John - Rhein, Anna	09 - 252
Rhoton, Lucinda Jane	Holingreen, John - Rhoton, Lucinda Jane	07 - 052
Riccard, Mary	Turon, Pierre - Riccard, Mary	09 - 452
Rice, Anna E	Smith, W S - Rice, Anna E	09 - 302
Rich, Cora E	Neely, Theodore W - Rich, Cora E	09 - 352
Richard, Fannie A	Parten, Davis D - Richard, Fannie A	07 - 439
Richards, Nellie C	Lawrence, Henry R - Richards, Nellie C	09 - 271
Richards, Sadie L	Cope, Robert J - Richards, Sadie L	10 - 367
Richardson, Mary Agnes	Bennett, Will J - Richardson, Mary Agnes	06 - 189
Richardson, Sophia F	Golladay, Edward - Richardson, Sophia F	08 - 057
Richey, Lizzie M	Voegtlin, William - Richey, Lizzie M	09 - 304
Richie, Marrion A	Phillips, William L - Richie, Marrion A	10 - 306
Richow, Fannie A	Parten, Davis D - Richow, Fannie A	07 - 439
Richter, Louise	Mindrup, Monne - Richter, Louise	08 - 216
Ridgeway, Harriett A	Camp, Arthur J - Ridgeway, Harriett A	09 - 250
Riebe, Elisa	Lunzmann, John Henry - Riebe, Elisa	10 - 245
Riechmann, Charlotte	Ludemann, Zachariah - Riechmann, Charlotte	06 - 114
Riergo, Maria	Montijo, Manuel - Riergo, Maria	10 - 337
Riley, Ellen	Morrisson, Charles - Riley, Ellen	09 - 006
Rios, Isabel	Reyes, Francisco - Rios, Isabel	08 - 313
Rios, Manuela	Tranjel, Florentine - Rios, Manuela	07 - 321
Rios, Maria del Refugia	Acuna, Ygnacio - Rios, Maria del Refugia	07 - 320
Rios, Tomaida	Yorba, Ramon - Rios, Tomaida	06 - 039
Ritscki, Verona	Schroeder, Frederic - Ritscki, Verona	07 - 266
Rivers, Flora N	Stowell, A (N) W - Rivers, Flora N	09 - 336
Roach, Bridget	Sullivan, Daniel - Roach, Bridget	06 - 111
Robarts, Mary	Liberty, Francis - Robarts, Mary	07 - 194
Robbins, F	Bingham, R W - Robbins, F	09 - 297
Roberts, Ada	Thayer, Frederick - Roberts, Ada	06 - 158
Roberts, L M (Mrs.)	Wamsley, A J - Roberts, L M (Mrs.)	09 - 215
Roberts, Mollie B	Myers, H L - Roberts, Mollie B	10 - 316
Roberts, Mollie E	Boggs, H W - Roberts, Mollie E	06 - 420
Roberts, Rosa J	Hutchinson, R S - Roberts, Rosa J	10 - 065
Robertson, Belle	Boyde, Daniel - Robertson, Belle	06 - 008

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through September 1885

Bride's Index

Bride	Groom - Bride	Book-Page(s)
Robinson, Alice	Kerritt, I M F - Robinson, Alice	10 - 361
Robinson, E A	Hemphill, S K - Robinson, E A	10 - 027
Robinson, Georgie	Cline, William H - Robinson, Georgie	09 - 154
Robinson, Martha E	Ritchey, W S - Robinson, Martha E	07 - 257
Robles, Barbara	Verdugo, Francisco - Robles, Barbara	07 - 041
Robles, Maria	Laiba, Rafael - Robles, Maria	08 - 377
Robles, Miguela	Sanchez, Rocendo - Robles, Miguela	08 - 001
Robson, Lizzie S	Burlingame, E C - Robson, Lizzie S	10 - 447
Rocha, Jesus	Higuera, Manuel - Rocha, Jesus	10 - 044
Rocha, Ramona	Dominguez, Jose - Rocha, Ramona	06 - 186
Rockensuss, Annie L	Bluemle, Fred - Rockensuss, Annie L	08 - 258
Rodrigues, Francisca	Morales, Francisco - Rodrigues, Francisca	07 - 270
Rodriguez, Amelia	Rios, Santiago - Rodriguez, Amelia	07 - 425
Rodriguez, Hivinea	Quintana, Pedro - Rodriguez, Hivinea	09 - 396
Rodriguez, Josefa	Schmidt, Andrew - Rodriguez, Josefa	09 - 213
Rogers, Ellen	Rogers, David - Rogers, Ellen	09 - 429
Rogers, Lottie (Mrs.)	Elftman, Martin - Rogers, Lottie (Mrs.)	07 - 250
Rogers, Minnie	Brunton, John T - Rogers, Minnie	08 - 130
Rogers, Minnie S (F)	Cary, John L - Rogers, Minnie S (F)	10 - 313
Rolfe, Agnes	Lindner, Charles H - Rolfe, Agnes	09 - 246
Roman, Albertina (Mrs.)	Carstensen, Adolf John L - Roman, Albertina (Mrs.)	10 - 105
Romband, Zemima	Nicolas, Joseph - Romband, Zemima	07 - 118
Romero, Andrea	Montijo, Manuel - Romero, Andrea	06 - 405
Romero, Maria Antonia	Montijo, Florencio - Romero, Maria Antonia	08 - 219
Romero, Refugio	Soto, Jesus - Romero, Refugio	07 - 138
Rosas, Maria	Ybarra, Ylario / Ilario - Rosas, Maria	06 - 139
Rose, A W	Sanderson, E H - Rose, A W	06 - 280
Rose, Catherine	Stine, Amos D - Rose, Catherine	10 - 223
Rose, Nina	Watchel, John V - Rose, Nina	06 - 142
Roser, Elizabeth I (A)	Wotherspoon, Robert - Roser, Elizabeth I (A)	09 - 333
Ross, Christia A	McNeal, Samuel T - Ross, Christia A	08 - 020
Ross, Fannie	Cunningham, Charles - Ross, Fannie	06 - 129
Ross, Libbie B	Terry, George M - Ross, Libbie B	07 - 428
Roundy, Ida J	Medina, A A - Roundy, Ida J	10 - 473
Rowe, Laura A	McCray, J A - Rowe, Laura A	07 - 100
Rowland, Maggie S	Sanchez, F A - Rowland, Maggie S	10 - 243
Rowland, Sarah	Patterson, Charles - Rowland, Sarah	07 - 363
Rowland, Victoria R	Hendson, J W - Rowland, Victoria R	06 - 174
Rowley, Etta	Wise, J E - Rowley, Etta	09 - 119
Royce, Jennie	Virgin, E P - Royce, Jennie	06 - 492
Rubidoux, Teresa	Trejo, Frank R - Rubidoux, Teresa	09 - 035
Rubidux, Teresa	Yrejo, Francisco - Rubidux, Teresa	09 - 035
Rubio, Amada	Valenzia, Juan - Rubio, Amada	07 - 017
Rubio, Francisca	Berry, A E - Rubio, Francisca	06 - 051

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through September 1885

Bride's Index

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom - Bride</i>	<i>Book-Page(s)</i>
Rubottom, Lizzie P	Forsyth, Frank H - Rubottom, Lizzie P	10 - 151
Rubottom, Susan R	Currier, A T - Rubottom, Susan R	07 - 095
Rudisell, Jennie	Peters, Charles H - Rudisell, Jennie	07 - 018
Rudisell, May E	Dawson, Frank - Rudisell, May E	07 - 170
Ruiz, Carmel	Ortiz, Jose Maria - Ruiz, Carmel	08 - 164
Ruiz, Demetria	Romero, Fernando - Ruiz, Demetria	07 - 169
Ruiz, Esmariancina	Ainglo, Ramon - Ruiz, Esmariancina	06 - 439
Ruiz, Maria	Jung, Ramon - Ruiz, Maria	09 - 310
Ruiz, Maria	Junge, Ramon - Ruiz, Maria	09 - 310
Ruiz, Pr / Prudencia	Bracamontes, Francisco - Ruiz, Pr / Prudencia	06 - 475
Ruiz, Ramona	Moreno, Jesus - Ruiz, Ramona	07 - 379
Runkle, Maria C	Stafford, Arthur W - Runkle, Maria C	09 - 339
Runkle, Maria C	Strasford, Arthur W - Runkle, Maria C	09 - 339
Ruoff, Amalie	Kettler, Emil - Ruoff, Amalie	07 - 082
Russell, Anna M	Juden, Thomas S - Russell, Anna M	07 - 322
Russell, Hattie B	Briggs, Walter F - Russell, Hattie B	09 - 002
Rust, Clara M	Bittner, N A - Rust, Clara M	07 - 292
Rust, Ellen F	Lockwood, Earnest - Rust, Ellen F	09 - 044
Rutledge, Mary E	Dunton, William - Rutledge, Mary E	10 - 410
Ryan, Johanna	Bagley, Patrick - Ryan, Johanna	06 - 125
Ryan, Margaret	Wakeham, Francis - Ryan, Margaret	07 - 228
Sackett, Matilda	Bordon, Thomas C - Sackett, Matilda	06 - 304
Saeviste, Hortense	White, Stephen M - Saeviste, Hortense	08 - 366
Salas, Ramona	Laughlin, David M - Salas, Ramona	09 - 149
Salas, Rita	Mendoza, Tranquilino - Salas, Rita	09 - 054
Salazar, Carmen	Traconiz, Julian - Salazar, Carmen	06 - 045
Salazar, Maria	Ducan, Manuel - Salazar, Maria	09 - 115
Salazar, Maria	Duvon, Manuel - Salazar, Maria	09 - 115
Salazar, Petta	Brown, John - Salazar, Petta	06 - 274
Salcido, Elvisa	Ortega, Carlos - Salcido, Elvisa	07 - 359
Sales, Maria	Goyheneix, Juan - Sales, Maria	06 - 002
Salizar, Petra	Brown, John - Salizar, Petra	06 - 274
Sallee, Fannie	Robertson, Thomas M - Sallee, Fannie	08 - 344
Sallee, Lydia A	Downs, N H - Sallee, Lydia A	06 - 331
Salsida, Theresa	Ramirez, Jose - Salsida, Theresa	08 - 354
Samaniego, Carmen	Miller, Joseph - Samaniego, Carmen	09 - 125
Samayar, Delfina	Torres, Encarnacion - Samayar, Delfina	06 - 425
Sanchez, Anita	Rauling, W (U ?) D - Sanchez, Anita	06 - 396
Sanchez, Louisa	Gonzales, Andres F - Sanchez, Louisa	06 - 468
Sanchez, Maria	Hossman, Evaristo - Sanchez, Maria	07 - 031
Sanchez, Teresa	Mauricio, Maurice C - Sanchez, Teresa	10 - 382
Saners, Elizabeth	Boyd, J A - Saners, Elizabeth	07 - 378
Sansfield, Mary A	Pirie, Alexander - Sansfield, Mary A	08 - 096
Santa Maria, Agnes	Scholl, Ernest - Santa Maria, Agnes	08 - 016

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through September 1885

Bride's Index

Bride	Groom - Bride	Book-Page(s)
Santongue, Josephine	Stephens, John G - Santongue, Josephine	10 - 248
Sarrail, Mary	Blanchard, Victor - Sarrail, Mary	07 - 488
Schackelford, Lucy W	Blanchard, James H - Schackelford, Lucy W	10 - 013
Scheider, Catherine E	Sommer, Fred - Scheider, Catherine E	10 - 214
Schenddig, Amelia	Schimmel, Henry - Schenddig, Amelia	08 - 452
Schevorer, Anna	Mascotti, Frank G - Schevorer, Anna	10 - 039
Schieffelin, Charlotte	Dunham, Edward - Schieffelin, Charlotte	06 - 496
Schieffelin, Lizzie	Guirado, R C - Schieffelin, Lizzie	10 - 159
Schild, Helen	Holzgrafe, F - Schild, Helen	08 - 089
Schlageter, Mary	Schwerer, Frederick - Schlageter, Mary	06 - 103
Schloss, Katharine	Phirrmann, Frank - Schloss, Katharine	09 - 093
Schmees, Obdulia	Delany, Frank - Schmees, Obdulia	07 - 467
Schneider, Catherine E	Sommer, Fred - Schneider, Catherine E	10 - 214
Schreck, Fanny (Mrs.)	Osgood, J M - Schreck, Fanny (Mrs.)	07 - 243
Schroeder, Emma	Hanniman, F - Schroeder, Emma	09 - 164
Schultz, Esther	Manerhan, J C - Schultz, Esther	09 - 143
Schumacher, Carrie	Schumacher, Paul - Schumacher, Carrie	06 - 300
Schumacher, Maggie	Kretz, John - Schumacher, Maggie	10 - 210
Schumacker, A J Mavor (Mrs.)	Robinson, J H S - Schumacker, A J Mavor (Mrs.)	10 - 169
Scolcave, Catherina	Comandich, Domenick P - Scolcave, Catherina	08 - 441
Scott, Harriette	Taney, Bowles E - Scott, Harriette	08 - 097
Scott, Mary E	Scott, William H H - Scott, Mary E	10 - 412
Scott, Rowena	McEwen, William - Scott, Rowena	08 - 437
Seares, H E	Malone, John H - Seares, H E	06 - 325
Searle, Matie	McLand, J F - Searle, Matie	08 - 311
Sears, Florence	King, U (W) Z - Sears, Florence	10 - 131
Seaverns, Emma F	Rush, Abner - Seaverns, Emma F	09 - 372
See, Adella May	Anderson, William Henry - See, Adella May	10 - 348
See, Emma	Journigan, William A - See, Emma	08 - 084
Seebold, Fannie	Witley, F M - Seebold, Fannie	07 - 121
Seeman, Dora	Hansen, Robert - Seeman, Dora	09 - 275
Seiffert, Olga	Schweitzer, Frederick - Seiffert, Olga	10 - 005
Seigel, Lucy	Penny, Frank O - Seigel, Lucy	09 - 380
Seileman, Rachiel	Lundstlom, Charles - Seileman, Rachiel	07 - 500
Seivors, R	Hess, J H - Seivors, R	06 - 064
Senne, Louise	Windheim, William - Senne, Louise	10 - 230
Sentous, Narcise L	Guiol, Adolph F - Sentous, Narcise L	09 - 282
Sepulveda, Carmelita	Arrigone, Napoleon - Sepulveda, Carmelita	09 - 311
Sepulveda, Celestina	Ramirez, Jose - Sepulveda, Celestina	10 - 258
Sepulveda, Ester	Guirado, J F - Sepulveda, Ester	06 - 375
Sepulveda, Rudecinda F	Dodson, James H - Sepulveda, Rudecinda F	07 - 288
Sepulveda, Teresa	Lamore, Domingo - Sepulveda, Teresa	10 - 383
Seron, Librada	Perko, John - Seron, Librada	08 - 224
Serrano, Arcadia	Provensal, Pedro - Serrano, Arcadia	07 - 335

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through September 1885

Bride's Index

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom - Bride</i>	<i>Book-Page(s)</i>
Serviente, Giova	Rendare, Mariano - Serviente, Giova	09 - 253
Serviente, Giovanna	Reandare, Mariano - Serviente, Giovanna	09 - 253
Sesler, Mary Ann	Shepherd, J B - Sesler, Mary Ann	10 - 285
Severs, Dora	Girard, F R - Severs, Dora	06 - 371
Severs, Henrietta	Griffith, Albert M - Severs, Henrietta	09 - 072
Sex, Rosa	Smith, Fred - Sex, Rosa	09 - 163
Seymour, Cordelia	Dean, John H T - Seymour, Cordelia	06 - 086
Seymour, Imogen G (Mrs.)	Northrup, H C - Seymour, Imogen G (Mrs.)	10 - 196
Shackleford, R Blanch	Fitzhenry, John C - Shackleford, R Blanch	07 - 497
Shambenger, Kate A	Smith, Simon B - Shambenger, Kate A	06 - 295
Shannon, H A	Barnett, E L - Shannon, H A	07 - 208
Shaw, Anna M	Strong, Stephen (Jr.) - Shaw, Anna M	08 - 337
Shaw, Augusta H J	Weber, John - Shaw, Augusta H J	09 - 106
Shaw, Catharina P	Clapp, Lewis Frank - Shaw, Catharina P	07 - 297
Shaw, Clara Ellen	Swinney, James W - Shaw, Clara Ellen	08 - 318
Sheely, Mary	Moser, John - Sheely, Mary	10 - 082
Shehorne, M A	Russell, C S - Shehorne, M A	09 - 337
Shelley, Mary J	Evans, William - Shelley, Mary J	07 - 382
Shelton, Ella	Martin, Robert Newton - Shelton, Ella	07 - 360
Shelton, Julia	Chamberling, Robert V P - Shelton, Julia	10 - 062
Shepherd, Ulem M	Horner, Frank J - Shepherd, Ulem M	09 - 486
Sherman, Elizabeth	Clancy, Walter - Sherman, Elizabeth	07 - 154
Sherren, Bertha	Mansfield, Edward - Sherren, Bertha	07 - 496
Shevorer, Anna	Mascotti, Frank G - Shevorer, Anna	10 - 039
Shirley, Sarah A	Standlee, Edward J - Shirley, Sarah A	09 - 216
Short, Clara	Lamb, Jerome T - Short, Clara	06 - 255
Shrode, Helen E	Daniels, Seth F - Shrode, Helen E	08 - 440
Shroud, Bulah B	Harbert, J T - Shroud, Bulah B	09 - 204
Shugg, Martha	Allison, Justin S - Shugg, Martha	08 - 105
Sibley, Annie E	Bently, Allen P - Sibley, Annie E	06 - 263
Siddons, Mattie J	Siddons, Dr. William M - Siddons, Mattie J	07 - 350
Signoret, Rosa	McGinnis, Edward T - Signoret, Rosa	06 - 319
Silvas, Celestina	Garcia, Manuel - Silvas, Celestina	06 - 098
Silvas, Cypriana	Tarason, Ramon - Silvas, Cypriana	08 - 207
Simmons, Alta	Reeder, William H - Simmons, Alta	09 - 262
Simmons, Ida	Reeder, James M - Simmons, Ida	09 - 421
Simms, Martha P	Darby, Alonzo Everett - Simms, Martha P	06 - 022
Simons, Ida	Reeder, James M - Simons, Ida	09 - 421
Simons, Mary R	Gibson, Frank A - Simons, Mary R	07 - 157
Slack, Sarah Ann	Hewitt, Robert B - Slack, Sarah Ann	06 - 232
Slater, Emma	Cordell, John S - Slater, Emma	06 - 253
Slauson, Alice L	Bragg, B F - Slauson, Alice L	10 - 094
Slauson, Isabelle C	Pico, Francisco Gariel - Slauson, Isabelle C	10 - 197
Sleart, Susana	Scotto, Juan - Sleart, Susana	09 - 133

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through September 1885

Bride's Index

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom - Bride</i>	<i>Book-Page(s)</i>
Slert, Susana	Appalategui, Antonio - Slert, Susana	08 - 132
Slotterbeck, C	Lester, B J - Slotterbeck, C	07 - 056
Smart, Leonora	Carnez, Cornelius F - Smart, Leonora	07 - 126
Smees, Obdulia	Delany, Frank - Smees, Obdulia	07 - 467
Smith, Carrie	Somerset, John J (T) - Smith, Carrie	09 - 174
Smith, Catherine	Agoura, P - Smith, Catherine	08 - 155
Smith, Frances A	Young, Albert N - Smith, Frances A	09 - 248
Smith, Harriet	Ruth, William J - Smith, Harriet	06 - 414
Smith, Jennie	Norton, F C - Smith, Jennie	07 - 426
Smith, Jennie M	Pierson, C K - Smith, Jennie M	07 - 414
Smith, Laura	Whale, Eugene A - Smith, Laura	07 - 262
Smith, Lena L	Shaw, R C - Smith, Lena L	10 - 158
Smith, Leona S	Gutterson, C L - Smith, Leona S	08 - 098
Smith, Louisa M (Mrs.)	Brown, Joseph - Smith, Louisa M (Mrs.)	10 - 231
Smith, Lucia A	Sheldon, William L - Smith, Lucia A	10 - 147
Smith, Lydia	De Wald, Martin - Smith, Lydia	09 - 493
Smith, Lydia	Wald, Martin De - Smith, Lydia	09 - 493
Smith, M A (Mrs.)	Snider, W T - Smith, M A (Mrs.)	10 - 068
Smith, M E	Carpenter, F J - Smith, M E	07 - 377
Smith, Mary	Ogilvie, Albert G - Smith, Mary	07 - 400
Smith, Mary J	Peterson, John O - Smith, Mary J	09 - 384
Smith, May	Millard, Charles - Smith, May	09 - 283
Smith, Nellie	Allen, G S - Smith, Nellie	07 - 290
Smith, Nellie	Hill, J W - Smith, Nellie	08 - 335
Smith, Sarah Ann	Brown, James R - Smith, Sarah Ann	07 - 481
Smith, Sarah J	Ferguson, Ben C - Smith, Sarah J	08 - 230
Smith, Susan R (Mrs.)	Baisley, George H - Smith, Susan R (Mrs.)	06 - 215
Smithwick, Thurza	Kuykendall, M J - Smithwick, Thurza	10 - 443
Snedaker, Kittie	Rust, Charles Otto - Snedaker, Kittie	09 - 389
Snell, Eliza (Mrs.)	Reynolds, William C - Snell, Eliza (Mrs.)	06 - 096
Snyder, Emma	Fuller, J W - Snyder, Emma	10 - 009
Snyder, J S	Dalton, H B - Snyder, J S	10 - 461
Snyder, Rosa	Meyer, Frederick - Snyder, Rosa	10 - 425
Soellner, Carrie	Curran, Fred M - Soellner, Carrie	10 - 334
Solano, Maria	Buaett, G - Solano, Maria	07 - 057
Solberg, Emily	Jepson, Arthur A - Solberg, Emily	06 - 223
Sollner, Carrie	Curran, Fred M - Sollner, Carrie	10 - 334
Solsig, Amanda A	Alexander, Joseph L B - Solsig, Amanda A	06 - 310
Somersett, Delia	McCaffery, Thomas (P) - Somersett, Delia	06 - 177
Sonabend, Amelia	Puck, Hans - Sonabend, Amelia	07 - 049
Sonabend, Caroline	Ferdinand, Peter J J - Sonabend, Caroline	09 - 108
Sonnabend, Bertha	Dingslee, Rudolph - Sonnabend, Bertha	09 - 228
Sonnabend, Bertha	Von Dingslee, Rudolph - Sonnabend, Bertha	09 - 228
Sorrel, Moxley	Wicks, Moye - Sorrel, Moxley	09 - 393

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through September 1885

Bride's Index

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom - Bride</i>	<i>Book-Page(s)</i>
Sotello, Ida	Anderson, W (N) A - Sotello, Ida	09 - 314
Soto, Dolores	Ebargo, Jose - Soto, Dolores	08 - 450
Soulls, F D	Taylor, Christopher - Soulls, F D	07 - 294
Souveil, Jennie	Hansfelder, Robert - Souveil, Jennie	07 - 091
Soward, Sarah J	Stone, Matthias - Soward, Sarah J	07 - 332
Sowles, T D	Taylor, Christopher - Sowles, T D	07 - 294
Spalding, E M (Mrs.)	Dunton, H C - Spalding, E M (Mrs.)	06 - 132
Sparrow, Bertha	Litts, D M - Sparrow, Bertha	09 - 444
Spaulding, Elizabeth	Snyder, Henry - Spaulding, Elizabeth	07 - 002
Speegle, Martha E	McGaugh, P G - Speegle, Martha E	06 - 023
Spencer, Anna D	Hathwell, Jackson A - Spencer, Anna D	07 - 152
Spencer, Lizzie M	Lemon, Frank H - Spencer, Lizzie M	07 - 424
Spencer, Mary A	Brashear, William D (L) - Spencer, Mary A	10 - 297
Spiker, Emma	Quandt, Otto - Spiker, Emma	10 - 206
Splan, Kate	Burke, Michael - Splan, Kate	08 - 292
Sprague, Ida M	Hudson, Charles K - Sprague, Ida M	10 - 364
Sprague, Iva S	Beckman, Edward J - Sprague, Iva S	10 - 091
Sprengel, Emma	Pitney, C J - Sprengel, Emma	08 - 370
Sproul, Marcia	Robinson, L W - Sproul, Marcia	07 - 491
Sproul, Susie	Cunningham, Sumner - Sproul, Susie	08 - 048
Sprouse, Arh'a M	Miller, Arthur - Sprouse, Arh'a M	09 - 050
Squiers, Mary E	Falconer, John T - Squiers, Mary E	10 - 477
Stack, Mary A	Gade, H C - Stack, Mary A	07 - 263
Stackleford, R Blanch	Fitzhenry, John C - Stackleford, R Blanch	07 - 497
Stafford, Amanda J	Blee, Robert J - Stafford, Amanda J	07 - 383
Stafford, Amy (Mrs.)	Smart, John H - Stafford, Amy (Mrs.)	09 - 437
Stallcup, Elizabeth	Unruh, William A - Stallcup, Elizabeth	07 - 445
Standifer, Sue	White, Clayton - Standifer, Sue	07 - 220
Stanfield, Sarah A	King, James W - Stanfield, Sarah A	07 - 246
Stansberry, Lilly B	Killian, George - Stansberry, Lilly B	07 - 489
Stapleton, Ellen	Brennan, Hugh - Stapleton, Ellen	08 - 414
Stead, Elizabeth	Uhlrich, George - Stead, Elizabeth	09 - 078
Stead, Jane S	Hardesty, Robert P - Stead, Jane S	09 - 051
Steele, Matilda Jolly	Weisenback, August - Steele, Matilda Jolly	06 - 053
Stely, Emma E N	Dillin, Curtis A - Stely, Emma E N	09 - 402
Stephens, Lucy M	Rogers, Alfred H - Stephens, Lucy M	10 - 124
Stephens, Mary Louisa	Chapman, Alfred Beck - Stephens, Mary Louisa	08 - 389
Stetson, Nettie L	Packard, Frederick W - Stetson, Nettie L	09 - 294
Stever, Leafya	Cleband, Thomas E - Stever, Leafya	09 - 020
Stewart, Emma	Alward, William W - Stewart, Emma	08 - 046
Stewart, Francisca C	Cormack, Donell - Stewart, Francisca C	07 - 447
Stewart, Jane (Mrs.)	Thornton, J J - Stewart, Jane (Mrs.)	10 - 302
Stewart, Sarah A	Haines, George W - Stewart, Sarah A	06 - 170
Stine, Ada A	English, Nelson Beverly - Stine, Ada A	08 - 107

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through September 1885

Bride's Index

Bride	Groom - Bride	Book-Page(s)
Stockel, Lena	Haben, Charles - Stockel, Lena	10 - 026
Stockton, Matilda	Bunyard, Oscar - Stockton, Matilda	07 - 158
Stockton, S Melissa	Dougherty, W J - Stockton, S Melissa	08 - 307
Stokes, Sadie	Long, George - Stokes, Sadie	07 - 127
Stone, Emma Alice	Gray, George - Stone, Emma Alice	06 - 221
Stoner, Tilla F	Keran, James N - Stoner, Tilla F	10 - 449
Stook, Mary A	Gade, H C - Stook, Mary A	07 - 263
Storms, Nettie	Thompson, Howard S (T) - Storms, Nettie	09 - 218
Stoutz, Louise K	Vignolo, George A - Stoutz, Louise K	07 - 453
Stovell, Minnie	Serrot, Charles E - Stovell, Minnie	10 - 025
Strauss, Nannie C	Dunsmoor, John M - Strauss, Nannie C	06 - 188
Strickland, Lillie M	Eichler, Fredrich - Strickland, Lillie M	09 - 407
Stright, Dora B	Terry, J F - Stright, Dora B	08 - 110
Stripper, M M (Mrs.)	Denman, J G - Stripper, M M (Mrs.)	08 - 196
Strohm, May	Ewart, W J - Strohm, May	09 - 268
Strong, Ella	Meacham, Albert - Strong, Ella	08 - 239
Strong, Isabella (Mrs.)	Paris, Robert H - Strong, Isabella (Mrs.)	08 - 242
Stuart, Almira	Sherman, James N - Stuart, Almira	09 - 292
Sturges, M E	Watson, Thomas - Sturges, M E	06 - 264
Sturges, Olive B	Porter, Waldo - Sturges, Olive B	07 - 282
Sturgess, Alice M	Hough, John J - Sturgess, Alice M	10 - 403
Sturm, Mary	Lindenfeld, Andrew - Sturm, Mary	10 - 324
Styer, Rose B	Henck, George H - Styer, Rose B	10 - 032
Sudemann, Louise	Guenther, F - Sudemann, Louise	08 - 241
Suits, Mary Ella	Bull, Frederic Herbert - Suits, Mary Ella	07 - 283
Sullivan, Kate	McDermott, Thomas - Sullivan, Kate	09 - 210
Sullivan, Mary	Joly, Etienne - Sullivan, Mary	09 - 092
Susich, Maria	Patrivich, Dominecha - Susich, Maria	08 - 406
Sutton, Alta E (Mrs.)	Phillips, John J - Sutton, Alta E (Mrs.)	09 - 153
Sutton, Clara M	Keller, Charles I - Sutton, Clara M	10 - 454
Swan, Annie S P	Martin, U D - Swan, Annie S P	06 - 398
Sweetman, Alice	Gardner, W J - Sweetman, Alice	06 - 089
Sweetman, Mary	Doyle, Frank M - Sweetman, Mary	06 - 271
Swett, Lulu E	Hurd, Freeman A - Swett, Lulu E	10 - 155
Swezia, Melissa (Mrs.)	Stubblefield, Moses - Swezia, Melissa (Mrs.)	10 - 220
Swinney, Mollie	Reeves, William - Swinney, Mollie	10 - 503
Talamantes, Martha	Machado, Domingo - Talamantes, Martha	06 - 437
Tarwater, Lottie E B	Wagner, Rasselas - Tarwater, Lottie E B	06 - 299
Taylor, Addie R	Wheeler, Dalton - Taylor, Addie R	07 - 054
Taylor, Ellen	Hennessey, Denis - Taylor, Ellen	10 - 502
Taylor, Ellen	Hennesy, Denis - Taylor, Ellen	10 - 502
Taylor, Mary	Lester, Edward - Taylor, Mary	07 - 252
Taylor, Pachy A	Slaughter, F R - Taylor, Pachy A	06 - 238
Tedford, Annie E	Crossen, Samuel N - Tedford, Annie E	08 - 137

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through September 1885

Bride's Index

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom - Bride</i>	<i>Book-Page(s)</i>
Teel, Georgia	Davis, John - Teel, Georgia	08 - 407
Teel, Josey	Shrode, Willis Wilson - Teel, Josey	07 - 317
Teel, Mattie	Shrode, John Ellis - Teel, Mattie	07 - 357
Temple, Lucinda	Arnas, Manuel - Temple, Lucinda	06 - 013
Tenbroek, Ella	Celis, Pastor de - Tenbroek, Ella	07 - 465
Tenbroek, Ella	De Celis, Pastor - Tenbroek, Ella	07 - 465
Terill, Susie	Osborne, E - Terill, Susie	08 - 310
Terry, E B (Mrs.)	Leonard, Roland - Terry, E B (Mrs.)	10 - 310
Thacker, Lula G	Wood, William F - Thacker, Lula G	09 - 152
Thaxter, Clara E	Callahen, Rubin - Thaxter, Clara E	06 - 152
Thayer, Kate Eunice	Lathrop, Henry Burell - Thayer, Kate Eunice	07 - 168
Thomas, E E	Kirus, Charles - Thomas, E E	08 - 257
Thomas, Ida Estella	Hopkinson, W Marc - Thomas, Ida Estella	07 - 185
Thomas, Jane (Mrs.)	Carter, Samuel - Thomas, Jane (Mrs.)	06 - 083
Thomas, Laura Ella	McDowell, Reuben Ross - Thomas, Laura Ella	06 - 101
Thomas, Mary	Brown, A J - Thomas, Mary	09 - 003
Thomas, Rosie	Goodlin, J A - Thomas, Rosie	07 - 331
Thomas, Sarah Ann	Bush, Jonathan M - Thomas, Sarah Ann	07 - 038
Thompson, Daisy M	Findley, William T - Thompson, Daisy M	10 - 028
Thompson, Daisy M	Finley, J - Thompson, Daisy M	10 - 028
Thompson, Eleanor B	Harmon, James F - Thompson, Eleanor B	06 - 018
Thompson, Fannie C	Thompson, Frederick - Thompson, Fannie C	08 - 082
Thompson, Josephine A	Wagner, John - Thompson, Josephine A	09 - 123
Thompson, Maddie E	Fisher, Charles L - Thompson, Maddie E	07 - 397
Thompson, May E	Cunningham, C E - Thompson, May E	10 - 064
Thompson, Theresa	Patterson, Charles - Thompson, Theresa	10 - 077
Thomson, Clara F	Thomson, Williell - Thomson, Clara F	08 - 114
Thurman, Milly Catherine	Soward, Richard - Thurman, Milly Catherine	06 - 339
Thurman, Susan	Beardslee, O H - Thurman, Susan	06 - 259
Tibbest, Nannie	Muehl, Robert - Tibbest, Nannie	07 - 413
Tibbits, Nannie	Muehl, Robert - Tibbits, Nannie	07 - 413
Tibbits, Phoebe	Arnold, P N - Tibbits, Phoebe	07 - 143
Tibbits, Rosa May	Tyler, F C - Tibbits, Rosa May	10 - 342
Tiebout, Amelia V	Gilbert, Harlow - Tiebout, Amelia V	06 - 360
Tiebout, Laura	Young, William W - Tiebout, Laura	06 - 359
Tiegfried, Matilda	Harrington, Edwin - Tiegfried, Matilda	09 - 145
Tilley, Edith A	McMurray, Byron - Tilley, Edith A	08 - 134
Tilly, Linna A	Wilson, William T - Tilly, Linna A	09 - 308
Tinel, Elizabeth	Graf, Charles Joseph - Tinel, Elizabeth	07 - 339
Titus, Effie	Cooper, H H - Titus, Effie	07 - 087
Todd, Mary S (Mrs.)	Mann, William - Todd, Mary S (Mrs.)	10 - 134
Toler, Susan M	Ponder, John F - Toler, Susan M	10 - 250
Tolle, Emma	Teel, W P - Tolle, Emma	08 - 232
Tombes, Gertrude (O)	McDowell, T R - Tombes, Gertrude (O)	06 - 400

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through September 1885

Bride's Index

Bride	Groom - Bride	Book-Page(s)
Tompkins, Anna Jeanette	Davies, John M - Tompkins, Anna Jeanette	09 - 028
Tompkins, Nancy J	Beach, Richard M - Tompkins, Nancy J	10 - 007
Tower, Florence D	Swartser, Edward D - Tower, Florence D	10 - 299
Towner, Benonia Estelle	Wartell, William S - Towner, Benonia Estelle	06 - 340
Towner, Lillian S	Allen, G D - Towner, Lillian S	08 - 111
Tozer, Sarah E (Mrs.)	Meyers, Peter S - Tozer, Sarah E (Mrs.)	09 - 249
Trafford, M E	Lander, William H - Trafford, M E	06 - 156
Trask, Clara B	Foyle, George A - Trask, Clara B	06 - 303
Trelles, Ellen	Montano, A A - Trelles, Ellen	06 - 481
Trenter, Lizzie	Williams, G W - Trenter, Lizzie	07 - 134
True, Annie P	Baker, J W - True, Annie P	09 - 334
Trussell, Winona	Jones, Edward B - Trussell, Winona	08 - 238
Tsi, Hu	Chriss, Kee - Tsi, Hu	10 - 371
Tucker, Mollie E	Jones, W T - Tucker, Mollie E	10 - 006
Tullis, Mary A	Russell, Charles C - Tullis, Mary A	09 - 236
Tungate, Martha M	Gage, W H F - Tungate, Martha M	07 - 492
Turner, Adalaida	Sales, Jose - Turner, Adalaida	10 - 283
Turner, Edith	Phillips, G D - Turner, Edith	10 - 261
Tuttle, Alice	Garthwaite, H P - Tuttle, Alice	08 - 425
Tuttle, Francis P	Davis, Charles W - Tuttle, Francis P	06 - 035
Twombly, Alice A	Yount, Henry - Twombly, Alice A	06 - 312
Tyler, Carrie M (Mrs.)	Holcomb, C C - Tyler, Carrie M (Mrs.)	08 - 106
Tyler, E (Mrs.)	Clifton, H F - Tyler, E (Mrs.)	08 - 282
Tyler, Nellie	Nadeau, George A - Tyler, Nellie	07 - 231
Tyns, Mary A	Williams, William J - Tyns, Mary A	10 - 184
Ullmer, Barbette	Lieffert, Gustave - Ullmer, Barbette	08 - 309
Urquides, Maria	Alvarez, Manuel - Urquides, Maria	06 - 184
Urquidez, Dolores	Marquez, Manuel - Urquidez, Dolores	10 - 262
Urquies, Dolores	Marquez, Manuel - Urquies, Dolores	10 - 262
Urtiz, Juana	Lopez, Jesus - Urtiz, Juana	07 - 476
Vache, Emily	Parker, James H - Vache, Emily	06 - 377
Vacquer, Marie	Casteig, John - Vacquer, Marie	09 - 305
Valasquez, Cleofa	Perini, Martin - Valasquez, Cleofa	07 - 461
Valdez, Consolacion	Araisa, Guillermo - Valdez, Consolacion	08 - 152
Valdez, Paula Dolores	Mailles, Phillippe - Valdez, Paula Dolores	07 - 059
Valencia, Carlota E	Wirsching, Robert E - Valencia, Carlota E	06 - 403
Valentine, Annie M C	Sorensen, Hans Madsen - Valentine, Annie M C	09 - 138
Valentine, Mary Emily	Henry, Victor A - Valentine, Mary Emily	10 - 017
Valenzuela, Clotilda	Ybarra, Ylario - Valenzuela, Clotilda	10 - 212
Valenzuela, E	Luentzel, E G - Valenzuela, E	08 - 222
Valenzuela, Elena	Santa Maria, Jesus - Valenzuela, Elena	06 - 072
Valenzuela, Maria Escolosa	Lugo, Francisco - Valenzuela, Maria Escolosa	07 - 448
Valles, Luz	Reyes, Jesus - Valles, Luz	09 - 468
Van Buskirk, Belle	Walker, S M - Van Buskirk, Belle	09 - 285

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through September 1885

Bride's Index

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom - Bride</i>	<i>Book-Page(s)</i>
Van Schoyke, Jeannette B	Morehouse, E F - Van Schoyke, Jeannette B	08 - 394
Van Shoke, Jeannette B	Morehouse, E F - Van Shoke, Jeannette B	08 - 394
van Slike, Lavina	Guess, F M - van Slike, Lavina	08 - 423
Vance, Annie	Thompson, O D - Vance, Annie	06 - 345
Vance, Mattie	Goodlin, J H - Vance, Mattie	10 - 298
Vandecar, Jemenia	Putnam, Thomas H - Vandecar, Jemenia	07 - 046
Vanderlip, Libbie R	Kettlewell, B F - Vanderlip, Libbie R	09 - 318
Vann, Ida	Young, James W - Vann, Ida	09 - 198
Vansickle, S A	Robinson, W W - Vansickle, S A	06 - 088
Varela, Josefa	Sepulveda, P R - Varela, Josefa	08 - 171
Vasquez, Leopolda	Ruiz, Juanito - Vasquez, Leopolda	07 - 166
Vejar, Maria Petra	Bojorques, Juan Pablo - Vejar, Maria Petra	06 - 047
Vejar, Mary E	Vejar, D M - Vejar, Mary E	10 - 286
Vejar, S	Plummer, J L - Vejar, S	06 - 049
Velasquez, Isabella	Tose, Marco - Velasquez, Isabella	08 - 212
Velasquez, Mary Jesus	Marisich, Lucas - Velasquez, Mary Jesus	06 - 365
Velazquez, Ramona	Marcovich, Peter - Velazquez, Ramona	06 - 366
Verdugo, Carmelito	Granillo, Manuel - Verdugo, Carmelito	10 - 081
Verdugo, Maximina	Grijalba, Francisco - Verdugo, Maximina	10 - 108
Vermudes, Maria	Rangel, Andres - Vermudes, Maria	08 - 442
Viarin, Maria	Arce, C - Viarin, Maria	10 - 294
Vickery, Annie B	Harrin, M L - Vickery, Annie B	08 - 236
Vickery, Mary E	Roll, Jacob - Vickery, Mary E	09 - 295
Vigil, Maria Encarnacion	Ruiz, Felipe - Vigil, Maria Encarnacion	08 - 409
Villa, Isabel	Villalobos, Prudencio - Villa, Isabel	09 - 091
Villa, Maria A	Merrill, Samuel W - Villa, Maria A	09 - 038
Villegas, Ida	Dohs, Charles - Villegas, Ida	09 - 180
Villenaive, Magdaline	Carbonnel, Marie Joseph - Villenaive, Magdaline	07 - 351
Villescusa, Manuela	Shugert, P D - Villescusa, Manuela	09 - 479
Vincenti, Madalena	Galmoni, Fred - Vincenti, Madalena	10 - 434
Virgin, Emma	Adams, Frank - Virgin, Emma	07 - 423
Virgin, Ida Bell	White, J J - Virgin, Ida Bell	08 - 327
Virgin, Josie	Wickerd, H M - Virgin, Josie	09 - 328
Von Otto, Fannie (Mrs.)	White, E J - Von Otto, Fannie (Mrs.)	08 - 438
Vosborg, Ada L	Eldridge, S Tustin - Vosborg, Ada L	10 - 018
Vose, Emily	Wright, Francis M - Vose, Emily	06 - 347
Vose, Nettie	Shaffer, Frederick - Vose, Nettie	06 - 269
Voss, Lizzie	Ball, James B - Voss, Lizzie	09 - 291
Wagner, Josephine	Thompson, William G - Wagner, Josephine	07 - 293
Wahrenberger, Annie	Schindler, Herman - Wahrenberger, Annie	06 - 091
Wainan, Louisa B (Mrs.)	Passmore, Charles E - Wainan, Louisa B (Mrs.)	10 - 430
Waite, M A	Robinson, Walter R - Waite, M A	08 - 348
Walcott, L M	Price, M B - Walcott, L M	09 - 065
Walder, Annie M	Lind, George - Walder, Annie M	06 - 222

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through September 1885

Bride's Index

Bride	Groom - Bride	Book-Page(s)
Waldron, Mary	McGarvin, Frank - Waldron, Mary	07 - 067
Walfer, Mamie	Marleau, W V - Walfer, Mamie	10 - 237
Walker, Clara S	Ramsaur, R S - Walker, Clara S	07 - 089
Walker, Maria Olivia	Damron, Jas. W - Walker, Maria Olivia	07 - 191
Walker, S E	Fadden, John M - Walker, S E	08 - 255
Wallace, Capitola V	Cullen, John T - Wallace, Capitola V	09 - 095
Wallace, Eurette A	Croft, Thomas F - Wallace, Eurette A	06 - 236
Walsh, Josephine R	Ross, Alexander D - Walsh, Josephine R	08 - 315
Walter, Anie Mary	Brown, Louis - Walter, Anie Mary	09 - 471
Walter, Madelina	Colima, Jose Sanchez - Walter, Madelina	07 - 226
Walters, Emma J	Campbell, Frank - Walters, Emma J	08 - 287
Walton, Esther	McFadden, James A - Walton, Esther	10 - 321
Walton, Harriet B	Allen, James - Walton, Harriet B	08 - 338
Ward, Belle	Baker, Patrick E - Ward, Belle	09 - 260
Ward, Catherine	Fitzgerald, Michael - Ward, Catherine	06 - 392
Ward, Civility	Grubbs, Oscar E - Ward, Civility	08 - 140
Ward, Della	Stancliff, Charles - Ward, Della	10 - 335
Ward, Lily A	Barclay, Henry A - Ward, Lily A	07 - 432
Wardall, Clara	Harris, George A - Wardall, Clara	06 - 298
Warren, Adelaide	Rogers, William E - Warren, Adelaide	10 - 249
Warren, Ida R	Biscuiluz, Martin V - Warren, Ida R	07 - 387
Washburn, Ella S	Nosworthy, William S - Washburn, Ella S	10 - 394
Washburn, Rosetta	Cheney, Columbus C - Washburn, Rosetta	06 - 030
Waterman, Eva J	Winters, C L - Waterman, Eva J	10 - 122
Watson, Eva E	Townsend, George A - Watson, Eva E	08 - 034
Watson, N Flotilda	Pond, William - Watson, N Flotilda	07 - 399
Wear, Nannie L	Livermore, Eugene A - Wear, Nannie L	06 - 446
Weaver, Elizabeth A	Journigan, C A - Weaver, Elizabeth A	08 - 161
Weaver, Leanna	Crawford, William W - Weaver, Leanna	09 - 013
Webb, Anna K	Workman, Elijah H - Webb, Anna K	09 - 379
Webb, Ellen S	Twitchell, C C - Webb, Ellen S	06 - 251
Webster, Edith Emma	Head, Lenord Walter - Webster, Edith Emma	09 - 385
Weekly, Ettie C	McCloud, J B (?) - Weekly, Ettie C	06 - 478
Weinback, Pauline	Schultz, Joseph - Weinback, Pauline	09 - 096
Weinshank, Elizabeth	Ward, James William - Weinshank, Elizabeth	08 - 303
Weiss, Ida C	Rouff, John B - Weiss, Ida C	10 - 252
Weiss, Mary	Giles, D - Weiss, Mary	10 - 435
Welch, Alice	Forbes, John - Welch, Alice	10 - 085
Welch, Ida S (Mrs.)	Welch, Frank B - Welch, Ida S (Mrs.)	10 - 373
Welch, Martha	German, James L - Welch, Martha	08 - 339
Welch, Minnie E	Pearse, William H - Welch, Minnie E	10 - 273
Weller, Lulu	Brainard, W B - Weller, Lulu	10 - 133
Wellman, Julia E	Urmy, Henry N (A) - Wellman, Julia E	09 - 224
Wells, Addie	Williams, A D - Wells, Addie	07 - 081

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through September 1885

Bride's Index

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom - Bride</i>	<i>Book-Page(s)</i>
Wells, Arvilla (Mrs.)	Peterson, Peter A - Wells, Arvilla (Mrs.)	09 - 025
Wells, Lucy	Barker, William T - Wells, Lucy	08 - 279
Wells, Mary A	Bell, P D - Wells, Mary A	09 - 245
Welsh, Mary	Rogers, Charles A - Welsh, Mary	08 - 104
Wentz, Pauline C	Meech, Charles E - Wentz, Pauline C	09 - 414
Werder, Minna	Niehaus, Ernest C - Werder, Minna	10 - 418
Werner, Mary	Greene, Frank W - Werner, Mary	08 - 249
West, Grace	Messer, Henry A - West, Grace	10 - 218
West, Kitty M	Trunnell, Charles - West, Kitty M	08 - 042
West, Mabel	Curtiss, F W - West, Mabel	07 - 094
Wetleraner, Lizzie	Fischhauser, John - Wetleraner, Lizzie	09 - 142
Wetleraner, Lizzie	Tischauser, John - Wetleraner, Lizzie	09 - 142
Wetteran, Sophia	Kubach, C J - Wetteran, Sophia	09 - 021
Wharton, Clara	Giddings, G S - Wharton, Clara	09 - 357
Wheeler, E M (Mrs.)	Bush, A L - Wheeler, E M (Mrs.)	10 - 110
Whipple, Sarah F	Hora, John - Whipple, Sarah F	08 - 186
Whisler, Emma	Gillson, John - Whisler, Emma	06 - 381
White, Carrie L	Fawver, John W - White, Carrie L	08 - 092
White, Della	Potter, A C - White, Della	06 - 399
White, E M	Castillo, Juan - White, E M	06 - 447
White, Ellen R	Haley, Joseph M - White, Ellen R	09 - 408
White, Ellen R	Healy, Joseph M - White, Ellen R	09 - 408
White, Jane	Capdville, Louis - White, Jane	08 - 379
White, Kate	Upton, Clayton A - White, Kate	10 - 001
White, Lizzie K	Simmons, John T - White, Lizzie K	09 - 147
White, Nannie C	Northcraft, Charles L - White, Nannie C	07 - 249
Whitehead, Nancy	Gibson, George H - Whitehead, Nancy	09 - 431
Whitehorn, Mary	Bustillos, Rafael - Whitehorn, Mary	10 - 213
Whitesides, Mary W (Mrs.)	Gardner, Theodore A - Whitesides, Mary W (Mrs.)	10 - 193
Whitford, Minnie A	Hopkins, George C - Whitford, Minnie A	08 - 237
Whitworth, Elizabeth	Trafford, John - Whitworth, Elizabeth	07 - 043
Wiatt, Ella	Campbell, John S - Wiatt, Ella	08 - 227
Wiatte, I	Quimby, L F - Wiatte, I	06 - 422
Wickersham, Leona	Richardson, A P - Wickersham, Leona	10 - 266
Wickes, Flora	Rotsley, Charles D - Wickes, Flora	08 - 312
Wiggins, Annie	Davenport, Daniel - Wiggins, Annie	07 - 374
Wiggins, Hattie F	Bender, John - Wiggins, Hattie F	07 - 125
Wiggins, Matilda A	Slack, Jonathan - Wiggins, Matilda A	10 - 093
Wilbanks, Hattie R	Bonbrooth, James H - Wilbanks, Hattie R	09 - 023
Wilber, Minnie J	Woodruff, Clarence M - Wilber, Minnie J	08 - 234
Wilcox, Helen A	Leffler, W B - Wilcox, Helen A	08 - 217
Wilham, Emma C	Lemmuel, Henry H - Wilham, Emma C	10 - 021
Wilhelm, Maria	Bader, Simon / H Simon - Wilhelm, Maria	06 - 134
Wilkenson, Adeline	Mifford, Andrew W - Wilkenson, Adeline	10 - 483

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through September 1885

Bride's Index

Bride	Groom - Bride	Book-Page(s)
Wilkerson, Adeline	Mifford, Andrew W - Wilkerson, Adeline	10 - 483
Wilkerson, Alice	Wixon, Reuben - Wilkerson, Alice	08 - 345
Wilkerson, Ella	Nixon, Rubin W - Wilkerson, Ella	08 - 345
Wilkinson, Kattie	McCrystle, J E - Wilkinson, Kattie	08 - 013
Wilkinson, Nettie	Dixon, Joseph E - Wilkinson, Nettie	10 - 350
Willets, Mell	Haskin, William H - Willets, Mell	08 - 033
Willhart, Christina	Mountain, W D - Willhart, Christina	09 - 084
Williams, A L (Mrs.)	Winfield, Frank - Williams, A L (Mrs.)	07 - 305
Williams, Annie	Hunter, John J - Williams, Annie	08 - 133
Williams, Charity (Mrs.)	Davis, Stephen O (P) - Williams, Charity (Mrs.)	10 - 370
Williams, Concepcion	Smith, Joseph R - Williams, Concepcion	07 - 030
Williams, M J	Bohannon, G J - Williams, M J	08 - 131
Williams, Refugio C	Drakenfeld, George B - Williams, Refugio C	07 - 274
Williams, Tilley	Rierden, P - Williams, Tilley	08 - 445
Willits, Mattie	Hawk, J F - Willits, Mattie	07 - 186
Willits, Vashtie N	Lyman, Charles W - Willits, Vashtie N	08 - 019
Willitts, H	Rector, J P - Willitts, H	10 - 244
Willman, Julia E	Urmy, Henry N (A) - Willman, Julia E	09 - 224
Wills, Edith	Cox, Elmer H - Wills, Edith	08 - 023
Wills, Jessie	Sells, George - Wills, Jessie	06 - 444
Wills, M C (Mrs.)	Davis, H B A / H S A - Wills, M C (Mrs.)	06 - 441
Wilmoth, Ada	Nickerson, C H - Wilmoth, Ada	10 - 004
Wilson, Antonia	Laughlin, Ricardo - Wilson, Antonia	06 - 279
Wilson, Emma M	Dickey, J E - Wilson, Emma M	06 - 315
Wilson, Gertrude	Parker, Alexander - Wilson, Gertrude	10 - 135
Wilson, Hattie A	Shannon, Alexander - Wilson, Hattie A	06 - 169
Wilson, Ida M	Wilson, Frank L - Wilson, Ida M	09 - 217
Wilson, Maggie	Baker, Edward - Wilson, Maggie	06 - 307
Wilson, Mary A	Proctor, James B - Wilson, Mary A	08 - 058
Wilson, Nellie E	Ellis, Frank - Wilson, Nellie E	06 - 488
Wilson, Pleasant	Sitton, William E - Wilson, Pleasant	10 - 049
Wilson, Ruth	Patton, George Smith - Wilson, Ruth	10 - 136
Winter, Bertha	Mille, Alfred - Winter, Bertha	08 - 355
Winter, Maria	Kast, John - Winter, Maria	06 - 007
Winters, Mary	Hahn, Adam - Winters, Mary	06 - 499
Wirth, Anna M	Taggart, Joe P - Wirth, Anna M	07 - 298
Wise, Eliza	Brown, R J - Wise, Eliza	10 - 368
Witham, Mary Ella	Harris, Arthur N - Witham, Mary Ella	08 - 299
Witte, Anna	Feddern, Henry - Witte, Anna	09 - 087
Woesle, Carrie	Thornton, H - Woesle, Carrie	09 - 462
Wolley, Emma	Grow, E E - Wolley, Emma	09 - 156
Wood, Mabel	Bayles, William - Wood, Mabel	09 - 422
Woods, Emma E	Ledbetter, Leroy - Woods, Emma E	09 - 303
Woods, Eva	Talancon, Jesus - Woods, Eva	06 - 495

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through September 1885

Bride's Index

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom - Bride</i>	<i>Book-Page(s)</i>
Woodworth, Rosa Belle	Rimpau, Albert - Woodworth, Rosa Belle	07 - 454
Woodworth, Wallace (Mrs.)	Thompson, A C - Woodworth, Wallace (Mrs.)	10 - 225
Wooley, Ella M	Smith, M A - Wooley, Ella M	09 - 099
Woolleson, Minnie	Price, Lewis L - Woolleson, Minnie	07 - 107
Woolley, Emma	Grow, E E - Woolley, Emma	09 - 156
Workman, Margarita	Delenotte, Luis - Workman, Margarita	07 - 001
Wosborg, Ada L	Eldridge, S Tustin - Wosborg, Ada L	10 - 018
Wright, Annie E (Mrs.)	Cornelison, John F - Wright, Annie E (Mrs.)	09 - 433
Wright, Charlotte A	West, Thomas A - Wright, Charlotte A	06 - 203
Wright, Elizabeth	Gilman, R H - Wright, Elizabeth	08 - 302
Wright, Maggie M	Hinckley, Samuel J - Wright, Maggie M	10 - 109
Yan, Ling	Gee, Wang - Yan, Ling	07 - 477
Yan, Ling	Wang, Gee - Yan, Ling	07 - 477
Yarnell, Eva Lee	Parker, E T (J) - Yarnell, Eva Lee	10 - 090
Yates, Hattie R	Hopp, John S - Yates, Hattie R	09 - 011
Ybarra de Rossell, Presentacion	Willhart, Ramon - Ybarra de Rossell, Presentacion	06 - 179
Ybarra, Eduvijis	Galen, Refugio - Ybarra, Eduvijis	08 - 138
Ybarra, Emilia	Ruiz, Jose Natibidad - Ybarra, Emilia	06 - 364
Ybarra, Francinisca	Padilla, Eduardo - Ybarra, Francinisca	10 - 269
Ybarra, Maria	Ybarra, Cayetano - Ybarra, Maria	07 - 271
Ybarra, Maria Jesus	Soto, Pablo - Ybarra, Maria Jesus	09 - 397
Ybarra, Raimunda	Coronado, Guillermo - Ybarra, Raimunda	08 - 150
Ybarra, Rosario	Marrow, Severiano - Ybarra, Rosario	08 - 178
Yenke, Ida	Steckman, C S - Yenke, Ida	08 - 453
Yiniega, Francisca	Ramirez, Juan D - Yiniega, Francisca	07 - 222
Ynojosa, Rosario	Cambusano, Francisco - Ynojosa, Rosario	08 - 361
Yorba, Adelina	Carillo, Jose Ramon - Yorba, Adelina	09 - 171
Yorba, Arcadia	Perez, Onesimo - Yorba, Arcadia	09 - 225
Yorba, Carolina	Elisalde, J Dolores - Yorba, Carolina	06 - 131
Yorba, Felipa	Dominguez, Pablo - Yorba, Felipa	08 - 123
Yorba, Francisca	Morillo, Jesus - Yorba, Francisca	10 - 340
Yorba, Inocencia	Duarte, Jose A - Yorba, Inocencia	06 - 411
Yorba, Maria N	Gomez, Juan - Yorba, Maria N	08 - 022
Yorba, Piedad	Arguello, Charles - Yorba, Piedad	09 - 481
Yorba, Refugia	Castro, Miguel - Yorba, Refugia	10 - 499
Yorba, Zenaida / Senaida	Botillier, F / Fred - Yorba, Zenaida / Senaida	06 - 151
Young, Alice M	Eberhardt, L F - Young, Alice M	10 - 227
Young, Berth	Grant, John - Young, Berth	09 - 455
Young, Lydia	Petty, H C - Young, Lydia	09 - 426
Young, Martha Bell	Jessen, Henry - Young, Martha Bell	07 - 139
Young, Mary	Daniels, F H - Young, Mary	07 - 314
Young, Mary	Tibbet, Henry E - Young, Mary	07 - 165
Yunghaus, Mary	Hohlback, John - Yunghaus, Mary	06 - 369
Yunghaus, Mary	Hohlbauch, John - Yunghaus, Mary	06 - 369

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books six through ten: Dates approximate 1878 through September 1885

Bride's Index

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom - Bride</i>	<i>Book-Page(s)</i>
Zerniko, Mary	Ruf, Otto - Zerniko, Mary	09 - 235
Zobelin, Isabel Graff	Corde, Arnold - Zobelin, Isabel Graff	09 - 214
Zobelin, Isabel Graff	Cordes, Arnold - Zobelin, Isabel Graff	09 - 214

Los Angeles County Superior Court
Case No. 10-00000000-00000000
In re: [Name Redacted]

[The following text is mirrored bleed-through from the reverse side of the page and is largely illegible due to the quality of the scan and the nature of the document.]

[Illegible text block 1]

[Illegible text block 2]

[Illegible text block 3]

[Illegible text block 4]

[Illegible text block 5]

[Illegible text block 6]

[Illegible text block 7]

[Illegible text block 8]

[Illegible text block 9]

[Illegible text block 10]

[Illegible text block 11]

[Illegible text block 12]

[Illegible text block 13]

[Illegible text block 14]

[Illegible text block 15]

[Illegible text block 16]

[Illegible text block 17]

[Illegible text block 18]

[Illegible text block 19]

[Illegible text block 20]

[Illegible text block 21]

[Illegible text block 22]

[Illegible text block 23]

[Illegible text block 24]

[Illegible text block 25]

[Illegible text block 26]

[Illegible text block 27]

[Illegible text block 28]

[Illegible text block 29]

[Illegible text block 30]

[Illegible text block 31]

[Illegible text block 32]

[Illegible text block 33]

[Illegible text block 34]

[Illegible text block 35]

[Illegible text block 36]

[Illegible text block 37]

[Illegible text block 38]

[Illegible text block 39]

[Illegible text block 40]

[Illegible text block 41]

[Illegible text block 42]

[Illegible text block 43]

[Illegible text block 44]

[Illegible text block 45]

[Illegible text block 46]

[Illegible text block 47]

[Illegible text block 48]

[Illegible text block 49]

[Illegible text block 50]

[Illegible text block 51]

[Illegible text block 52]

[Illegible text block 53]

[Illegible text block 54]

[Illegible text block 55]

[Illegible text block 56]

[Illegible text block 57]

[Illegible text block 58]

[Illegible text block 59]

[Illegible text block 60]

[Illegible text block 61]

[Illegible text block 62]

[Illegible text block 63]

[Illegible text block 64]

[Illegible text block 65]

[Illegible text block 66]

[Illegible text block 67]

[Illegible text block 68]

[Illegible text block 69]

[Illegible text block 70]

[Illegible text block 71]

[Illegible text block 72]

[Illegible text block 73]

[Illegible text block 74]

[Illegible text block 75]

[Illegible text block 76]

[Illegible text block 77]

[Illegible text block 78]

[Illegible text block 79]

[Illegible text block 80]

[Illegible text block 81]

[Illegible text block 82]

[Illegible text block 83]

[Illegible text block 84]

[Illegible text block 85]

[Illegible text block 86]

[Illegible text block 87]

[Illegible text block 88]

[Illegible text block 89]

[Illegible text block 90]

[Illegible text block 91]

[Illegible text block 92]

[Illegible text block 93]

[Illegible text block 94]

[Illegible text block 95]

[Illegible text block 96]

[Illegible text block 97]

[Illegible text block 98]

[Illegible text block 99]

[Illegible text block 100]

